

1983 WESTERN DIVISION CHAMPIONS

Dodgers

1984 MEDIA GUIDE





TABLE OF CONTENTS

Subject	Page
All-Time Dodger Roster	124-127
Attendance	106-109
Award-Winning Dodgers	132-133
Championship Series	116-119
Club Record and Mgrs. 1890-1983	102
Coaches	4-7
Day-by-Day With Dodgers, 1983	90-91
Division Series	116
Dodger All-Stars	103
Dodger All-Time Top Ten — Batting & Pitching	128-129
Dodger Front Office Staff	75-79
Dodger Highlights, 1983	80-81
Dodgers of 1984	8-71
Dodger Records — Game & Season	112-114
Dodger Stadium Information	140
Dodgertown	141
Dodgers vs. Opposing Clubs	83
Final Statistics, Dodgers of 1983	87
Highs and Lows, 1958-83	110-111
Home Run Tables	92-95
Hotel Information	143-144
Individual Batting vs. Opp., Lifetime	96
Individual Pitching vs. Opp., Lifetime	98-99
Lasorda, Tom	2
Los Angeles All-Time Top Ten — Batting & Pitching	130-131
Minor League Information	134-137
No-Hitters & Low-Hitters	27 & 30
National League Information	139
Non-Roster Players, Spring of 1984	74
Olympic Baseball	1
Opening Day Lineups & Results, 1958-83	115
Opponent Batting vs. Dodgers, 1983	97
Opponent Pitching vs. Dodgers, 1983	100-101
Pinch-Hitting, Dodgers of 1983	88
Radio-TV Network	137
Roster, 1984	72-73
Rules of Interest	138
Schedule of 1984	Inside Back Cover
Scouting Staff	Inside Front Cover
Spring Training Schedule and Records	142-143
Statistical Leaders, 1958-83	120-123
Stolen Bases, Dodgers of 1983	87
Team Standings, 1983 (W-L, Batting, Pitching & Fielding)	82
Team Totals, 1955-83	89
Ticket Information	144
Won-Loss Breakdown, Dodgers of 1983	83
Won-Loss Breakdown, Dodgers, 1962-83	88
Won-Loss Inter-Club Breakdown Since 1958	89
World Series	116-117

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Peter O'Malley, President; Harry M. Bardt; Roland Seidler, Vice President-Treasurer; Mrs. Roland (Terry) Seidler, Secretary.

FRONT OFFICE STAFF

PRESIDENT	Peter O'Malley
EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT	Fred Claire
VICE-PRESIDENT, PLAYER PERSONNEL	Al Campanis
VICE-PRESIDENT, MINOR LEAGUE OPERATIONS	William P. Schweppe
VICE-PRESIDENT, MARKETING	Merritt Willey
VICE-PRESIDENT, TREASURER	Roland Seidler
ASSISTANT TO THE PRESIDENT	Ike Ikuhara
SPECIAL CONSULTANT	Walt Alston
CONTROLLER AND ASSISTANT TREASURER	Ken Hasemann
ASSISTANT SECRETARY	Irene Tanji
RESIDENT COUNSEL	Santiago Fernandez
DIRECTOR, COMMUNITY RELATIONS	Don Newcombe
COMMUNITY RELATIONS	Roy Campanella
COMMUNITY RELATIONS	Lou Johnson
DIRECTOR, DODGER NETWORK	Dave Van de Walker
DIRECTOR, DODGERTOWN	Charles Blaney
DIRECTOR, MERCHANDISING	Jim Campbell
DIRECTOR, PUBLICITY	Steve Brenner
DIRECTOR, PUBLICATIONS	Toby Zwickel
DIRECTOR, SCOUTING	Ben Wade
DIRECTOR, COMMUNITY SERVICES-SPECIAL EVENTS	Bill Shumard
DIRECTOR, STADIUM CLUB AND TRANSPORTATION	Bob Schenz
DIRECTOR, STADIUM OPERATIONS	Bob Smith
DIRECTOR, TICKET DEPARTMENT	Walter Nash
DIRECTOR, TICKET MARKETING, PROMOTIONS	Barry Stockhamer
TRAVELING SECRETARY	Bill De Lury
AUDITOR	Michael Strange
TEAM DOCTORS	Dr. Frank W. Jobe, Dr. Robert M. Woods
SCOUTS	Eleodor Rogelio Arias, Boyd Bartley, Bob Bishop, Gib Bodet, Bob Darwin, Paul Duval, Eddie Rodriguez Fajardo, Sergio Ferrer, Jim Garland, Dick Hanlon, Dennis Haren, Gail Henley, Elvio Jimenez, Tony John, Tim Johnson, Hank Jones, John Keenan, Ron King, Steve Lembo, Carl Loewenstine, Dale McReynolds, Tommy Mixon, John O'Neil, Regie Otero, Bill Pleis, Jerry Stephenson, Dick Teed, Corito Varona. SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT SCOUTS—Rafael Avila, Mike Brito, Mel Didier, Ed Liberatore, Guy Wellman.
INSTRUCTORS	Chico Fernandez, Sandy Koufax, Wes Parker, Paul Popovich, Leo Posada, Larry Sherry.

LOS ANGELES DODGERS

Dodger Stadium 1000 Elysian Park Avenue • Los Angeles, CA 90012 • Phone (213) 224-1500

Edited by Steve Brenner, Toby Zwickel, Dave Aust and Robert Schweppe



BASEBALL IN THE OLYMPICS

Baseball will have its most significant presence in the 1984 Olympic Games in Los Angeles.

A six-team modified round-robin tournament will be held at Dodger Stadium from July 31 to Aug. 7.

The sport has appeared in Olympic Games seven times previously, usually in a single game exhibition format in stadiums not designed for baseball. Baseball was played in Paris in 1900, St. Louis in 1904, Stockholm in 1912, Berlin in 1936, Helsinki in 1952, Melbourne in 1956 and Tokyo in 1964.

The United States is the host team for the 1984 competition. The other five countries participating: Korea, the 1982 World Champions; Cuba and Nicaragua will represent Latin America after earning berths with first and second place finishes in the 1983 Pan American Games; Italy will represent Europe after capturing the 1983 European Championships; and Chinese Taipei will represent Asia after capturing the 1983 Asian Baseball Championship.

The teams were divided into two divisions for the tournament — White and Blue. Cuba, Korea and Nicaragua will make up the Blue Division; with the United States, Chinese Taipei and Italy in the White Division.

BLUE DIVISION

CUBA



KOREA



NICARAGUA



WHITE DIVISION

USA



CHINESE TAIPEI



ITALY



The 1984 Olympic Baseball Games Schedule:

DATE	PAIRINGS	TIME
TUESDAY JULY 31	★ ★ OPENING BASEBALL CEREMONIES ★ ★ KOREA VS. CUBA CHINESE TAIPEI VS. USA	4:00 PM 7:30 PM
WEDNESDAY AUGUST 1	NICARAGUA VS. KOREA ITALY VS. CHINESE TAIPEI	4:00 PM 7:30 PM
THURSDAY AUGUST 2	CUBA VS. NICARAGUA USA VS. ITALY	4:00 PM 7:30 PM
FRIDAY AUGUST 3	CHINESE TAIPEI VS. CUBA NICARAGUA VS. ITALY	1:00 PM 4:30 PM
SATURDAY AUGUST 4	CUBA VS. USA KOREA VS. CHINESE TAIPEI	10:00 AM 1:30 PM
SUNDAY AUGUST 5	USA VS. NICARAGUA ITALY VS. KOREA	1:00 PM 4:30 PM
MONDAY AUGUST 6	★ ★ ★ SEMI FINALS ★ ★ ★ CHAMPION BLUE DIVISION VS. RUNNER UP WHITE DIVISION CHAMPION WHITE DIVISION VS. RUNNER UP BLUE DIVISION	1:00 PM 4:30 PM
TUESDAY AUGUST 7	★ ★ ★ FINALS ★ ★ ★ BRONZE MEDAL (LOSERS OF SEMI FINAL GAMES) GOLD & SILVER MEDALS (WINNERS OF SEMI FINAL GAMES)	4:00 PM 7:30 PM

Ticket order forms for Olympic Baseball can be obtained by writing to Olympic Baseball, Dodger Stadium, Los Angeles, CA 90012. Tickets are priced at \$5, \$8 and \$10 for the first round doubleheaders and \$7, \$10 and \$15 for semi-finals action.

ON THE COVER

Dodger Stadium and downtown Los Angeles are featured on the cover of the 1984 Dodgers' media guide. Sam the Eagle, the official mascot of the 1984 Olympics, and the Dodgers' official Olympic Baseball logo are also featured. Photo by Shinji Imoto.

**1983
National League Manager
of the Year**



TOM LASORDA



MEET THE SKIPPER:

TOM LASORDA

2

LASORDA, THOMAS CHARLES—Born 9-22-27, Norristown, PA.
Ht. 5-9. Wt. 195. Threw and batted lefthanded. Wife's
name and wedding date: Joan (4-14-50).
Children: Laura (8-23-53) and Tom Jr. (5-6-58).

Tommy Lasorda skippered the 1983 Los Angeles Dodgers to the Western Division title of the National League and earned honors as Manager of the Year by the Baseball Writers Association of America, United Press International and Associated Press . . . the reward was a three-year contract to manage the Dodgers . . . Lasorda enters his 35th year in the Dodger organization as the "dean" of Major League managers along with Pittsburgh's Chuck Tanner . . . Lasorda has guided the Dodgers to three pennants and a Western Division title in seven years as skipper and he's been right there in the other three years with two second place and one third place finish . . . Lasorda has compiled a record of 608-479 as skipper of the Dodgers in seven years . . . only Walter Alston, Wilbert Robinson and Leo Durocher have won more games and skippered the Dodgers for a longer period of time . . . Lasorda's winning percentage of .559 is tied for 12th best among the all-time list of managers in baseball history . . . earned Associated Press Manager of the Year honors in 1981 by guiding the Dodgers to their first world championship since 1965 . . . Dodgers had best record in baseball (36-21) during first half of 1981 season and finished third-best overall (63-47), injuries knocking the club out of the second-half race . . . after team won World Series, Dodgers Vice President Al Campanis was moved to compliment Lasorda on now being a "complete manager," having mastered strategic aspects of game, in addition to his motivational ability . . . the 1980 season was equally exciting, rewarding and frustrating for the Dodger manager . . . only four teams in the major leagues had better won-lost records than the Dodgers — the New York Yankees, Baltimore Orioles, Kansas City Royals and Houston Astros . . . trailing by three games with three to play, the Dodgers swept the Houston Astros the final weekend of the regular season to force a one-game playoff for the National League West title . . . the Dodgers lost, 7-1 . . . injuries to several key players tested Lasorda's ability to juggle his personnel and he was able to come up with winning combinations . . . the emergence of several young stars also made it an enjoyable campaign for Lasorda in his fourth season at the Dodger helm . . . Lasorda rarely had a chance to relax in a season in which most games went down to the last out. The Dodgers played 98 games decided by two runs or less and posted a 55-43 record in those games . . . Lasorda had a more difficult time weaving some magic in 1979, when the club also was riddled by injuries . . . he suffered through a 36-57 first half that left the Dodgers 17½ games out of first place, but enjoyed post All-Star play as the club played at a sizzling .623 pace (43-26 record), second only to the World Champion Pittsburgh Pirates (52-25) . . . Lasorda became only the second manager in National League history to win league titles in his first two full years of managing in the majors in 1977 and 1978. The only other to do it in the N.L. was St. Louis' Gabby Street in 1931. American League managers to accomplish it are Detroit's Mickey Cochrane, Washington's Bucky Harris, New York's Ralph Houk, Detroit's Hughie Jennings and Baltimore's Earl Weaver . . . Lasorda became only the 19th manager in Major League history to win a league title in the first year of managing in the majors in 1977 . . . in doing so, Lasorda earned United Press International and Associated Press "Manager of the Year" honors . . . it was on Sept. 29, 1976 that he was named manager of the Dodgers as Walt Alston announced his retirement after 23 years . . . prior to this he served his apprenticeship . . . he served 11 years as a player in the Dodger organization, most of that time as a pitcher for Montreal of the International League . . . after his playing career ended in 1960, Lasorda served as a scout for the Dodgers for four years and then managed in the Dodger minor league system for eight years . . . Tom served four seasons (1973-76) as a Dodger coach . . . as a minor league manager Lasorda compiled an outstanding record, his teams winning five pennants in eight seasons . . . Lasorda spent his first four seasons as a manager with Pocatello and Ogden of the Pioneer League and he had a pennant-winning club the last three years . . . in three seasons as the manager of Spokane of the Pacific Coast League — 1969-70-71 — his clubs never finished lower than third . . . in 1970 Lasorda was voted the "Minor League Manager of the Year" award by The Sporting News as his team won the pennant by 26 games . . . Lasorda has managed winters in the Dominican Republic League, the Venezuelan League and the Arizona Instructional League . . . his career as a Major League pitcher consisted of two seasons with the Dodgers (1954 and 1955) and one year (1956) with Kansas City . . . he pitched in a total of 26 games and compiled a record of 0-4, all of the decisions with Kansas City . . . the south-paw once struck out 25 batters in a 15-inning game while pitching for the Schenectady Blue Jays against Amsterdam in 1948 . . . he holds the all-time International League record for career wins of 125 for the Montreal Royals . . . Lasorda pitched in four games for the 1955 Dodgers — the first Dodger team ever to win a World Championship . . . Lasorda was signed to his first pro contract by the Philadelphia Phillies . . . Lasorda resides in Fullerton with his wife Jo. They have two children — Laura and Tommy Jr. . . .

LASORDA, THOMAS CHARLES

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1945	Concord	3-12	4.09	27	13	6	0	—	121	115	84	55	100	91
1946-47	Dover	(In Military Service)												
1948	Schenectady	9-12	4.64	32	18	11	0	—	192	180	122	99	153	195
1949	Greenville	7-7	2.93	45	15	6	0	—	178	141	81	58	138	151
1950	Montreal	9-4	3.70	31	17	7	0	—	146	136	73	60	82	85
1951	Montreal	12-8	3.49	31	21	11	1	—	165	145	75	64	87	80
1952	Montreal	14-5	3.66	33	27	12	5	—	182	156	90	74	93	77
1953	Montreal	17-8	2.81	36	29	12	3	—	208	171	77	65	94	122
1954	Montreal	14-5	3.51	23	21	13	1	—	154	142	66	60	79	75
	Brooklyn	0-0	5.00	4	0	0	0	0	9	8	5	5	5	5
1955	Brooklyn	0-0	13.50	4	1	0	0	0	4	5	6	6	6	4
	Montreal	9-8	3.27	22	21	11	3	—	143	125	58	52	62	92
1956	Kansas City	0-4	6.20	18	5	0	0	1	45	40	38	31	45	28
	Denver	3-4	4.99	16	13	2	0	—	83	94	54	46	34	54
1957	Denver	0-2	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Los Angeles	7-10	3.90	29	20	5	1	—	132	134	73	57	59	72
1958	Montreal	*18-6	2.50	34	31	16	5	—	*230	191	77	64	76	126
1959	Montreal	12-8	3.83	29	28	10	2	—	188	192	93	80	77	64
1960	Montreal	2-5	8.20	12	10	1	0	—	45	79	48	41	24	17
AL Totals		0-4	6.20	18	5	0	0	1	45	40	38	31	45	28
NL Totals		0-0	7.62	8	1	0	0	0	13	13	11	11	11	9
ML Totals		0-4	6.52	26	6	0	0	1	58	53	49	42	56	37

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	Position	W	L	Year	Club	Position	W	L
1965	Pocatello	Second	33	33	1977	Los Angeles	First (W)	98	64
1966	Ogden	First	39	27	1978	Los Angeles	First (W)	95	67
1967	Ogden	First	41	25	1979	Los Angeles	Third (W)	79	83
1968	Ogden	First	39	25	1980	Los Angeles	Second (W)	92	71
1969	Spokane	Second (N)	71	73	1981	Los Angeles			
1970	Spokane	First (N)	94	52		1st Half	First (W)	36	21
1971	Spokane	Third (N)	69	76		2nd Half	Fourth (W)	27	26
1972	Albuquerque	First (E)	92	56	1982	Los Angeles	Second (W)	88	74
					1983	Los Angeles	First (W)	91	71

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W	L
1977	Los Angeles	3	1
1978	Los Angeles	3	1
1981	Los Angeles	3	2
1983	Los Angeles	1	3

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W	L
1977	Los Angeles	2	4
1978	Los Angeles	2	4
1981	Los Angeles	4	2

DODGERS' ALL-TIME MANAGERS WON-LOSS LIST

Manager	Years	Games	Won	Lost	Pct.
Alston, Walter	23	3653	2040	1613	.558
Robinson, Wilbert	18	2716	1375	1341	.506
Durocher, Leo	9	1304	739	565	.567
Lasorda, Tommy	7	1087	608	479	.559
Hanlon, Ned	7	981	498	483	.508
Shotton, Burt	4	542	327	215	.603
Dressen, Charlie	3	464	298	166	.642
Foutz, Dave	4	521	264	257	.507
Dahlen, Bill	4	606	251	355	.414
Stengel, Casey	3	459	208	251	.453
Donovan, Patsy	3	454	184	270	.405
Ward, John Montgomery	2	291	156	135	.536
Carey, Max	2	307	146	161	.476
Grimes, Burleigh	2	302	131	171	.434
McGunnigle, William	1	129	86	43	.667
Barnie, William	2	167	76	91	.455
Lumley, Harry	1	153	55	98	.359
Ebbets, C.H.	1	106	38	68	.358
Griffin, Mike	1	4	1	3	.250

*Denotes League-Leading Performance

§Denotes Tie in League-Leading Performance

†Denotes National League Record

‡Denotes Major League Record



JOE AMALFITANO

8

AMALFITANO, JOHN JOSEPH—Born 1-23-34, San Pedro, CA. Ht. 5-11. Wt. 179. Threw and batted righthanded. Wife's name and wedding date: Kay (10-30-82).

Joe Amalfitano has been a major league manager and coach for the last 17 years . . . he joined the Dodgers in 1983 as their third base coach . . . he was a coach for the Cincinnati Reds in 1982 . . . he managed the Chicago Cubs for portions of three seasons, compiling a 66-116 record. He was interim manager at the end of the 1979 season, after Herman Franks resigned on Sept. 24. Amalfitano managed the Cubs the last half of the 1980 season, taking over for Preston Gomez on July 25, with the club in sixth place, and he managed the Cubs for all of the strike-shortened 1981 season . . . Amalfitano served as a coach for the Cubs from 1967-71 and again from 1978-80, for the San Francisco Giants from 1972-75 and for the San Diego Padres in 1976 and '77 . . . he was an infielder for the Giants in New York and San Francisco, beginning in 1954, and also played in the majors with Houston and the Cubs, compiling a .244 lifetime batting average in 10 big league seasons . . .

YEAR	CLUB	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1954	New York	.000	9	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
1955	New York	.227	36	22	8	5	1	1	0	1	2	2	0
1956	Minneapolis	.256	44	121	23	31	4	1	0	8	25	16	3
1956	Johnstown	.292	64	257	36	75	14	2	4	30	23	37	3
1957	Dallas	.292	98	359	40	105	14	6	3	27	23	33	2
1958	Phoenix	.285	114	372	62	106	28	4	9	51	25	46	2
1959	Toronto	.308	115	380	62	117	19	6	7	43	55	44	2
1960	San Francisco	.277	106	328	47	91	15	3	1	27	26	31	2
1961	San Francisco	.255	109	384	64	98	11	4	2	23	44	59	7
1962	Houston	.237	117	380	44	90	12	5	1	27	45	43	4
1963	San Francisco	.175	54	137	11	24	3	0	1	7	12	18	2
1963	Tacoma	.233	24	86	8	20	4	0	1	12	8	11	1
1964	Chicago (NL)	.241	100	324	51	78	19	6	4	27	40	42	2
1965	Chicago (NL)	.271	67	96	13	26	4	0	0	8	12	14	2
1966	Chicago (NL)	.158	41	38	8	6	2	0	0	3	4	10	0
1966	Tacoma	.242	17	66	9	16	4	0	1	4	5	11	0
1967	Chicago (NL)	.000	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
ML Totals		.244	643	1715	248	418	67	19	9	123	185	224	19

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	Position	W	L	Year	Club	Position	W	L
1979	Chicago (NL)	Fifth (E)	2	5	1981	Chicago (NL)	Sixth (E)	38	65
1980	Chicago (NL)	Sixth (E)	26	46					

HOW OLD ARE THEY IN 1984?

MANAGER

Tom Lasorda 57 on Sept. 22

COACHES

Joe Amalfitano 50 on Jan. 23
 Monty Basgall 61 on Feb. 8
 Mark Cresse 33 on Sept. 21
 Manny Mota 46 on Feb. 18
 Ron Perranoski 47 on April 1

PITCHERS

Carlos Diaz 26 on Jan. 7
 Orel Hershisier 26 on Sept. 16
 Rick Honeycutt 30 on June 29
 Burt Hooton 34 on Feb. 7
 Steve Howe 26 on March 10
 Vance Lovelace 21 on Aug. 9
 Tom Niedenfuer 25 on Aug. 13
 Alejandro Pena 25 on June 25
 Jerry Reuss 35 on June 19
 Rich Rodas 25 on Nov. 7
 Fernando Valenzuela 24 on Nov. 1
 Bob Welch 28 on Nov. 3
 Larry White 26 on Sept. 24
 Pat Zachry 32 on April 24

CATCHERS

Jack Fimple 25 on Feb. 10
 Jose Morales 40 on Dec. 30

Gilberto Reyes 21 on Dec. 10
 Dave Sax 26 on Sept. 22
 Mike Scioscia 26 on Nov. 27
 Steve Yeager 36 on Nov. 24

INFIELDERS

Dave Anderson 24 on Aug. 1
 Bob Bailor 33 on July 10
 Sid Bream 24 on Aug. 3
 Greg Brock 27 on June 14
 Pedro Guerrero 28 on June 29
 Rafael Landestoy 31 on May 28
 German Rivera 24 on July 6
 Bill Russell 36 on Oct. 21
 Steve Sax 24 on Jan. 29
 Alex Taveras 29 on Oct. 9

OUTFIELDERS

Cecil Espy 21 on Jan. 20
 Jose Gonzalez 20 on Nov. 23
 Ken Landreaux 30 on Dec. 22
 Candy Maldonado 24 on Sept. 5
 Mike Marshall 24 on Jan. 12
 Lemmie Miller 24 on June 2
 Rick Monday 39 on Nov. 20
 Robert Reynolds 24 on April 19
 Terry Whitfield 31 on Jan. 12



MONTY BASGALL

54

BASGALL, MONTY—Born 2-8-23, Pfeifer, KS. Ht. 5-10½. Wt. 185. Threw and batted righthanded. Wife's name and wedding date: Juanita (5-8-43). Children: David Craig (3-14-46).

Teaching is Monty Basgall's bag . . . in 12th season as Dodger coach . . . Basgall likes nothing better than to work with a youngster and help convert him to a new position or sharpen his defensive skills . . . It was Basgall who worked many hours with such infielders as Steve Garvey, Davey Lopes, Bill Russell and Ron Cey . . . Monty converted Lopes and Russell, both outfielders, to the infield and Garvey, a third baseman, into a first baseman . . . Basgall was busy working with first baseman Greg Brock and third baseman Pedro Guerrero as well as a host of youngsters in 1983 and he'll be working with them again in 1984 . . . one of Basgall's most recent projects has been Steve Sax . . . former Dodger rookies of the year Jim Lefebvre (1965) and Ted Sizemore (1969) also were tutored by Basgall . . . Sizemore won the award just one year after making the switch from catcher . . . Basgall's baseball expertise has been carried as far as Australia. He and former Dodger pitching coach Red Adams spent a month in Australia the winter of 1979-80, giving lectures and clinics . . . Basgall has served as a scout, minor league manager and major league coach in the Dodger organization for 25 years . . . a second baseman during his playing career, Basgall signed his first professional contract with the Dodgers, but played most of his career in the Pittsburgh Pirates organization . . . member of Kansas Hall of Fame . . .

YEAR	CLUB	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1942	Valdosta	.253	126	502	71	127	14	7	1	65	—	—	—
1943-44-45	Durham	(In Military Service)											
1946	Fort Worth	.226	155	545	60	123	22	2	1	45	54	48	8
1947	Fort Worth	.272	153	599	75	163	30	5	3	71	—	—	—
1948	Pittsburgh	.216	38	51	12	11	1	0	2	6	3	5	0
1948	New Orleans	.362	23	94	25	34	9	1	1	12	7	11	0
1949	Pittsburgh	.218	107	308	25	67	9	1	2	26	31	32	1
1950	Indianapolis	.281	133	462	63	130	29	4	13	58	52	58	5
1951	Pittsburgh	.209	55	153	15	32	5	2	0	9	12	14	0
1951	Indianapolis	.255	37	106	15	27	5	1	1	13	15	11	0
1952	Hollywood	.279	149	578	89	161	22	0	8	63	31	51	6
1953	Hollywood	.249	162	578	63	144	28	4	10	77	59	52	2
1954	Hollywood	.252	145	457	57	115	18	1	4	59	55	33	9
1955	Seattle	.245	132	420	59	103	25	1	8	42	33	36	5
1956	Waco	.325	54	154	20	50	8	0	4	24	24	9	0
1957	Beaumont	.338	36	80	10	27	4	1	0	17	18	5	0
1958	Lincoln	.200	6	10	1	2	1	0	0	2	—	—	—
ML Totals		.215	200	512	52	110	15	3	4	41	46	51	1

RECORD AS A PITCHER

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SAV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1946	Fort Worth	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	—	1	3	4	2	1	1

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	Position	W	L	Year	Club	Position	W	L
1956	Waco	Second	78	62	1958	Lincoln	Third	75	71
1957	Beaumont	Fourth	31	33	1971	Albuquerque	Third (W)	67	75
	(Second Half)	Second	30	30	1972	El Paso	Second (W)	33	31



MARK CRESSE

58

CRESSE, MARK EMERY—Born 9-21-51, St. Albans, NY. Ht. 6-3. Wt. 220. Threw and batted righthanded. Wife's name and wedding date: Jean Ann (2-18-77). Children: Bradley Garrett (7-31-78).

Mark Cresse is a workaholic . . . in his eighth season as Dodger coach and 11th in Dodger organization . . . has been coach under Tom Lasorda after serving three years as bullpen catcher and batting practice pitcher for Walter Alston . . . in addition to coordinating activity in bullpen during games, Cresse pitches and catches batting practice and also arranges batting practice schedule . . . often one of first to arrive at ballpark to pitch extra batting practice or work out in weight room . . . has been member of Dodger coaching staff for four World Series — 1974, '77, '78 and '81 . . . member of National League All-Star team coaching staffs in 1975, '78, '79 and '82 . . . received first opportunity to coach first base during spring training in 1980 and has coached first base during regular season filling in for Manny Mota . . . native of Southern California, Cresse prepped at Marina High School in Huntington Beach, and later played for Long Beach State and Golden West College before signing with the St. Louis Cardinals . . . spent three years as catcher in Cardinals organization before being released . . .

MANNY MOTA

11



MOTA, MANUEL GERONIMO—Born 2-18-38, Santo Domingo, Dom. Rep. Threw and batted righthanded. Ht. 5-11. Wt. 168. Wife's name and wedding date: Margarita Matos (2-16-63). Children: Cecilia Margarita (11-2-63), Jose Manuel (3-16-65), Andres Albertos (3-4-66), Domingo Rafael (8-4-69), Manuel Rafael (10-6-70), Maria Delourdes (6-7-72), Rafael Manuel (10-23-74), Antonio Nicolas (10-31-77). How obtained: Traded with Maury Wills from Montreal to Dodgers for outfielder Ron Fairly and infielder Paul Popovich, June 11, 1969.

When you talk about great pinch-hitters in baseball history, the name Manny Mota goes to the head of the list . . . Mota enters his 15th season with the Dodgers and fifth as a coach . . . serves as first base coach and hitting instructor . . . in 1982 he kept himself in condition and occasionally took batting practice, just in case club decided to activate him as it had in 1980 . . . he was activated in September and grounded out in one pinch-hitting appearance . . . Mota was supposed to be retired as player in '80, but he was activated Aug. 29, when Reggie Smith was disabled and, at age 42 and in his 19th major league season, responded with three pinch hits in seven at bats, increasing his record career pinch-hit total to 150 . . . has seventh greatest pinch-hit percentage (.299, 150-for-501) . . . as a Dodger, Mota's pinch-hitting average was .322 (106-for-329) . . . his overall batting mark as a Dodger was .315 (605-for-1923) . . . has overall lifetime batting average of .304 . . . Mota had 15 pinch hits and hit .357 in 1979, when he eclipsed the old pinch-hit mark of 144 set by Smoky Burgess . . . Mota played for four clubs in his 19-year career . . . San Francisco, Pittsburgh, Montreal and the Dodgers . . . one of the most popular players in Dodger history, Manny makes his off-season home in the Dominican Republic, where he has his own youth league — The Manny Mota League . . . it has been said that Mota could wake up on Christmas morning, walk out to a baseball diamond and rip a single into right field . . . "He strikes out about three times a month," wrote Jim Murray of the Los Angeles Times, "He could get wood on a bullet. He is no secret to the pitchers around the league. He has hit them so much they're beginning to hit him back. Pinch-hitting is a high art like putting out oil well fires or authenticating old master's paintings. They don't need you often, but when they do they need you like eyes. Manny's time comes when the building is burning, the babies are crying, the fort has to be rescued, and the wagons are circled," added Murray . . . Farmer Dodger manager Walt Alston said, "There aren't many hitters who can do what Manny can do. As long as I have known him, he hits better as a pinch-hitter than as a regular. He thrives on pressure." . . . bonus for signing with Giants was a plane ticket away from the ghettos of Santo Domingo and \$400 . . . managed Licey of the Dominican Winter League last two winters . . .

YEAR	CLUB	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1957	Michigan City	.314	126	471	82	148	23	2	7	91	59	45	12
1958	Danville	.301	103	385	63	116	20	5	8	55	30	33	5
1959	Phoenix	.250	21	44	9	11	2	1	1	7	3	2	0
1959	Springfield	.314	65	245	39	77	10	7	3	28	13	17	5
1960	Harlingen	.307	141	541	76	166	18	10	4	79	52	30	14
1961	Tacoma	.289	142	484	64	140	13	4	3	43	39	37	5
1962	El Paso	.349	30	109	26	38	9	3	3	7	11	9	6
1962	San Francisco	.176	47	74	9	13	1	0	0	9	7	8	3
1963	Columbus	.293	75	294	46	86	9	3	5	20	23	26	12
1963	Pittsburgh	.270	59	126	20	34	2	3	0	7	7	18	0
1964	Pittsburgh	.277	115	271	43	75	8	3	5	32	10	31	4
1965	Pittsburgh	.279	121	294	47	82	7	6	4	29	22	32	2
1966	Pittsburgh	.332	116	322	54	107	16	7	5	46	25	28	7
1967	Pittsburgh	.321	120	349	53	112	14	8	4	56	14	46	3
1968	Pittsburgh	.281	111	331	35	93	10	2	1	33	20	19	4
1969	Montreal-L.A.	.321	116	383	41	123	7	5	3	30	32	36	6
1970	Los Angeles	.305	124	417	63	127	12	6	3	37	47	37	11
1971	Los Angeles	.312	91	269	24	84	13	5	0	34	20	20	4
1972	Los Angeles	.323	118	371	57	120	16	5	5	48	27	15	4
1973	Los Angeles	.314	89	293	33	92	11	2	0	23	25	12	1
1974	Los Angeles	.281	66	57	5	16	2	0	0	16	5	4	0
1975	Los Angeles	.265	52	49	3	13	1	0	0	10	5	1	0
1976	Los Angeles	.288	50	52	1	15	3	0	0	13	7	5	0
1977	Los Angeles	.395	49	38	5	15	1	0	1	4	10	0	1
1978	Los Angeles	.303	37	33	2	10	1	0	0	6	3	4	0
1979	Los Angeles	.357	47	42	1	15	0	0	0	3	3	4	0
1980	Los Angeles	.429	7	7	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
1982	Los Angeles	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ML Totals		.304	1536	3779	496	1149	125	52	31	438	289	320	50



RON PERRANOSKI 29

PERRANOSKI, RONALD PETER—Born 4-1-36, Paterson, N.J.
Ht. 6-0. Wt. 180. Threw and batted lefthanded. Wife's name
and wedding date: Sue (6-27-59). Children: Ron (7-8-61), Brad
(7-21-62) and Mike (7-5-67).

The Los Angeles Dodgers pitching staff once again led the major leagues with the lowest earned run average in 1983 and a major reason for this stems from the tutoring of pitching coach Ron Perranoski ... completed his third year as major league pitching coach after serving as minor league instructor since 1973 ... has been instrumental in working with young Dodger pitchers ... first year was hard to match for excitement what with the debut of Fernando Valenzuela and growth of young bullpen en route to World Series title ... succeeded Red Adams in 1981 ... "We're fortunate to have such an adequate replacement right here in our own organization," Al Campanis said at the time. "Ron has such a fine reputation with so many of our young pitchers who have come up through our own organization" ... Perranoski was an outstanding relief pitcher for the Dodgers from 1961 through 1967 and also pitched for the Dodgers in 1972 ... he compiled a lifetime record of 79-74 while pitching for Los Angeles, Minnesota, Detroit and California in his 13-year major league career ... Perranoski led the National League in games pitched in 1962 (70) and 1963 (69), and tied for the N.L. lead in 1967 (70) ... he pitched in the World Series for the Dodgers in 1963, 1965 and 1966 ... his top winning season was in 1963, when he compiled a 16-3 record for the Dodgers and led the National League in winning percentage with an .842 mark ... elected to National Polish American Sports Hall of Fame in 1983 ...

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1958	Fort Worth	0-0	9.00	2	—	—	—	—	4	9	4	4	0	3
	Burlington	5-9	6.43	18	13	2	1	—	84	99	70	60	47	92
1959	San Antonio	11-10	3.12	37	26	10	2	—	199	188	89	69	85	139
1960	Montreal	9-8	2.87	47	13	7	3	—	138	135	51	44	53	81
	St. Paul	3-3	1.58	10	5	3	2	—	40	33	13	7	10	33
1961	Los Angeles	7-5	2.64	53	1	0	0	6	92	82	31	27	41	56
1962	Los Angeles	6-6	2.85	*70	0	0	0	20	107	103	40	34	36	68
1963	Los Angeles	16-3	1.67	*69	0	0	0	21	129	112	30	24	43	75
1964	Los Angeles	5-7	3.09	72	0	0	0	14	125	128	62	43	46	79
1965	Los Angeles	6-6	2.24	59	0	0	0	17	105	85	28	26	40	53
1966	Los Angeles	6-7	3.18	55	0	0	0	7	82	82	32	29	31	50
1967	Los Angeles	6-7	2.45	\$70	0	0	0	16	110	97	36	30	45	75
1968	Minnesota	8-7	3.10	66	0	0	0	6	87	86	36	30	38	65
1969	Minnesota	9-10	2.11	75	0	0	0	31	120	85	32	28	52	62
1970	Minnesota	7-8	2.43	67	0	0	0	34	111	108	38	30	42	55
1971	Minnesota	1-4	6.75	36	0	0	0	5	43	60	39	32	28	21
	Detroit	0-1	2.50	11	0	0	0	2	18	16	9	5	3	8
1972	Detroit	0-1	7.58	17	0	0	0	0	19	23	16	16	8	10
	Los Angeles	2-0	2.65	9	0	0	0	0	17	19	8	5	8	5
1973	California	0-2	4.09	8	0	0	0	0	11	11	5	5	7	5
AL Totals		25-33	2.80	280	0	0	0	78	470	465	175	146	209	255
NL Totals		54-41	2.56	457	1	0	0	101	767	708	267	218	290	561
ML Totals		79-74	2.65	737	1	0	0	179	1237	1173	442	364	499	816

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1969	Minnesota	0-1	5.40	3	0	0	0	0	5	8	3	2	0	2
1970	Minnesota	0-0	22.50	2	0	0	0	0	2	5	5	5	1	3
LCS Totals		0-1	9.00	5	0	0	0	0	7	13	8	7	1	5

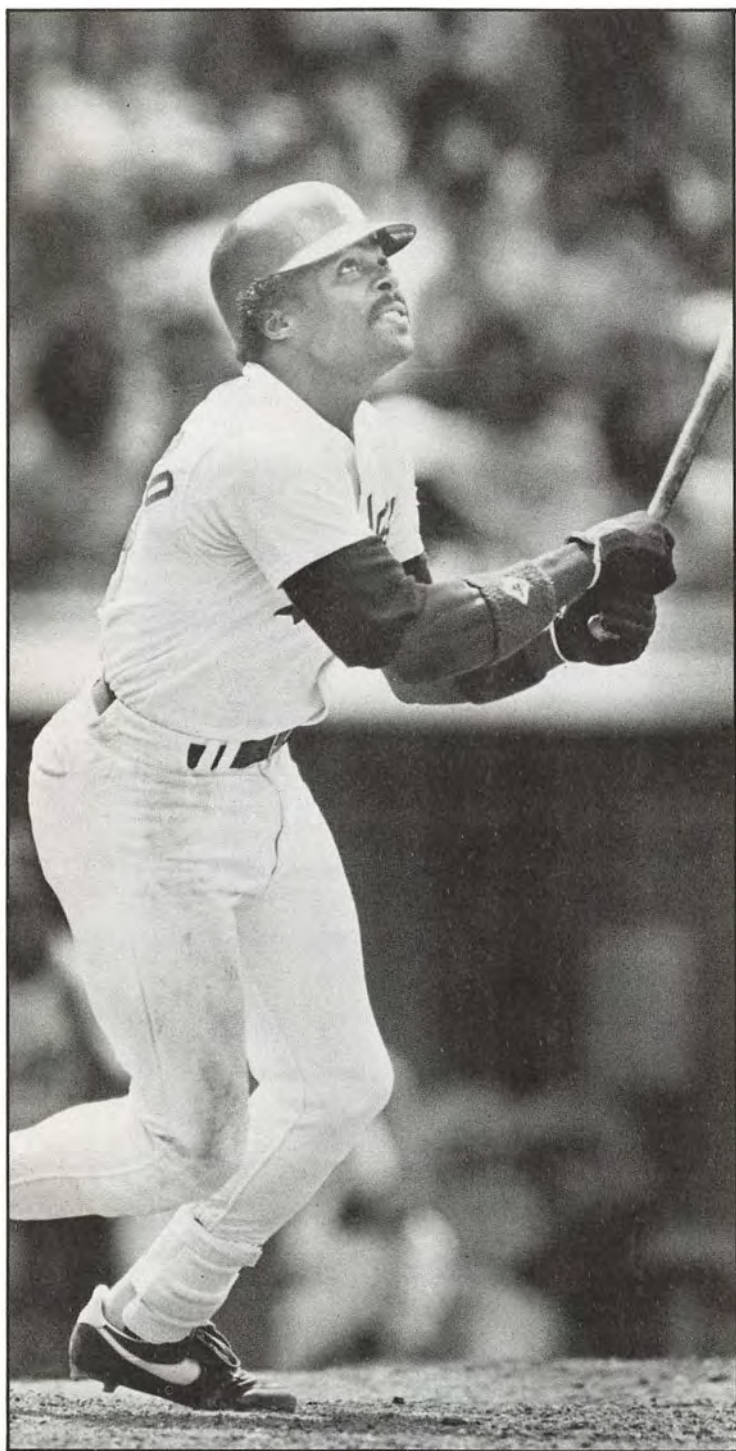
WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1963	Los Angeles	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
1965	Los Angeles	0-0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	4	3	3	3	4	1
1966	Los Angeles	0-0	6.00	2	0	0	0	0	3	4	2	2	1	2
WS Totals		0-0	5.63	5	0	0	0	0	8	8	5	5	5	4

LOS ANGELES DODGERS COACHES — 1958-84

Name	Years	Name	Years	Name	Years
Adams, Red	69-80	Gilliam, Jim	65-78	Ozark, Danny	65-72,
Amalfitano, Joe	83-	Gomez, Preston	65-67,		80-82
Basgall, Monty	73-		77-79	Perranoski, Ron	81-
Becker, Joe	58-64	Hartsfield, Roy	69-72	Phillips, Lefty	65-68
Beringer, Carroll	67-72	Lasorda, Tom	73-76	Reese, Pee Wee	59
Bragan, Bobby	60	Lefebvre, Jim	78-79	Reiser, Pete	60-64
Bryant, Clay	61	Mota, Manny	80-	Walker, Dixie	70-74
Cresse, Mark	74-	Mulleavy, Greg	58-60,	Walker, Rube	58
Dressen, Charlie	58-59		62-64		
Durocher, Leo	61-64				

The Players . . .



PEDRO GUERRERO



DAVE ANDERSON

10

ANDERSON, DAVID CARTER — Born 8-1-60, Richmond, TX.
Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-2. Wt. 185. Wife's name and wedding date:
Gina (12-29-79). Children: Christa Nicole (1-3-84). How
obtained: Dodgers' #1 selection in June, 1981 Free Agent Draft.

1983 ... When shortstop Dave Anderson got the word he was being recalled from Albuquerque to play in Los Angeles, he was already in Los Angeles ... Dave was undergoing treatment for a sacroiliac sprain in his back when the Dodgers decided they wanted him at the major league level ... made his major league debut in a starting role May 8 vs. St. Louis ... collected his first major league hit and scored his first run May 18 in Montreal ... split his time pinch-running and filling in with spot starts at shortstop ... had two hits July 17 against the Cubs and August 2 vs. Cincinnati ... minutes after the Dodgers clinched the 1983 Western Division title he hit his first major league home run off San Francisco's Scott Garrelts ... made a dazzling, diving stop to cut off run on a groundball by Atlanta's Bruce Benedict in a June 14 game that saw the Dodgers win by a run ...

IN THE MINORS ... Has advanced quickly through the Dodger organization after his selection in the first round of the June, 1981 Free Agent Draft ... hit .270 his first season at Vero Beach, but hit .400 the last two weeks ... named the number one prospect in the Pacific Coast League by coaches and managers for hitting .343 and scoring 100 runs with 43 stolen bases in his first full season of pro ball ... had a 17-game hitting streak (June 1-17) ... drove in 16 runs with 15 hits in 34 at bats (Aug. 15-22) ...

PERSONAL ... Attended Gibbs High School in St. Petersburg and Memphis State ... set 14 school records in baseball and was named The Sporting News All-American his junior year ... accounting major at Memphis State ... hobbies are golf and fishing ... signed by scout Carl Loewenstine ...

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE ... 150 days ...

YEAR	CLUB	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	Vero Beach	.270	65	200	44	54	8	1	0	18	49	34	15
1982	Albuquerque	.343	132	507	100	174	19	7	5	76	54	65	43
1983	Albuquerque	.407	9	27	10	11	1	1	0	3	8	3	4
	Los Angeles	.165	61	115	12	19	4	2	1	2	12	15	6
ML Totals		.165	61	115	12	19	4	2	1	2	12	15	6
GW-RBI: 1983-0.													

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	L.A. vs. Phil.												

Did Not Play

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1983

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Avg.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Avg.
Season	115	19	2	1	.165	In April	—	—	—	—	—
Home	57	10	1	1	.175	May	19	3	0	0	.158
Away	58	9	1	0	.155	June	32	4	1	0	.125
vs. Atlanta	15	2	1	0	.133	July	16	4	0	0	.250
Chicago	3	2	0	0	.667	August	24	4	0	0	.167
Cincinnati	15	4	0	0	.267	Sept.-Oct.	24	4	1	1	.167
Houston	6	0	0	0	.000	Before ASG	52	7	1	0	.135
Montreal	11	2	0	0	.182	After ASG	63	12	1	1	.190
New York	20	3	0	0	.150	vs. RHP	94	16	2	1	.170
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	.000	vs. LHP	21	3	0	0	.143
Pittsburgh	7	2	0	0	.286	Day	40	5	0	0	.125
St. Louis	8	0	0	0	.000	Night	75	14	2	1	.187
San Diego	7	1	0	0	.143	Natural	89	14	2	1	.157
San Francisco	23	3	1	1	.130	Artificial	26	5	0	0	.192

Longest Streak: 2 games.

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1983	1	0	0	4	3	30
ML Totals	1	0	0	4	3	30

DAVE ANDERSON'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 2 (3 times) — last time, Aug. 2, 1983 vs. Cincinnati.
Most RBIs: 1 (twice) — last time, Sept. 30, 1983 vs. San Francisco.
Most Home Runs: 1. Sept. 30, 1983 vs. San Francisco.



BOB BAILOR

21

BAILOR, ROBERT MICHAEL—Born, July 10, 1951, Connellsville, PA. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 5-10. Wt. 160. Single. How obtained: Traded with pitcher Carlos Diaz from New York Mets to Dodgers for pitcher Sid Fernandez and infielder Ross Jones on Dec. 8, 1983.

1983 ... Bob Bailor may fit the definition of a "utilityman," but he doesn't like being called one because "it makes me sound like I change lightbulbs or something." ... there is no question, however, that Bailor is one of the most versatile players in the National League ... he played shortstop, third base, second base and all three outfield positions for the Mets during the 1983 season ... at the plate, he hit .250 with 30 RBIs, 18 stolen bases and four game-winning hits ... put together an 11-game hitting streak from July 18-28, during which he hit .333 (14-for-42) and raised his average 21 points ... his biggest game came on Aug. 9 at Montreal when he had three hits ... hit .314 with four runs scored and five RBIs vs. the Dodgers ... was acquired by the Dodgers to help fill the many shoes of free agent Derrel Thomas ...

IN THE MAJORS ... Bailor established himself as one of the most consistent and versatile Mets in 1982 ... stole a career high 20 bases ... batted .462 as a pinch hitter ... started Mets' first triple play since 1966 from his shortstop position on Aug. 3, 1982 ... three of his five game-winning hits were from seventh inning on ... hit more than .300 until mid-July when wrist injury hampered him remainder of season ... hit .359 against left-handed pitching, second best in the league ... only struck out 4.21 times every 100 at-bats, the third best ratio in the league ... hit .333 in the second half in 1981 ... hit .317 at home ... batted .304 against NL East ... began '81 on disabled list after pulling a rib cage muscle in spring training ... played everything but catcher and first base for Blue Jays in 1980 ... appeared in three games as pitcher, working 2.1 innings, allowing four hits, two earned runs and walked one ... batted .318 against left-handed pitching ... was on DL in June with cracked wrist ... had .993 fielding percentage ... 16 assists were fourth highest in league among outfielders ... began 1979 with 10-game hitting streak ... paced all regular Toronto outfielders in fielding percentage (.988), committing only three errors in 130 games ... 27 strikeouts was eighth best at-bats to strikeouts ratio in American League ... hit .310 with Toronto in 1977, best mark ever by a player on a first-year expansion team and the highest in either league by a rookie that season ... Toronto's MVP in '77 and '78 ... was Blue Jay's No. 1 selection in American League expansion draft on Nov. 5, 1976 ... called up briefly by Orioles in 1976 and went two-for-six in the last game of the season against Boston ... made his major league debut with Baltimore in late 1975, drawing a walk in his first appearance against Yankees on Sept. 6, 1975.

IN THE MINORS ... Signed as a free agent with the Baltimore Orioles by Jacko Collins in 1969 ... led the California League with 63 stolen bases for Lodi in 1972 ... All-Star shortstop with Asheville of the Southern League in 1973 ... selected an All-Star three consecutive years in three different leagues with Aberdeen, Lodi and Asheville from 1971-73 ... led Rochester in hits, triples and stolen bases in 1975.

PERSONAL ... Was an All-Star basketball player at Geibel High School in Connellsville, PA ... did not play high school baseball, participating in American Legion baseball instead ... attended same high school as former Buffalo Bills running back Jim Braxton and former National Football League quarterback great Johnny Lujack ... attended California (PA) State College ... enjoys fishing and hunting ...

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE ... 7 years & 115 days ...

BOB BAILOR'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 4 (5 times) — last time, Aug. 13, 1978 with Toronto vs. Kansas City.
Most RBIs: 4 July 15, 1977 with Toronto vs. Detroit.
Most Home Runs: 1 (9 times) — last time, April 13, 1983 with New York at Philadelphia.

MAJOR LEAGUE PINCH-HIT LEADERS

1. Manny Mota	150	7. Gates Brown	108
2. Smoky Burgess	144	8. Mike Lum	103
3. JOSE MORALES	120	9. Vic Davalillo	95
4. Jerry Lynch	116	10. Dave Philley	93
5. Red Lucas	114	11. Elmer Valo	90
6. Terry Crowley	109	Ed Kranepool	90

Caps indicates active player.

BAILOR, ROBERT MICHAEL

YEAR	CLUB	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1970	Bluefield	.273	46	121	18	33	3	0	0	8	6	14	11
1971	Aberdeen	.340	68	268	71	91	11	2	2	50	39	20	25
1972	Lodi	.290	129	528	95	153	16	3	2	34	54	50	63
1973	Asheville	.293	115	468	77	137	23	3	0	29	45	35	39
	Rochester	.277	17	47	5	13	1	0	1	4	4	5	3
1974	Rochester	.230	96	330	45	76	13	3	1	25	38	27	17
1975	Rochester	.293	129	501	68	147	19	6	5	39	43	28	21
	Baltimore	.143	5	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1976	Rochester	.311	36	103	21	32	10	1	1	12	9	9	8
	Baltimore	.333	9	6	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
1977	Toronto	.310	122	496	62	154	21	5	5	32	17	26	15
1978	Toronto	.264	154	621	74	164	29	7	1	52	38	21	5
1979	Toronto	.229	130	414	50	95	11	5	1	38	36	27	14
1980	Toronto	.236	117	347	44	82	14	2	1	16	36	34	12
1981	New York (NL)	.284	51	81	11	23	3	1	0	8	8	11	2
1982	New York (NL)	.277	110	376	44	104	14	1	0	31	20	17	20
1983	New York (NL)	.250	118	340	33	85	8	0	1	30	20	23	18
NL Totals		.266	279	797	88	212	25	2	1	69	48	51	40
AL Totals		.263	537	1891	232	498	75	20	8	138	128	108	46
ML Totals		.264	816	2688	320	710	100	22	9	207	176	159	86

GW-RBI: 1980-3; 1981-2; 1982-5; 1983-4. Total 14.

BAILOR AS A PITCHER

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1970	Bluefield	0-0	72.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	7	8	8	2	1
1980	Toronto	0-0	7.71	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	2	2	1	0
ML Totals		0-0	7.71	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	2	2	1	0

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1983

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Avg.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Avg.
Season	340	85	30	1	.250	In April	41	8	2	1	.195
Home	173	42	13	0	.243	May	20	4	1	0	.200
Away	167	43	17	1	.257	June	67	19	7	0	.284
vs. Atlanta	31	8	3	0	.258	July	68	19	8	0	.279
Chicago	41	10	4	0	.244	August	93	24	9	0	.258
Cincinnati	19	6	2	0	.316	Sept.-Oct.	51	11	3	0	.216
Houston	1	0	0	0	.000	Before ASG	140	34	11	1	.243
Los Angeles	35	11	5	0	.314	After ASG	200	51	19	0	.255
Montreal	43	14	3	0	.326	vs RHP	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	47	9	4	1	.191	vs LHP	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	33	6	3	0	.182	Longest Streak: 11 games.					
St. Louis	40	8	1	0	.200						
San Diego	27	7	4	0	.259						
San Francisco	23	6	1	0	.261						

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1981	0	1	1	4	0	28
1982	0	2	4	2	3	120
1983	2	1	4	3	3	96
NL Totals	2	4	9	9	6	244
AL Totals	8	17	11	22	29	637
ML Totals	10	21	20	31	35	881

HOW LONG HAVE THEY SIGNED FOR?

Player	Signed Thru	Player	Signed Thru
Anderson	1984	Monday	1984
Bailor	1986	Morales	1984
Bream	1984	Niedenfuer	1988
Brock	1984	Pena	—
Diaz	1984	Reuss	1987
Espy	1984	Reyes	1984
Fimble	—	Reynolds	—
Gonzalez	1984	Rivera	1984
Guerrero	—	Rodas	—
Hershiser	1984	Russell	1984
Honeycutt	1984	Sax, D.	—
Hooton	1984	Sax, S.	1988
Howe	1984	Scioscia	1984
Landestoy	—	Taveras	1984
Landreaux	1987	Valenzuela	1984
Lovelace	1984	Welch	1986
Maldonado	1984	White	—
Marshall	—	Whitfield	1986
Miller	1984	Yeager	1985
		Zachry	1985



SID BREAM

33

BREAM, SIDNEY EUGENE — Born 8-3-60, Carlisle, PA.
Bats-L. Throws-L. Ht. 6-4. Wt. 215. Wife's name and wedding
date: Michele (2-13-83). How obtained: Dodgers' #2
selection in June, 1981 Free Agent Draft.

1983 ... First baseman Sid Bream's first major league hit was a crucial one ... Sid drove in the tying run in the ninth inning of a game with the Dodgers trailing by one run with two outs in a September 7 game with the Reds ... Mike Marshall hit a grand slam in the 10th inning to keep the Dodgers two games ahead of the Braves ... his other base hit drove in a run against Houston September 20 ... joined the Dodgers September 1 after leading the Pacific Coast League in RBIs and tying for the lead in home runs ... quickly developed a powerful bat after never hitting more than 13 home runs in a season ... drove in 34 runs in his first 27 games and hit eight home runs ... had 14 hits in 40 at bats, May 23-June 5 ... hit .500 June 27-July 3 with 10 hits in 20 at bats and four home runs with eight RBIs ... had 18 hits in 52 at bats (.346) with 17 RBI in 14 games (August 15-28) ... belted a grand slam in 5-0 win over Vancouver April 30 and Aug. 23 against Phoenix ... hit two home runs in a game five separate occasions ... drove in five runs June 20 ... had two home runs June 30 ... hit two home runs and drove in five runs August 20 in 18-3 win over Las Vegas ... named the PCL player of the month in August by Topps and the National Association ...

IN THE MINORS ... Has hit better than .300 each of his three seasons ... opened the 1982 season at Vero Beach and hit .310 in 63 games to advance to San Antonio and hit .320 with 50 RBI in 70 games and finished with three hits in eight at bats for Albuquerque ... drove in 95 runs with 156 hits playing at three different levels in 1982 ...

PERSONAL ... Attended Liberty Baptist College and once hit four home runs in a regional tournament game ... had 19 home runs and hit .433 in 1981 to take Liberty Baptist to the NAIA World Series ... was not drafted out of Carlisle High School ... hobbies are hunting and fishing ... signed by scout Jim Garland ...

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE ... 32 days ...

YEAR	CLUB	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	Vero Beach	.327	70	260	35	85	12	5	1	47	31	31	0
1982	Vero Beach	.310	63	226	41	70	13	5	4	43	32	25	6
	San Antonio	.320	70	259	43	83	18	0	8	50	34	31	1
	Albuquerque	.375	3	8	3	3	1	0	1	2	0	2	0
1983	Albuquerque	.307	138	485	115	149	23	4	\$32	*118	93	80	5
	Los Angeles	.182	15	11	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	2	0

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1983

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Avg.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Avg.
Season	11	2	2	0	.182	In April	—	—	—	—	—
Home	7	2	2	0	.286	May	—	—	—	—	—
Away	4	0	0	0	.000	June	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Atlanta	4	0	0	0	.000	July	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	August	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	1	1	1	0	1.000	Sept.-Oct.	11	2	2	0	.182
Houston	2	1	1	0	.500	Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	1	0	0	0	.000	After ASG	11	2	2	0	.182
New York	—	—	—	—	—	vs. RHP	11	2	2	0	.182
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	vs. LHP	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	Day	5	0	0	0	.000
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	Night	6	2	2	0	.333
San Diego	1	0	0	0	.000	Natural	10	2	2	0	.200
San Francisco	2	0	0	0	.000	Artificial	1	0	0	0	.000

Longest Streak: 1 game.

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1983	0	0	0	0	0	2

SID BREAM'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 1 (twice) — last time, Sept. 20, 1983 vs. Houston
Most RBIs: 1 (twice) — last time, Sept. 20, 1983 vs. Houston.
Most Home Runs: None.



GREG BROCK

9

BROCK, GREGORY ALLEN—Born 6-14-57, McMinnville, OR.
Bats-L. Throws-R. Ht. 6-3. Wt. 200. Wife's name and wedding
date: Denny (1-7-84). How obtained: Dodgers' #13 selection
in the June, 1979, Free Agent Draft.

1983 . . . Greg Brock entered his first major league season as the Dodgers' replacement for Steve Garvey at first base . . . as if that wasn't enough pressure, Brock was also the Dodgers' 1983 candidate for their fifth straight National League Rookie of the Year award . . . he responded with one of the most productive seasons for a rookie in Dodger history . . . Brock's 20 home runs was the second greatest total by a L.A. Dodger rookie and the fourth best all-time by a Dodger rookie . . . Frank Howard's 23 homers in 1960 remains as the Los Angeles record . . . Brock also recorded the fifth-best rookie RBI season in Los Angeles history . . . was ninth in the league in walks (83) . . . was named to the 25th Annual Topps Rookie All-Star Team as selected by the major league managers . . . hit his first major league home run off Montreal's Steve Rogers on April 10 at Dodger Stadium . . . Brock enjoyed his biggest game of the year on May 18 at Montreal, as he hit two home runs, including his first career grand slam off Bill Gullickson, and finished the night with six RBIs . . . tied the National League and Dodger record with five walks in a game (May 17) in Montreal . . . collected his first four-hit game, including his 20th homer, on Sept. 7, against Cincinnati . . . hit at least one home run against every club except Pittsburgh . . . hit seven home runs with 16 RBIs in August and six homers and 18 RBIs in May . . . hit 14 of his round trippers at Dodger Stadium . . . had seven-game hitting streak from Aug. 4-13 . . .

POWER PLUS . . . Dodger Director of Scouting Ben Wade labels Brock as "the best power-hitting prospect the Dodgers have had since Duke Snider" . . . in four years of playing in the minor leagues, Brock belted a total of 121 home runs, an average of 30 plus home runs per season . . . former Albuquerque skipper Del Crandall calls Brock "a legitimate power hitter, who makes good contact and the ball jumps off his bat" . . . played for Manny Mota of Lincey after the 1981 season in the Dominican Republic League and established winter league records in a two-game stretch as he went 9-for-9 with five home runs, two doubles, 15 RBIs and 26 total bases . . . also played for Mota in 1982 . . .

A MEMORABLE 1982 . . . Brock put together super numbers at Albuquerque in leading the Dukes to the 1982 Pacific Coast League championship . . . hit .310 with 44 homers and 138 RBIs . . . the home run total established a new Albuquerque record, erasing the old mark of 42 set by Danny Walton in 1977 . . . his RBI total also set a new club mark, eclipsing the old mark of 137 set by Mike Marshall in 1981 . . . led the league in walks with 105 and finished second in: runs scored with 118; game winning RBIs with 14; home runs; and RBIs . . . finished with .663 slugging percentage . . . drove in five runs in a game on six occasions . . . had a fielding percentage of .983 . . . was named to the PCL All-Star team . . . earned promotion to the big league club in September . . . recorded his first big league hit on Sept. 5 against Pittsburgh in the 10th inning to give the Dodgers a 2-1 victory . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Brock smashed the San Antonio club record for home runs in a season when he led the Texas League in 1981 with 32 . . . earned Texas League All-Star honors . . . finished second in the league in total bases (274), slugging percentage (.549) and third in RBIs (106) . . . hit two home runs in a game three times during the 1981 season . . . put together a week stretch where he had a nine-game hitting streak as he went 15-for-34 for a .411 average and five homers and 10 RBIs . . . led the California League in home runs in 1980 with 29 . . . earned Pioneer League All-Star honors in 1979 . . .

PERSONAL . . . Was a standout in football, basketball and baseball while attending Stayton Union High School in Oregon . . . played quarterback in football, forward in basketball and first base in baseball . . . played baseball at the University of Wyoming where he achieved All-Western Athletic Conference Northern Division, all-district and second team All-America two years in a row . . . hobbies include fishing, hunting and golf, a sport which once earned him the free use of a car for a year by notching a hole-in-one . . . always a Dodger fan, his dream of playing for the Dodgers came true when scouts Dick Hager and Andy Pienovi signed him . . . his brother, Eric, is an infielder in the Dodger's minor league system; his other brother, Kyle, is a first baseman and basketball player at the University of Portland, and his sister, Melinda, is attending Western Oregon and playing basketball and volleyball . . .

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE . . . 1 year & 33 days . . .

BROCK, GREGORY ALLEN

YEAR	CLUB	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979	Lethbridge	.356	66	247	61	88	18	2	16	77	*54	26	7
1980	Lodi	.299	121	418	72	125	19	3	*29	95	62	50	3
1981	San Antonio	.295	128	499	86	147	25	3	*32	106	46	67	3
1982	Albuquerque	.310	135	480	118	149	21	8	44	138	*105	81	4
	Los Angeles	.118	18	17	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	5	0
1983	Los Angeles	.224	146	455	64	102	14	2	20	66	83	81	5
ML Totals		.220	164	472	65	104	15	2	20	67	84	86	5

GW-RBI: 1982-1; 1983-4. Total-5.

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	L.A. vs. Phil.	.000	3	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1983

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Avg.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Avg.
Season	455	102	66	20	.224	In April	78	20	13	4	.256
Home	215	49	37	14	.228	In May	78	16	18	6	.205
Away	240	53	29	6	.221	June	78	16	5	1	.205
vs. Atlanta	51	13	2	2	.255	July	68	11	8	1	.162
Chicago	28	7	8	2	.250	August	80	20	16	7	.250
Cincinnati	53	19	10	3	.358	Sept.-Oct.	73	19	6	1	.260
Houston	57	10	6	2	.175	Before ASG	251	55	36	11	.219
Montreal	39	7	11	4	.179	After ASG	204	57	30	9	.279
New York	41	11	5	2	.268	vs. RHP	382	86	56	18	.225
Philadelphia	34	4	4	1	.118	vs. LHP	73	16	10	2	.219
Pittsburgh	32	6	6	0	.188	Day	126	24	18	4	.191
St. Louis	33	7	7	1	.212	Night	329	78	48	16	.237
San Diego	48	10	4	2	.208	Natural	316	72	46	17	.228
San Francisco	39	8	3	1	.205	Artificial	139	30	20	3	.216

Longest Streak: 7 games.

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1982	1	0	0	0	0	3
1983	12	1	4	0	1	180
ML Totals	13	1	4	0	1	183

GREG BROCK'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 4, Sept. 7, 1983 vs. Cincinnati.

Most RBIs: 6, May 18, 1983 at Montreal.

Most Home Runs: 2, May 18, 1983 at Montreal (Bill Gullickson & Chris Welsh).

THE DODGERS' 100 RBI CLUB

1983. Pedro Guerrero 103	1950. Gil Hodges 113
1982. Pedro Guerrero 100	1950. Duke Snider 107
1980. Steve Garvey 106	1950. Carl Furillo 106
1979. Steve Garvey 110	1949. Jackie Robinson 124
1978. Steve Garvey 113	1949. Gil Hodges 115
1977. Steve Garvey 115	1949. Carl Furillo 106
1977. Ron Cey 110	1946. Dixie Walker 116
1975. Ron Cey 101	1945. Dixie Walker 124
1974. Steve Garvey 111	1945. Luis Olmo 110
1974. Jimmy Wynn 108	1943. Babe Herman 100
1970. Wes Parker 111	1942. Dolph Camilli 109
1962. Tommy Davis 153	1941. Dolph Camilli 120
1962. Frank Howard 119	1939. Dolph Camilli 104
1956. Duke Snider 101	1938. Dolph Camilli 100
1955. Duke Snider 136	1934. Sam Leslie 102
1955. Roy Campanella 107	1932. Hack Wilson 123
1955. Gil Hodges 102	1930. Babe Herman 130
1954. Gil Hodges 130	1930. Glenn Wright 126
1954. Duke Snider 130	1930. Del Bissonette 113
1953. Roy Campanella 142	1929. Babe Herman 113
1953. Duke Snider 126	1928. Del Bissonette 106
1953. Gil Hodges 122	1925. Jake Fournier 130
1952. Gil Hodges 102	1925. Zack Wheat 103
1951. Roy Campanella 108	1924. Jake Fournier 116
1951. Gil Hodges 103	1923. Jake Fournier 102
1951. Duke Snider 101	1922. Zack Wheat 112



CARLOS DIAZ

27

DIAZ, CARLOS ANTONIO JR. — Born 1-7-58, Honolulu, HI. Bats-R. Throws-L. Ht. 6-0. Wt. 170. Wife's name and wedding date: Barbara (10-20-79). Children: Kari Ann (1-30-83). How obtained: Traded from the New York Mets with infielder-outfielder Bob Bailor to the Dodgers for pitcher Sid Fernandez and infielder Ross Jones, Dec. 8, 1983.

1983 ... Carlos Diaz sported a 3-1 record and a 2.05 ERA with two saves in 54 games for the Mets last year ... established career highs in his first win of the season, a 7-5 win over Pittsburgh on April 20th as he pitched four innings and fanned five ... had a 13-game stretch from May 19-June 28 where he allowed just two earned runs in 19.1 innings for an 0.93 ERA ... went 10 straight games (14.2 innings) without allowing an earned run from July 20-August 15 ... picked up his first save as a Met on Aug. 6 in Chicago as he fanned Ron Cey and Leon Durham to work out of an eighth inning bases loaded, one out jam ... tied his career high for strikeouts at five against the Pirates again on July 28 ... had an ERA of 3.86 on May 13 after his first 12 appearances and in his final 42 games, he allowed just 12 earned runs in 67 innings for a 1.61 ERA ... allowed just one homer in his 83.1 innings ... had gone 64.2 innings before allowing his first and only homer of the season to the Giants' Darrell Evans at Shea on Aug. 28 ...

IN THE MAJORS ... In 1982, Diaz didn't allow an earned run in four relief appearances with the Mets ... had 19 relief appearances with Atlanta after his recall from Richmond of the International League on June 29 ... gained a victory in his first major league game on June 30 at home against Houston ... gained his initial big league save by hurling 1.2 scoreless innings to preserve a victory against the Padres, July 29, in Atlanta.

IN THE MINORS ... In 1980 with Spokane of the Pacific Coast League, Carlos was 3-5 with nine saves in 58 games ... in 1981 for Richmond of the International League, he was 3-3 with 11 saves in 35 games ... all of his minor league appearances have been in relief ... relies on a hard slider ... with Richmond in 1982, Carlos was 3-4 with nine saves and a 2.70 ERA ... his longest outing of the year was an eight inning effort against Pawtucket on May 18 ... struck out a season high 11 batters as Pawtucket won, 11-10 in 17 innings ...

PERSONAL ... Was a basketball and baseball star at Castle High School in Kaneohe, HI ... helped pitch Castle to two league championships and was 5-0 as a senior ... attended Allan Hancock College in Santa Maria, CA for two years ... was 7-1 with 0.99 ERA as a freshman in 1978 ... next year he was 4-7 with four saves and a 1.92 ERA ... fanned 95 and walked 45 in 107 innings ... named to All-Western State Conference first team both years and to All-Southern California Community College first team in 1978 ... struck out 18 batters in a game against West Los Angeles in his freshman year ... signed to his first contract by Bob Harrison of the Mariners after being Seattle's first selection in the secondary phase of the June, 1979 free agent draft ... had been drafted by the Mariners in January, 1979, but did not sign ... traded to the Atlanta Braves for outfielder Jeff Burroughs on March 7, 1981 and went to the New York Mets for pitcher Tom Hausman on Sept. 10, 1982 ... has three brothers and three sisters ...

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE ... 1 year & 96 days ...

CARLOS DIAZ' GAME HIGHS

Hitting

Most Hits: None.
Most RBIs: None.
Most Home Runs: None.

Pitching

Longest Winning Streak: 2 (twice) last time, June 23, 1983 to present.
Longest Losing Streak: 2, Aug. 1-11, 1982.
Most Strikeouts: 5 (twice) — last time, July 28, 1983 vs. Pittsburgh.

THE YOUNGEST DODGER

The youngest player to hit safely was Tom Brown of the 1944 Brooklyn Dodgers. He did it at the age of 16. He was also the youngest player to hit a home run — at the age of 17. Brown was born Dec. 6, 1927.

DIAZ, CARLOS ANTONIO JR.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979 Bellingham	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	2	8	5	0	0	2	8
1979 San Jose	4-1	6.38	26	0	0	0	3	24	26	18	17	13	36
1980 Spokane	3-5	3.94	58	0	0	0	9	64	72	31	28	27	51
1981 Richmond	3-3	2.81	35	0	0	0	11	48	32	17	15	20	29
1982 Richmond	3-4	2.53	31	0	0	0	9	53	52	20	15	17	52
Atlanta	3-2	4.62	19	0	0	0	1	25.1	31	15	13	9	16
New York (NL)	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	6	2	0	4	0
1983 New York (NL)	3-1	2.05	54	0	0	0	2	83.1	62	22	19	35	64
ML Totals	6-3	2.56	77	0	0	0	3	112.1	99	39	32	48	80

GW-RBI: 1982-0; 1983-1, Total-1.

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1983

	G	SV	W	L	ERA		G	SV	W	L	ERA
Season	54	2	3	1	2.05	In April	5	0	1	0	1.04
Home	28	1	3	0	1.41	May	10	0	0	1	5.73
Away	26	1	0	1	3.06	June	11	0	1	0	2.45
vs. Atlanta	4	0	0	0	0.00	July	10	0	0	0	1.13
Chicago	7	1	0	0	0.00	August	8	1	0	0	2.13
Cincinnati	4	0	0	0	1.59	Sept.-Oct.	10	1	1	0	1.08
Houston	5	0	0	0	4.70	Before ASG	27	0	2	1	2.77
Los Angeles	1	0	0	0	9.00	After ASG	27	2	1	0	1.42
Montreal	6	1	0	0	1.64	As starter	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	3	0	0	0	0.00	As reliever	54	2	3	1	2.05
Pittsburgh	8	0	2	1	3.38						
St. Louis	8	0	1	0	2.08						
San Diego	3	0	0	0	3.60						
San Francisco	5	0	0	0	0.00						

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

W	L	Pct.	vs. Atl.	Chi.	Cin.	Hst.	Mtl.	N.Y.	Phil.	Pit.	St.L.	S.D.	S.F.
6	3	.667	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	3-1	1-0	0-0	0-1

(Diaz vs. L.A.: 0-1)

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

N.L. PITCHING

	IB	HB	WP	BK	HR	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
1982	3	0	0	0	3	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	13	1	2	0	1	.000	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
ML Totals	16	1	2	0	4	.000	8	1	0	0	0	0	0

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

	IB	HB	WP	BK	HR	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
1982	3	0	0	0	3	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	13	1	2	0	1	.000	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
ML Totals	16	1	2	0	4	.000	8	1	0	0	0	0	0



CECIL ESPY

52

ESPY, CECIL EDWARD—Born 1-20-63, San Diego, CA. Bats-S. Throws-R. Ht. 6-3. Wt. 195. Single. How obtained: Traded with pitcher Burt Geiger from Chicago White Sox to Dodgers for outfielder Rudy Law, March 30, 1982.

1983 ... Cecil Espy, the fleet footed outfielder who showed improved play at the AA level, won a promotion to the majors in September and looms as a Dodger outfielder of the future ... had three hits in 11 at bats and one RBI ... singled for his first major league hit September 18 in a pinch-hitting role ... doubled off San Francisco's Mark Davis in his first start ... started slowly and was hitting .167 April 24 ... caught fire with 15 hits in 41 at bats (.366) ... was 11-for-30 (.367), August 23-29 and stole nine bases without getting caught in that week ... was successful in 27 of his last 30 steal attempts ... hit 11 triples, including a stretch of seven in 28 games ... had four hits and scored three runs in 19-8 win over El Paso April 26 and on June 22 ... had 18 hits in seven games, June 18-25 ... stole three bases in a game August 25 and had 51 for the season ...

IN THE MINORS ... Led the Florida State League in at bats (523), hits (166), stolen bases (74), and runs (100) in 1982 as he helped the Vero Beach Dodgers to the second half Southern Division crown ... named to the Florida State League Southern Division All-Star team ... finished fourth in the league in hitting at .317 ... had a stretch of 33 steals in 35 attempts ... stole 23 bases in the 1980 season ... had a base hit in his first at bat in the minor leagues ... earned All-Star honors in Gulf Coast League ...

PERSONAL ... Attended Point Loma High School in San Diego ... three-sport athlete in football, basketball, and baseball ... all-league and all-city in baseball ... would like to get into coaching or real estate after his baseball career ... followed the careers of Roberto Clemente and Mickey Mantle as a youngster ... father is a scout for St. Louis ... was number one draft choice by the Chicago White Sox in June, 1980 Free Agent Draft ...

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE ... 32 days ...

ESPY, CECIL EDWARD

YEAR	CLUB	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Sarasota	.274	58	212	33	58	7	3	0	26	26	38	23
1981	Sarasota	.282	43	142	24	40	3	1	0	16	11	13	9
	Appleton	.201	72	273	37	55	2	2	1	19	30	54	11
1982	Vero Beach	.317	131	*523	*100	*166	14	7	1	34	58	70	*74
1983	San Antonio	.268	133	564	88	151	16	11	4	38	39	77	51
	Los Angeles	.273	20	11	4	3	1	0	0	1	1	2	0
ML Totals		.273	20	11	4	3	1	0	0	1	1	2	0

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1983

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Avg.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Avg.
Season	11	3	1	0	.273	In April	—	—	—	—	—
Home	8	1	1	0	.125	May	—	—	—	—	—
Road	3	2	0	0	.667	June	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Atlanta	0	0	0	0	.000	July	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	August	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	1	1	0	0	1.000	Sept.-Oct.	11	3	1	0	.273
Houston	2	0	0	0	.000	Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	1	0	0	0	.000	After ASG	11	3	1	0	.273
New York	—	—	—	—	—	vs. RHP	6	2	0	0	.333
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	vs. LHP	5	1	1	0	.200
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	Day	6	2	1	0	.333
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	Night	5	1	0	0	.200
San Diego	1	0	0	0	.000	Natural	10	3	1	0	.300
San Francisco	6	2	1	0	.333	Artificial	1	0	0	0	.000

Longest Streak: 1 game.

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1983	0	0	0	0	0	4

CECIL ESPY'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 1 (3 times) — last time, Oct. 1, 1983 vs. San Francisco.

Most RBIs: 1, Oct. 2, 1983 vs. San Francisco.

Most Home Runs: None.

THE NICKNAME "DODGERS" AND ITS ORIGIN

Brooklyn, an incubator of baseball in the pre-Civil War era, had such strong clubs as the Atlantics, Eckfords and Excelsiors and didn't take to professional baseball until joining the American Association in 1884. The AA champs of 1889 had so many newlyweds on the roster they were known as the Bridegrooms. The club moved into the National League the following year and became dubbed the Trolley Dodgers because of the maze of streetcar tracks in the borough. The name, shortened to Dodgers, became permanent, although during the managerial tenure of Ned Hanlon (1899-1905) it was changed to Superbas, and in Wilbert Robinson's reign (1914-1931) the team was often referred to as the Robins. But the name Dodgers is associated with some of baseball's all-time greats.

DODGER STADIUM FENCES

Height of Fence—8 feet

Left Field—330 feet (101 meters)

Left Center Field—385 feet (117 meters)

Center Field—400 feet (122 meters)

Right Center Field—385 feet (117 meters)

Right Field—330 feet (101 meters)



JACK FIMPLE

31

FIMPLE, JOHN JOSEPH — Born 2-10-59, Darby, PA. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-2. Wt. 185. Wife's name and wedding date: Pam (2-4-84). How obtained: Traded from the Cleveland Indians with outfielder Jorge Orta and pitcher Larry White to the Dodgers for pitcher Rick Sutcliffe and infielder Jack Perconte.

1983 . . . For Jack Fimple, the 1983 baseball season had to seem like a dream . . . with just 80 games experience above Class A under his belt, Fimple found himself as the Dodgers' starting catcher during the last two months of the season . . . Jack played the role of the Dodgers' unsung hero down the stretch as he filled the shoes of disabled Steve Yeager and Mike Scioscia . . . called up from Albuquerque on July 29, Jack was thrown into the heat of the pennant race when Yeager went down with a broken wrist on July 31 . . . a fine defensive catcher, Fimple also added timely hitting and two suicide squeeze bunts to contribute to the offense . . . had a .989 fielding percentage (four errors in 54 games) . . . hit his first major league home run off Mario Soto in Cincinnati on Aug. 9 . . . hit both of his home runs at Riverfront, the second coming on Sept. 27, when he played despite a hair-line fracture of his right wrist . . . had two hits, a double and a triple, and scored both runs in the Dodgers' 2-1 win over Atlanta on Aug. 5 at Dodger Stadium . . . recorded his first major league hit off Fred Breining in the game in which he replaced Yeager (July 31) . . . hit .310 vs. Atlanta with seven RBI in 11 games . . . before his recall from Albuquerque, Fimple was hitting .247 with 10 homers and 51 RBIs in 80 games . . . had a .438 slugging percentage for the Dukes with 25 extra base hits among his 58 hits and 10 sacrifice flies . . . led the Pacific Coast League catchers in assists (73) and caught stealing (44) . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Spent the 1982 season, his first as a Dodger, at Vero Beach (Class A) where he hit .281 with 54 RBIs in 111 games . . . raised his average 35 points in the final month of the season by hitting .405 (32-for-79) . . . drove in six runs and hit a grand slam on July 30 . . . named the Southern Division All-Star catcher for the Florida State League . . . was named as the Midwest League All-Star catcher in 1981 when he played for the Cleveland Indians' Waterloo club . . . it was only his second season as a catcher . . . set career marks with a .288 average and 10 homers and 76 RBIs . . . was converted from an infielder to a catcher by Cleveland in 1980 Instructional League . . .

PERSONAL . . . A 1977 graduate of Montgomery High School in Santa Rosa, CA . . . was not drafted out of high school, so he decided to join the United States Coast Guard . . . upon his release, Fimple played softball and won a spot on a local semi-pro baseball team, the Humboldt Crabs . . . attended Humboldt (CA) State University in 1980 and played one season for the Lumberjacks . . . then Cleveland scout Mel Didier (now with the Dodgers) discovered Fimple at Humboldt State and signed him after Cleveland made him their 29th round pick in the June 1980 draft . . . rooted for the Giants and the A's when he was growing up . . . enjoys fishing and country music . . .

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE . . . 66 days . . .

JACK FIMPLE'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 2 (9 times) — last time, Sept. 26, 1983 at Cincinnati.
Most RBIs: 2 (5 times) — last time, Sept. 26, at Cincinnati.
Most Home Runs: 1 (twice) — last time, Sept. 26, 1983 at Cincinnati.

1983 N.L. SLUGGING CHAMPIONSHIP

Player (Club)	Pct.	Hits	2B	3B	HR	AB	TB
Murphy, Dale (Atl.)	.540	178	24	4	36	589	318
Dawson, Andre (Mtl.)	.539	189	36	10	32	633	341
Guerrero, Pedro (L.A.)	.531	174	28	6	32	584	310
Schmidt, Mike (Phil.)	.524	136	16	4	40	534	280
Evans, Darrell (S.F.)	.516	145	29	3	30	523	270
Hendrick, George (St.L.)	.493	168	33	3	18	529	261
Chambliss, Chris (Atl.)	.481	125	24	3	20	447	215
Davis, Jody (Chi.)	.480	138	31	2	24	510	245
Cruz, Jose (Hst.)	.463	189	28	8	14	594	275
Leonard, Jeff (S.F.)	.461	144	17	7	21	516	238

FIMPLE, JOHN JOSEPH

YEAR	CLUB	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Auburn	.242	61	215	27	52	7	0	5	24	37	58	7
1981	Waterloo	.288	108	371	53	107	21	2	10	76	50	77	2
1982	Vero Beach	.281	111	359	53	101	14	5	9	54	48	60	1
1983	Albuquerque	.247	80	235	44	58	12	3	10	51	36	51	2
	Los Angeles	.250	54	148	16	37	8	1	2	22	11	39	1
ML Totals		.250	54	148	16	37	8	1	2	22	11	39	1

GW-RBI: 1983-1.

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	L.A. vs. Phil.	.143	3	7	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1983

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Avg.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Avg.
Season	148	37	22	2	.250	In April	—	—	—	—	—
Home	74	17	12	0	.230	May	—	—	—	—	—
Away	74	20	10	2	.270	June	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Atlanta	29	9	7	0	.310	July	6	3	0	0	.500
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	August	82	18	11	1	.220
Cincinnati	33	7	7	2	.212	Sept.-Oct.	60	16	11	1	.267
Houston	13	4	2	0	.308	Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	14	3	2	0	.214	After ASG	148	37	22	2	.250
New York	10	3	1	0	.300	vs. RHP	123	32	18	2	.260
Philadelphia	16	3	2	0	.188	vs. LHP	25	5	4	0	.200
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	Day	34	8	5	0	.235
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	Night	114	29	17	2	.254
San Diego	12	4	1	0	.333	Natural	112	27	17	0	.241
San Francisco	21	4	0	0	.190	Artificial	36	10	5	2	.278

Longest Streak: 4 games.

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1983	0	0	1	7	0	53
ML Totals	0	0	1	7	0	53



JOSE GONZALEZ

36

GONZALEZ, JOSE RAFAEL — Born 11-23-64, Puerto Plata, Dominican Republic. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-2. Wt. 190. Single.
How obtained: Signed as a free agent, Aug. 12, 1980.

1983 ... Jose Gonzalez is one of the Dodgers' brightest stars of the future ... the 19-year-old Dominican was one of the California League's leading hitters until cartilage damage in his right thumb put him out for the remainder of the season ... Gonzalez had raised his average to .294 with 17 doubles, 36 RBI and 21 stolen bases in 76 games for Lodi when the injury occurred ... put together a 25-game hitting streak in May ... batted .396 (42-for-106) during the streak and raised his average from .217 to .342 ... had four hits and four RBI on May 7 ... had his hottest stretch from May 4-17 when he hit .463 (25-for-54) ...

IN THE MINORS ... Spent the previous two seasons at Lethbridge of the Pioneer League ... drove in 47 runs in 55 games for Lethbridge in 1982 ... Gonzalez came on strong in the last month of the season, hitting .347 to raise his season average to .301 ... twice drove in 11 runs in a six-game period in August ... played brilliantly in center field, committing just one error in 120 chances ... played his first professional season in 1981 at Lethbridge ...

PERSONAL ... Signed as a free agent in his native Dominican Republic when he was playing for the Licey club ... played his first professional season in Lethbridge, the first time the 16-year-old had been away from his homeland ... has put on 20 pounds since the end of last season ... has won the Dodgers' spring training 60-yard dash title for the last two years at Dodgertown ...

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE ... None ...

YEAR	CLUB	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	Lethbridge	.136	34	103	11	14	1	1	0	7	11	44	3
1982	Lethbridge	.301	55	209	35	63	14	1	4	47	15	45	11
1983	Lodi	.294	76	310	48	91	17	4	6	36	24	83	21



PEDRO GUERRERO 28

GUERRERO, PEDRO—Born 6-29-56, San Pedro de Macoris, DR. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-0. Wt. 195. Wife's name and wedding date: Denise (10-24-80). How obtained: Purchased from Cleveland Indians, April 4, 1974 and sold pitcher Bruce Ellingsen to Cleveland in same deal.

1983 ... Pedro Guerrero made the switch in 1983 from right field to third base, but it certainly didn't affect his output ... the talented youngster has become one of the superstars in the game ... his batting average of .298 was 11th best in the National League ... his home run total of 32 was tied for third best and his RBI count of 103 was fourth best ... Guerrero ranked third in slugging percentage (.531), 10th in runs scored (87), 11th in hits (174) and tied for eighth in game winning RBI (13) ... became the first Dodger in history to reach the 30 home run and 20 stolen base mark in 1982 and duplicated the feat in 1983 ... became the first Dodger in Los Angeles history to have back-to-back seasons with 30-or-more home runs with 32 in 1982 and 1983 (Duke Snider, Roy Campanella and Gil Hodges accomplished the feat with the Brooklyn Dodgers) ... surpassed career highs in RBI and stolen bases (23) ... fell one home run shy of the Los Angeles record ... hit first major league grand slam in San Diego on June 28 off Elias Sosa ... had two five RBI games, two four-hit games and two games with two home runs ... had four hits and five RBI in a 7-4 win over Chicago on July 16 ... opened the season with three hits and five RBI in 16-7 win over Houston on April 5 ... had two home run games at San Diego May 15 and at Atlanta Aug. 13 ... hit .329 with six home runs and 15 RBI in April and .317 with six homers and 19 RBI in June ... was hitting .301 with 17 homers and 50 RBI at All-Star break and was named to the National League All-Star squad for the second time in his career ... had two seven-game hitting streaks (April 17-26 and June 12-18) ... hit seven home runs each against Atlanta and San Diego ... hit .377 with six home runs and 16 RBI against Houston ... Guerrero tied for the lead in games played at third base with Chicago's Ron Cey (157); tied Philadelphia's Mike Schmidt for total chances (458) and led in errors (30) ...

A NEAR MVP SEASON ... Pedro Guerrero put together a near MVP season in 1982 for the Dodgers and only the club's failure to make it to the fall classic kept him from the award ... he finished third in the MVP voting behind Atlanta's Dale Murphy and St. Louis' Lonnie Smith ... was named to the National League All-Star team by The Sporting News for offensive excellence ... the awards and accolades for Guerrero were numerous as he finished among the National League leaders in almost every offensive category — sixth in hitting at .304; tied for fourth in home runs with 32; second in slugging percentage at .536; seventh in RBIs with 100 and third in game winning RBIs with 18 ... only National Leaguer to finish in top 10 in each of the Triple Crown categories ... played right field, center field and third base for the Dodgers ... first Dodger ever to collect 30 homers and 20 stolen bases in one season ... he ended the year with 22 stolen bases ... fell just one home run shy of tying Los Angeles Dodger record for home runs in a season set by Steve Garvey in 1977 at 33 ... only 12 players in Dodger history have hit more home runs in a season than Guerrero ... had a 19-game hitting streak, the longest by a Dodger in 1982 and the longest of his career ... streak ran from Aug. 21 to Sept. 10 as he hit .413 (31-for-75) with four homers and nine RBIs ... it was longest hitting streak by Dodger since 1978 when Garvey hit in 21 straight ... sore wrist plagued him the last two weeks of the season and Guerrero had to sit out the last four games of the season due to a hamstring pull, only to see the Dodgers lose the title by one game ...

BEST FOR LAST ... Pedro Guerrero was selected tri-MVP in the 1981 World Series along with Ron Cey and Steve Yeager ... Guerrero saved his best for last as he was the hero of game six by collecting a single, double and home run and driving in five runs in the sixth and deciding game of the World Series for a 9-2 win over the New York Yankees

IN THE MINORS ... Began 1979 as he copped the Jim & Dearie Mulvey Award as the top rookie at Dodgertown in the spring ... besides hitting at a .333 clip for Albuquerque, he led the PCL in RBI for the second straight year with 103 ... during the season he put together a 31-game hitting streak (June 16-July 14) where he had 53 hits in 136 at bats for a .390 average ... the streak saw him connect for 13 doubles, three triples, four homers and 38 RBIs ... it was the longest hitting streak in the PCL in 14 years ... Guerrero earned player of the month honors in the PCL for August as well as All-Star honors for the year ... the .333 batting average at Albuquerque gave Guerrero his sixth straight .300-plus batting average in the Dodgers' minor league system ... his .333 average was the fifth best in the Pacific Coast League ... Guerrero was the fourth leading hitter in the PCL in 1978 when he hit .337 and led the league in RBIs with 116 and sacrifice flies with 15 ... had a disappointing year in 1977 at Albuquerque as he suffered a fractured ankle in May and was sidelined for the year ... he had hit .403 in the first 32 games and was tearing up the PCL ... finished fifth in the Eastern League in hitting in 1976 with a .305 mark ... was named to the Eastern League's first team at first base, despite the fact that it was his first season at that position ... was named to the Midwest League's first team in 1975 as a third baseman after hitting .345 at Danville ... was named the Midwest League's Player of the Month for July, 1975, batting .358 for the month ...

GUERRERO, PEDRO

A GREAT OPTION ... Out of options, Guerrero made the Dodger club as a reserve in 1980 ... spent much of early part of season as pinch-hitter and was batting .448 at end of June ... subbed at second base for injured Davey Lopes in July and when Lopes returned manager Tom Lasorda wanted to keep Guerrero's bat in lineup, so he put him in center field ... Guerrero was hitting .308 when he damaged ligaments in his knee sliding into second base on a pickoff play Aug. 21 at Montreal and he sat out for a month ... Guerrero's 11 pinch hits tied him with Jay Johnstone and Gary Thomasson for the club lead ...

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE ... 4 years & 78 days ...

PEDRO GUERRERO'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 4 (3 times) — last time, July 16, 1983 vs. Chicago.

Most RBIs: 5 (5 times) — last time, July 16, 1983 vs. Chicago.

Most Home Runs: 2 (4 times) — last time, Aug. 13, 1983 at Atlanta
(Pete Falcone & Tony Brizzolara).

YEAR	CLUB	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1973	Sarasota	.255	44	153	13	39	2	3	2	22	15	32	1
1974	Orangeburg	.145	19	55	3	8	1	0	0	1	6	15	0
	Bellingham	.316	82	297	49	94	23	2	3	55	20	52	4
1975	Danville	.345	104	351	81	121	25	5	10	76	63	57	10
1976	Waterbury	.305	132	495	73	151	30	10	5	66	52	72	23
1977	Albuquerque	.403	32	129	30	52	11	4	4	39	15	24	0
1978	Albuquerque	.337	134	492	92	166	28	4	14	116	58	69	17
	Los Angeles	.625	5	8	3	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
1979	Albuquerque	.333	113	453	94	151	33	9	22	103	31	84	26
	Los Angeles	.242	25	62	7	15	2	0	2	9	1	14	2
1980	Los Angeles	.322	75	183	27	59	9	1	7	31	12	31	2
1981	Los Angeles	.300	98	347	46	104	17	2	12	48	34	57	5
1982	Los Angeles	.304	150	575	87	175	27	5	32	100	65	89	22
1983	Los Angeles	.298	160	584	87	174	28	6	32	103	72	110	23
ML Totals		.302	513	1759	257	532	83	15	85	292	184	301	54

GW-RBI: 1980-2; 1981-4; 1982-18; 1983-13. Total-37.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	L.A. vs. Hst.	.176	5	17	1	3	1	0	1	1	2	4	1

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	L.A. vs. Mil.	.105	5	19	1	2	0	0	1	2	1	4	0
1983	L.A. vs. Phil.	.250	4	12	1	3	1	1	0	2	3	3	0
LCS Totals		.161	9	31	2	5	1	1	1	4	4	7	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	L.A. vs. N.Y.	.333	6	21	2	7	1	1	2	7	2	6	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	NL, Cleve.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1983	NL, Chi. AL	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
ASG Totals		.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1983

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Avg.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Avg.
Season	584	174	103	32	.298	In April	79	26	15	6	.329
Home	283	82	40	13	.290	May	91	25	15	5	.275
Away	301	92	63	19	.306	June	101	32	19	6	.317
vs. Atlanta	69	23	12	7	.333	July	109	29	17	3	.266
Chicago	45	14	7	0	.311	August	99	28	19	5	.283
Cincinnati	53	12	11	1	.226	Sept.-Oct.	105	34	18	7	.324
Houston	69	26	16	6	.377	Before ASG	286	86	50	17	.301
Montreal	39	11	5	1	.282	After ASG	298	88	53	15	.295
New York	46	15	4	0	.326	vs. RHP	473	145	86	25	.307
Philadelphia	40	12	11	2	.300	vs. LHP	111	29	17	7	.261
Pittsburgh	45	14	8	5	.311	Day	165	41	25	7	.249
St. Louis	43	10	6	1	.233	Night	419	133	78	25	.317
San Diego	71	17	14	7	.239	Natural	435	133	66	24	.306
San Francisco	64	20	9	2	.313	Artificial	149	41	37	8	.275

Longest Streak: 7 games.

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1978	0	0	0	0	0	7
1979	1	0	1	0	0	23
1980	3	0	3	1	1	91
1981	3	2	1	3	9	161
1982	16	5	3	4	5	308
1983	12	2	6	0	7	310
ML Totals	35	9	14	8	22	900



OREL HERSHISER

55

HERSHISER, OREL LEONARD—Born 9-16-58, Buffalo, NY. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-3. Wt. 190. Wife's name and wedding date: Jamie (2-7-81). How obtained: Dodgers' #17 selection in June, 1979, Free Agent Draft.

1983 ... After four plus years in the bullpen, Orel Hershiser made the switch to starter in the last part of the 1983 season and it may be his quickest ticket to the majors ... Hershiser had gained his greatest success as a reliever in the Dodger organization ... his variety of pitches — fastball, split-finger fastball, sinker, slider and change-up — gave him great success as a starter as he won five of his first nine starts, including four consecutive complete games (Aug. 3-19) ... Hershiser finished the year at Albuquerque with a 10-8 record and 16 saves with a 4.09 ERA ... finished with 2.74 ERA in his last 49 innings with four wins in six decisions ... his earned run average was seventh best in the Pacific Coast League ... he completed six of his 10 starts and he appeared in 49 games for the Dukes ... his save total was third best in the league ... earned a promotion to Los Angeles and made his major league debut on Sept. 1 in Montreal and registered his first strikeout against Tim Wallach ... earned his first major league save on Sept. 30 against San Francisco, the night the Dodgers clinched the Western Division title ... appeared in eight games for the Dodgers with no decisions, one save and a 3.38 ERA ... named to the Dodgers' playoff roster as a replacement for Steve Howe ... the year started off great as Orel was named the James and Dearie Mulvey Award winner as the top rookie at the Dodgers' 1983 spring training camp ... finished the year great as he was one of the top pitchers for Lincey of the Dominican Republic League as a starter ... has averaged more than six strikeouts every nine innings each pro season ...

IN THE MINORS ... Finished seventh in the Pacific Coast League ERA race with a 3.71 mark in his first season at the AAA level in 1982 ... relieved in 40 games and made seven starts ... won six of his first seven decisions in relief ... best stretch of pitching was a 1.68 ERA from April 19-May 24 over 27 innings ... struck out seven in four innings on June 1 vs. Hawaii ... longest relief stretch was six innings on August 14 ... saved 14 games in 1980 and 15 games in 1981 for San Antonio (AA) ... he once saved six games in six consecutive appearances ... primarily a reliever through his career ...

PERSONAL ... Made all-conference team at Cherry Hills East High School in New Jersey ... made All-MAC and team MVP at Bowling Green University ... pitched for the AAABA national championship Johnstown, PA team in 1979 ... played defense and left wing for the Philadelphia Flyers Junior A hockey team ... four handicap golfer ...

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE ... 32 days ...

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979 Clinton	4-0	2.09	15	4	1	0	2	43	33	15	10	17	33
1980 San Antonio	5-9	3.55	49	3	1	0	14	109	120	59	43	59	75
1981 San Antonio	7-6	4.68	42	4	3	0	15	102	94	54	53	50	95
1982 Albuquerque	9-6	3.71	47	7	2	0	4	123.2	121	73	51	63	93
1983 Albuquerque	10-8	4.09	49	10	6	0	16	134.1	132	73	61	57	95
Los Angeles	0-0	3.38	8	0	0	0	1	8.0	7	6	3	6	5
ML Totals	0-0	3.38	8	0	0	0	1	8.0	7	6	3	6	5

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983 L.A. vs. Phil.													

Did Not Play

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1983

	G	Sav.	W	L	ERA		G	Sav.	W	L	ERA
Season	8	1	0	0	3.38	In April	—	—	—	—	—
Home	4	1	0	0	2.45	May	—	—	—	—	—
Away	4	0	0	0	4.16	June	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Atlanta	3	0	0	0	9.00	July	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	August	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	1	0	0	0	0.00	Sept.-Oct.	8	1	0	0	3.38
Houston	1	0	0	0	0.00	Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	1	0	0	0	9.00	After ASG	8	1	0	0	3.38
New York	—	—	—	—	—	As starter	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	As reliever	8	1	0	0	3.38
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—						
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—						
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—						
San Francisco	2	1	0	0	2.25						

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

W	L	Pct.	vs. Atl.	Chi.	Cin.	Hst.	Mtl.	N.Y.	Phil.	Pit.	St. L.	S.D.	S.F.
0	0	.000	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

N.L. PITCHING					MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS								
IB	HB	WP	BK	HR	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	
1983	0	0	1	0	1	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	0	0	1	0	1	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



RICK HONEYCUTT

40

HONEYCUTT, FREDERICK WAYNE—Born 6-29-54, Chattanooga, TN. Bats-L. Throws-L. Ht. 5-11. Wt. 190. Wife's name and wedding date: Debbie (6-1-74). Children: Holli Leah (12-2-78) and Richard Farrell (2-25-82). How obtained: Traded to Dodgers from Texas Rangers for pitchers Dave Stewart and Ricky Wright on Aug. 19, 1983.

1983 . . . Rick Honeycutt was enjoying the finest season of his career, when the Dodgers acquired him from the Texas Rangers on Aug. 19 . . . the sinkerball specialist led the American League with a 2.42 ERA . . . he was named American League Comeback Player of the Year as he was 14-8 with Texas . . . started out quickly with Dodgers, recording 16 consecutive scoreless innings against Philadelphia in first two Dodger starts, a 6-0 victory Aug. 21 in which he worked seven innings before leaving the game with a blister (he also collected his first major-league hit in his first at-bat), and a complete-game, 6-1, win Aug. 27 in which he allowed just five hits and recorded 20 outs on ground balls . . . suffered through his next five starts without getting past the fifth inning . . . made two appearances out of the bullpen in the final weeks of the season while working with pitching coach Ron Perranoski on his delivery . . .

FAST STARTER . . . Honeycutt's fast start in 1983 was nothing new . . . in 1981, he was 5-0 in his first seven starts at Arlington Stadium and got off to an 8-1 start en route to an 11-6 season . . . in 1980, he streaked to a 7-1 start with Seattle, but finished 10-17, losing 14 of his last 15 decisions and suffering through a 10-day suspension (last five days of 1980 season and first five of 1981), when umpire Bill Kunkel detected a tack taped to Honeycutt's glove hand while pitching for the Mariners at Kansas City . . . in 1979 with Seattle, Honeycutt came out of the bullpen and won seven of his first 10 starts . . .

STREAKER . . . Honeycutt lost his first seven decisions in 1982, but then proceeded to win four in a row, including a shutout over California on June 22, when he snapped Rod Carew's 25-game hitting streak . . . he then lost 10 of his last 11 decisions, prompting Honeycutt to go to the Florida Instructional League to work with coach Dick Such and the result was a successful start in 1983 . . .

HONEYCUTT'S TRAVELS . . . Honeycutt went to the Seattle Mariners on Aug. 22, 1977 to complete a deal involving pitcher Dave Pagan to the Pittsburgh Pirates . . . Rick came to Texas on Dec. 12, 1980 in an 11-player deal . . . Honeycutt, Leon Roberts, Mario Mendoza, Willie Horton and Larry Cox were dealt to the Rangers for Richie Zisk, Rick Averbach, Jerry Don Gleaton, Brian Allard, Steve Finch and Ken Clay . . .

HE CAN HIT . . . Though he did not get to hit in the American League due to the designated hitter rule, Honeycutt is a potentially good hitter . . . when he wasn't pitching for Niagara Falls in the New York-Penn League in 1976, Honeycutt played first base and batted .301 . . . he also played shortstop in 1976 and 1977 in the minors . . . he was All-America as a first baseman in his senior year at the University of Tennessee, also 1976 . . .

IN THE MINORS . . . Honeycutt was drafted by Baltimore in June, 1972, and finally signed with Pittsburgh as the Pirates' 17th round draft choice in June, 1976 . . . he was 5-3 with Niagara Falls that year, with a 2.60 ERA, and set New York-Penn League records for complete games (7), innings pitched (97) and strikeouts (98) . . . he was named Topps' Double-A All-Star left-handed pitcher in 1977, after going 10-6 with a 2.47 ERA at Shreveport . . .

PERSONAL . . . Led Lakeview High School of Fort Oglethorpe, GA, to two state baseball titles as a pitcher-first baseman and also was quarterback of the football team . . . was All-Southeastern Conference as a junior and senior at the University of Tennessee and All-America as a first baseman in his senior year . . .

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE . . . 6 years & 42 days . . .

RICK HONEYCUTT'S GAME HIGHS

Batting

Most Hits: 1, Aug. 21, 1983 vs. Philadelphia.
Most RBIs: 1, Aug. 21, 1983 vs. Philadelphia.
Most Home Runs: None.

Pitching

Longest Winning Streak: 6, April 12-May 8, 1980 with Seattle.
Longest Losing Streak: 8, Sept. 3, 1978-April 30, 1979 with Seattle.
Most Strikeouts: 7 (3 times) — last time, Aug. 21, 1983 vs. Philadelphia.

SCANLON COMPLETES TWO GAMES IN ONE DAY . . .

Brooklyn Dodger pitcher Bill Scanlon won two complete games in one day. He's the only Dodger ever to do it and Scanlon performed the trick on Oct. 3, 1905.

HONEYCUTT, FREDERICK WAYNE

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976 Niag. Falls	5-3	2.60	13	12	7	0	0	97	91	36	28	20	98
1977 Shreveport	10-6	2.47	21	21	6	0	0	135	144	53	37	42	82
Seattle	0-1	4.34	10	3	0	0	0	29	26	16	14	11	17
1978 Seattle	5-11	4.90	26	24	4	1	0	134	150	81	73	49	50
1979 Seattle	11-12	4.04	33	28	8	0	0	194	201	103	87	67	83
1980 Seattle**	10-17	3.95	30	30	9	2	0	203	221	99	89	60	79
1981 Texas	11-6	3.31	20	20	8	2	0	128	120	49	47	17	40
1982 Texas	5-17	5.27	30	26	4	1	0	164	201	103	96	54	64
1983 Los Angeles	2-3	5.77	9	7	1	0	0	39.0	46	26	25	13	18
Texas	14-8	*2.42	25	25	5	2	0	174.2	168	59	47	37	56
AL Totals	56-72	3.97	174	156	38	8	0	1026.2	1087	510	453	295	389
NL Totals	2-3	5.77	9	7	1	0	0	39.0	46	26	25	13	18
ML Totals	58-75	4.04	183	163	39	8	0	1065.2	1133	536	478	308	407

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983 L.A. vs. Phil.	0-0	21.60	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	4	4	0	2

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR CLUB, SITE	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983 AL, Chi. A.L.	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	2	2	0	0

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1983

	G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA		G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA
Season	9	7	1	0	2	3	5.77	In April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Home	4	3	0	0	1	1	5.40	May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Away	5	4	1	0	1	2	5.73	June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Atlanta	1	1	0	0	0	0	12.26	July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	August	2	2	1	0	2	0	0.56
Cincinnati	1	0	0	0	0	0	5.78	Sept.-Oct.	7	5	0	0	0	3	9.39
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	1	1	0	0	0	1	9.00	After ASG	9	7	1	0	2	3	5.77
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	As Starter	7	7	1	0	2	3	5.50
Philadelphia	2	2	1	0	2	0	0.56	As Reliever	2	0	0	0	0	0	13.53
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
San Diego	3	1	0	0	0	1	11.37								
San Francisco	2	1	0	0	0	1	6.35								

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

W	L	Pct.	vs. Atl.	Chi.	Cin.	Hst.	Mtl.	N.Y.	Phil.	Pit.	St.L.	S.D.	S.F.
2	3	.400	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

N.L. PITCHING

	IB	HB	WP	BK	HR
1983	4	2	0	1	6
AL Totals	26	18	18	3	95
NL Totals	4	2	0	1	6
ML Totals	30	20	18	4	101

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
1983	.083	12	1	1	0	0	0	1
AL Totals	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NL Totals	.083	12	1	1	0	0	0	1
ML Totals	.083	12	1	1	0	0	0	1

CY YOUNG AWARD WINNERS

1956—Don Newcombe, Dodgers
 1957—Warren Spahn, Milwaukee
 1958—Bob Turley, New York Yankees
 1959—Early Wynn, Chicago White Sox
 1960—Vernon Law, Pittsburgh
 1961—Whitey Ford, New York Yankees
 1962—Don Drysdale, Dodgers
 1963—Sandy Koufax, Dodgers
 1964—Dean Chance, California
 1965—Sandy Koufax, Dodgers
 1966—Sandy Koufax, Dodgers
 1967—Mike McCormick, San Francisco
 1968—Bob Gibson, St. Louis
 1969—Tom Seaver, New York Mets
 1970—Bob Gibson, St. Louis

1971—Ferguson Jenkins, Chicago Cubs
 1972—Steve Carlton, Philadelphia
 1973—Tom Seaver, New York Mets
 1974—Mike Marshall, Dodgers
 1975—Tom Seaver, New York Mets
 1976—Randy Jones, San Diego
 1977—Steve Carlton, Philadelphia
 1978—Gaylord Perry, San Diego
 1979—Bruce Sutter, Chicago Cubs
 1980—Steve Carlton, Philadelphia
 1981—Fernando Valenzuela, Dodgers
 1982—Steve Carlton, Philadelphia
 1983—John Denny, Philadelphia
 Note: One award for both leagues from 1956-1966

THREE STRIKEOUTS ON NINE PITCHES

Eleven pitchers in the National League have had three strikeouts in one inning on nine pitches. Four times by the Dodgers—D.C. Patrick Ragan on Oct. 5, 1914 in eighth inning (second game); Dazzy Vance on Sept. 14, 1924 in third inning and Sandy Koufax twice—June 30, 1962 in 1st inning and April 18, 1964 in third inning.



BURT HOOTON

46

HOOTON, BURT CARLTON—Born 2-7-50, Greenville, TX.

Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-1. Wt. 210. Wife's name and wedding date: Ginger (12-30-72). Children: Eugene Carlton (11-2-75), Virginia Lane (1-24-79). How obtained: Traded from Chicago Cubs for pitchers Geoff Zahn and Eddie Solomon, May 2, 1975.

1983 ... Burt Hooton suffered through a roller-coaster type season in 1983 ... after going through an up-and-down period in his first eight starts of the season, Hooton found himself and suddenly rattled off seven consecutive wins in 10 starts from May 25 to July 10 ... the seven straight wins was a high for a Dodger pitcher and two shy of the league high ... Hooton had a 2.15 ERA over the 10 starts as he allowed 15 earned runs over 62.2 innings ... he earned National League Pitcher of the Month honors in June with a 4-0 record and a 1.77 ERA ... just when Hooton seemed to have ironed out his early season flaws, the righthander lost his next five decisions and made it through the seventh inning only once in 12 starts ... September came and Hooton found himself working out of the bullpen to iron out his mechanics and to get back on track ... Hooton's two finest outings of the season were both complete games, stopping Philadelphia on May 30, 5-2, on seven hits, and dropping Cincinnati on June 19, 5-1, on just three hits ... had two hits and matched his career high for RBI in the May 30 win over Philadelphia ... was 7-2 with 3.36 ERA before the All-Star break ... bothered by a stiff back in the final weeks of the season ... recorded his 1,300th strikeout by fanning Gary Matthews on May 25 at Philadelphia ...

A SEASON OF PAIN ... Hooton was hit by a line drive just shy of his right knee cap in Spring Training and the 1982 season was suddenly one of pain and frustration ... the right knee developed swelling and after trying to pitch on it the first two months of the season, Hooton underwent arthroscopic surgery on June 21 for a bone spur and torn cartilage ... rehabilitation returned Burt to the active roster on Aug. 8 and he returned to the starting rotation on Aug. 11 ... he recorded a 3-3 record in 11 starts and a 2.83 ERA after surgery ... Hooton's finest game of the season came prior to surgery as he one-hit the Philadelphia Phillies on April 29, 4-0 ... only a fourth inning single by Ivan DeJesus kept Hooton from a no-hitter ... his other outstanding performance came Sept. 15 as he blanked San Diego on three-hits, 5-0 ...

MR. OCTOBER ... Burt Hooton was the Dodgers' "Mr. October" in 1981 as he was one of the key reasons the Dodgers captured the World Championship ... sported a 4-1 record and 0.82 ERA in five starts in the post-season ... was 1-0 with 1.29 ERA in Division Series against Houston, winning crucial third game ... was MVP of League Championship Series win over Montreal by winning first and fourth games and posting 0.00 ERA ... winning pitcher in final game of World Series ... the 1981 regular season saw Hooton enjoy the best start of his career by winning the first seven decisions while recording a 1.96 ERA in 10 outings ... hit double figures in wins for ninth time in 12 years ... finished third in National League ERA race at 2.28, lowest of his career ... had a string of 18.1 consecutive scoreless innings ... allowed just two earned runs over final 21 innings during season ...

A RECORD STREAK ... Hooton put his name in the Dodger record books in 1975 by winning 12 straight decisions ... that mark established a new club record for most consecutive wins in a season, topping the old mark of 11 set by Sandy Koufax and Don Drysdale ...

A GREAT OPENING ... Burt Hooton was signed by the Chicago Cubs in 1971 and he made his first major league appearance nine days after signing and struck out the first hitter he faced — Lou Brock ... set a club record later that year by striking out 15 New York Mets in one game ... pitched a no-hitter against Philadelphia on April 16, 1972, in only his fourth major league start ...

A HAPPY DODGER ... Hooton came to the Dodgers in May, 1975 from the Cubs for pitchers Geoff Zahn and Eddie Solomon ... he responded with a 18-7 record and 2.81 ERA and the following season he was tough down the stretch as he earned N.L. Pitcher of the Month honors in August with a 6-0 record and 1.06 ERA and followed it up by winning the same award in September with a 5-0 mark and 2.41 ERA ...

HIS FINEST SEASON ... The 1978 season was Hooton's finest as he paced the Dodgers in victories with 19 ... he finished fifth in the league in the ERA race at 2.71 ... tied with Atlanta's Phil Niekro as third leading winner behind San Diego's Gaylord Perry (21) and Montreal's Ross Grimsley (20) ... finished second to Perry in N.L. Cy Young voting ... was tough down the stretch when the Dodgers needed it as he won seven straight (Aug. 6-Sept. 12) ... won 14 of his final 18 decisions ... put together an unbelievable streak in which he reached the ninth inning in 12 of 13 starts (July 8-Sept. 12) and had a 10-1 record with a 1.86 ERA during this time (23 ERA in 110.2 IP) ...

HOOTON, BURT CARLTON

TOUGH LUCK ... Hooton suffered tough luck and lack of support in 1977 as he was involved in 15 one-run games in which he was 3-3 with one save and eight no decisions ... he finished the year at 12-7 with a 2.62 ERA, third best in the N.L. ... set a career high for strikeouts at 153 ... his 1979 season was one of consistency, although his record of 11-10 did not show it ... his 2.97 ERA was fourth best in the National League ... went at least six innings in 26 of the 29 games he started before removing himself from the rotation in early September with a sore shoulder ... had seven victories in eight decisions from late April to mid-June ... pitched two-hit shutout in 9-0 victory over St. Louis, Aug. 14 ... the 1980 season saw Hooton win seven straight decisions (May 19-July 29), a season in which he hit 200 or more innings for the sixth straight year ...

PERSONAL ... A native of Greenville, TX ... signed a professional contract after earning All-America honors for the University of Texas ... was a three-time All-American while recording a 35-3 mark and a 1.14 ERA in 291 innings for his career with the Longhorns ... led Richard King High School of Corpus Christi to the Texas State Championship in 1967 with a 15-1 record ... pitched for Dodger manager Tommy Lasorda at Licey of the Dominican Republic in the winter of 1974-75 ... nicknamed "Happy" by Lasorda because he seldom looks like he is ... elected to Texas Hall of Fame in 1983 ...

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE ... 12 years & 48 days ...

BURT HOOTON'S GAME HIGHS

Hitting	Pitching
Most Hits: 3, June 3, 1979 at St. Louis.	Longest Win Streak: 12, July 24-Sept. 26, 1975.
Most RBIs: 4, July 29, 1980 vs. Pittsburgh.	Longest Losing Streak: 5, June 26-July 29, 1974.
Most Home Runs: 1 (4 times)—last time, Sept. 10, 1982 at Houston (Nolan Ryan).	Most Strikeouts: 15, Sept. 15, 1971 vs. New York.

BROOKLYN NO-HITTERS

Date	Pitcher	Club	Score
Oct. 4, 1884	Samuel Kimber	Toledo	0-0 (11 ins.) darkness
July 24, 1886	Bill Terry	St. Louis	1-0
May 27, 1888	Bill Terry	Louisville	4-0
July 31, 1891	Thomas Lovett	New York	6-0
June 2, 1894	Edward F. Stein	Chicago	1-0 (6 inns.)
July 20, 1906	Malcolm Eason	at St. Louis	2-0
Sept. 5, 1908 (2nd game)	Nap Rucker	Boston	6-0
Sept. 13, 1925 (1st game)	Dazzy Vance	Philadelphia	10-1
Aug. 27, 1937	Fred M. Frankhouse	Cincinnati	5-0 (7.2 inns.)
April 30, 1940	James (Tex) Carleton	at Cincinnati	3-0
April 23, 1946	Edward Head	Boston	5-0
Sept. 9, 1948	Rex Barney	at New York	2-0
June 19, 1952	Carl Erskine	Chicago	5-0
May 12, 1956	Carl Erskine	New York	3-0
Sept. 25, 1956	Sal Maglie	Philadelphia	5-0

L.A. DODGER NO-HITTERS

Date	Pitcher	Club	Score
June 30, 1962	Sandy Koufax	New York	5-0
May 11, 1963	Sandy Koufax	San Francisco	8-0
June 4, 1964	Sandy Koufax	at Philadelphia	3-0
Sept. 9, 1965	Sandy Koufax	Chicago	1-0*
July 20, 1970	Bill Singer	Philadelphia	5-0
June 27, 1980	Jerry Reuss	at San Francisco	8-0

*Perfect Game.
Last no-hitter vs. Dodgers: Sept. 26, 1981, by Nolan Ryan of Houston Astros, at Houston, 5-0.

L.A. DODGER ONE-HITTERS

Date	Pitcher	Club	Score	Hit by
May 23, 1960	Sandy Koufax	at Pittsburgh	1-0	Daniels, single in 2nd
Aug. 4, 1963	J. Podres-L. Sherry	at Houston	4-0	Temple, single in 9th
May 25, 1965	Don Drysdale	St. Louis	2-0	Flood, single in 1st
June 17, 1965	Claude Osteen	San Francisco	3-0	Hiatt, single in 2nd
June 20, 1965	Sandy Koufax	New York	2-1	Hickman, homer in 5th
Aug. 4, 1968	Mike Kekich	New York	2-0	Swoboda, single in 7th
May 1, 1969	Don Sutton	at San Francisco	5-0	Davenport, double in 8th
June 19, 1971	Don Sutton	Houston	4-0	Wynn, double in 6th
May 9, 1974	Don Sutton	at San Diego	6-0	Grubb, single in 2nd
May 15, 1975	Don Sutton	Cincinnati	3-1	Bench, homer in 7th
Aug. 18, 1977	Don Sutton	San Francisco	7-0	Hill, single in 8th
May 11, 1979	Doug Rau	Montreal	7-0	Speier, single in 8th
May 29, 1980	Bob Welch	Atlanta	3-0	Blanks, single in 4th
April 21, 1982	Jerry Reuss	Houston	6-0	A. Howe, double in 1st
April 29, 1982	Burt Hooton	Philadelphia	4-0	DeJesus, single in 4th
June 11, 1982	Jerry Reuss	Cincinnati	11-1	E. Milner, double in 1st
June 1, 1983	Bob Welch	Philadelphia	1-0	Hoyes, single in 4th

Last one hitter versus Dodgers — April 19, 1980 at LA by Houston's James Rodney Richard, 2-0 (R. Smith singled in 4th).

HOOTON, BURT CARLTON

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1971 Chicago (NL)	2-0	2.14	3	3	2	1	0	21	8	5	5	10	22
Tacoma	7-4	1.68	12	12	9	3	0	102	73	26	19	19	135
1972 Chicago (NL)	11-14	2.81	33	31	9	1	0	218	201	78	68	81	132
1973 Chicago (NL)	14-17	3.68	42	34	9	3	0	240	248	107	98	73	134
1974 Chicago (NL)	7-11	4.81	48	21	3	2	1	176	214	112	94	51	94
1975 Chicago (NL)	0-2	8.18	3	3	0	1	0	11	18	12	10	4	5
Los Angeles	18-7	2.81	31	30	12	4	0	224	172	76	70	64	148
1976 Los Angeles	11-15	3.25	33	33	8	4	0	227	203	93	82	60	116
1977 Los Angeles	12-7	2.62	32	31	6	2	1	223	184	74	65	60	153
1978 Los Angeles	19-10	2.71	32	32	10	3	0	236	196	74	71	61	104
1979 Los Angeles	11-10	2.97	29	29	12	1	0	212	191	85	70	63	129
1980 Los Angeles	14-8	3.65	34	33	4	2	1	207	194	90	84	64	118
1981 Los Angeles	11-6	2.28	23	23	5	4	0	142	124	42	36	33	74
1982 Los Angeles	4-7	4.03	21	21	2	2	0	120.2	130	57	54	33	51
1983 Los Angeles	9-8	4.22	33	27	2	0	0	160	156	86	75	59	87
ML Totals	143-122	3.28	397	351	84	33	3	2417.2	2239	991	882	716	1367

GW-RBI: 1980-0; 1981-0; 1982-1; 1983-1. Total-2.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 L.A. vs. Hst.	1-0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7	3	1	1	3	2

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977 L.A. vs. Phil.	0-0	13.50	1	1	0	0	0	1.2	2	3	3	4	1
1978 L.A. vs. Phil.	0-0	7.20	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	10	4	4	0	5
1981 L.A. vs. Mtl.	2-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	14.2	11	1	0	6	7
1983 L.A. vs. Phil.	Did Not Play												
LCS Totals	2-0	3.00	4	4	1	0	0	21	23	8	7	10	13

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977 L.A. vs. N.Y.	1-1	3.75	2	2	1	0	0	12	8	5	5	2	9
1978 L.A. vs. N.Y.	1-1	6.48	2	2	0	0	0	8.1	13	7	6	4	6
1981 L.A. vs. N.Y.	1-1	1.64	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	8	3	2	9	3
WS Totals	3-3	3.66	6	6	1	0	0	31.2	29	15	13	14	18

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR CLUB, SITE	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 NL, Clevel.	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	3	3	0	1

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1983

	G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA		G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA
Season	33	27	2	0	9	8	4.22	In April	4	4	0	0	1	1	3.65
Home	17	14	2	0	6	4	3.80	May	6	6	1	0	2	1	4.50
Away	16	13	0	0	3	4	4.79	June	6	6	1	0	4	0	1.77
vs. Atlanta	3	2	0	0	1	0	1.93	July	6	5	0	0	1	3	6.18
Chicago	3	3	0	0	0	2	8.52	August	5	5	0	0	1	2	5.63
Cincinnati	3	3	1	0	1	1	3.26	Sept.-Oct.	6	1	0	0	0	1	5.54
Houston	4	2	0	0	1	0	5.79	Before ASG	17	16	2	0	7	2	3.36
Montreal	4	3	0	0	0	1	4.58	After ASG	16	11	0	0	2	6	5.51
New York	2	2	0	0	2	0	2.77	As Starter	27	27	2	0	9	8	4.04
Philadelphia	2	2	1	0	2	0	1.20	As Reliever	6	0	0	0	0	0	7.56
Pittsburgh	2	2	0	0	1	1	4.09								
St. Louis	2	2	0	0	1	0	2.92								
San Diego	3	2	0	0	0	1	11.05								
San Francisco	5	4	0	0	0	2	4.18								

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

W	L	Pct.	vs. Atl.	Chi.	Cin.	Hst.	Mtl.	N.Y.	Phil.	Pit.	St. L.	S. D.	S. F.
143	122	.540	11-13	9-7	5-13	15-13	11-8	21-14	16-11	12-8	12-12	9-11	17-9

(Hooton vs. L.A. 5-3)

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

N.L. PITCHING

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

	IB	HB	WP	BK	HR	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
1971	0	0	1	0	2	.000	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
1972	7	1	8	0	13	.125	72	4	9	1	0	1	6
1973	7	4	9	1	12	.129	70	4	9	0	0	0	3
1974	6	3	7	0	16	.060	50	1	3	1	0	0	1
1975	2	0	3	1	18	.123	73	6	9	3	0	1	7
1976	6	1	2	0	16	.097	62	2	6	1	0	0	4
1977	5	3	5	1	14	.164	67	1	11	2	0	0	3
1978	4	0	3	0	17	.149	67	4	10	1	0	0	2
1979	4	2	5	0	11	.147	75	5	11	3	0	0	5
1980	1	0	4	1	22	.063	64	4	4	0	0	1	6
1981	2	2	3	0	3	.190	42	3	8	3	0	0	3
1982	2	2	4	0	5	.086	35	3	3	1	0	1	1
1983	4	2	3	0	21	.160	50	5	8	2	0	0	7
Totals	50	20	57	4	170	.124	734	42	91	18	0	4	48



STEVE HOWE

57

HOWE, STEVEN ROY—Born 3-10-58, Pontiac, MI. Bats-L. Throws-L. Ht. 5-11. Wt. 185. Wife's name and wedding date: Cynthia Ann (6-16-79). Children: Chelsie Leigh (5-22-83). How obtained: Dodgers' #1 selection in June, 1979, Free Agent Draft.

1983 ... Steve Howe's year began with great promise, but soon was troubled with personal setbacks ... Howe was suspended for the 1984 season by Commissioner Bowie Kuhn for his 1983 involvement with illegal drugs ... Howe worked hard during spring training and his effort paid off in a sensational beginning to the regular season, matching two wins and seven saves without allowing an earned run through May 17, when he re-entered treatment, this time at the CareUnit Hospital in Orange, CA ... he returned to the active list June 29 and was placed on a probationary program ... Howe was suspended for the first time by the Dodgers on July 16, after he reported three hours late to Dodger Stadium for the game of July 15. He was reinstated the next day, after he underwent a test to detect the presence of prohibited substances ... he was suspended for a second time on Sept. 23 ... in between his off-field problems, Howe was one of the top relievers in the game ... though he had a losing record for the second time in four years in the majors, Howe had a career-high 18 saves despite appearing in just 46 games and his 1.44 ERA was a career low ... permitted just two home runs in 68.2 innings ... continued uncanny control by allowing just five unintentional walks and striking out 52 ... did not allow an earned run until June 29 at San Diego in first appearance after returning to active list following release from CareUnit ... earned 16th save with longest outing of year, four innings, in second game of doubleheader Aug. 29 at New York ... career-high 18th save came Sept. 9 vs. Atlanta ... 56 career saves places Howe fifth on Dodgers' all-time list ...

CALM BEFORE STORM ... Howe led the Dodgers in ERA (2.08), games (66) and saves (13) in 1982 ... with his 13 saves and seven wins, he was the only Dodger pitcher to be directly involved in 20 wins ... matched career high in wins set as a rookie ... was named to N.L. All-Star team ... started slowly but made technical adjustment and had 5-1 record with 1.69 ERA by All-Star break ... also struggled through parts of July and August but had 1.84 ERA in 11 September appearances ...

SUPER SOPH ... Howe proved there is no such thing as a "sophomore jinx" in 1981, when he posted a 5-3 record, improved his ERA to 2.50 and led the team in saves with eight ... was particularly effective in April and May and down the stretch ... had a 2.45 ERA with one save during post-season play ... among his highlights was Aug. 26 at Pittsburgh, when Howe struck out Willie Stargell, Omar Moreno and Mike Easler in the ninth inning ... had most of his success against the top teams in the league — Cincinnati, Houston, Montreal and Philadelphia ...

FANTASTIC FRESHMAN ... With a little less than one-half a season of professional baseball under his belt, Howe beat the odds and made the Dodgers' big league club in spring training, 1980 ... his 94 MPH fastball impressed the Dodger brass enough to take a chance on him, even though he was a non-roster player at the time ... he went on to establish himself as the ace of the Dodger bullpen and grabbed N.L. Rookie of the Year honors ... he became the second of four consecutive Dodger Rookie of the Year award winners with fellow pitchers Rick Sutcliffe (1979) and Fernando Valenzuela (1981) and second baseman Steve Sax (1982) ... led the Dodger bullpen with seven wins, 17 saves and a 2.65 ERA ... the 17 saves tied for ninth best in the N.L. and established a Dodger rookie record, erasing the old mark of 15 set by Joe Black in 1952 ... he allowed just one home run, that to Houston's Joe Morgan on June 24 ... put together his finest month in July, when he appeared in nine games and was 3-1 with two saves and a 0.00 ERA ... had string of 41 outings (May 6-Sept. 20) in which he had an ERA of 1.00 in 63.1 innings and during the final 25 outings (July 3-Sept. 17) he allowed four earned runs in 41.2 innings for a 4-4 record, 10 saves and a 0.86 era ...

IN THE MINORS ... Howe became the Dodgers' number one selection in the June, 1979 Free Agent Draft and the 16th player taken in the draft as the Dodgers made use of Pittsburgh's selection rights as they signed free agent Lee Lacy ... upon signing, Howe spent the last half of the year in the Texas League where he was 6-2 with a 3.13 ERA at San Antonio ...

PERSONAL ... Howe was the all-time winningest pitcher at the University of Michigan after pitching just three years for the Wolverines ... he was 9-3 with a 1.87 ERA in his freshman season (1977); 11-3 with a 1.78 ERA as a sophomore (1978) and 7-2 with a 1.78 ERA as a junior (1979) ... thus his career totals at Michigan found him with a 27-8 record and a 1.79 ERA in 41 games (265.2 innings and 53 earned runs) ... he fanned 196 batters ... Howe was an All-Big 10 selection in his last two seasons at Michigan ... he shared the Ray L. Fisher Most Valuable award as a sophomore with teammate Rick Leach ... Howe pitched a one-hitter and shutout Baylor, 4-0 to open the 1978 College World Series ... graduate of Clarkston High School in 1976 ...

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE ... 4 years ...

HOWE, STEVEN ROY

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979 San Antonio	6-2	3.13	13	13	5	1	0	95	78	36	33	22	57
1980 Los Angeles	7-9	2.65	59	0	0	0	17	85	83	33	25	22	39
1981 Los Angeles	5-3	2.50	41	0	0	0	8	54	51	17	15	18	32
1982 Los Angeles	7-5	2.08	66	0	0	0	13	99.1	87	27	23	17	49
1983 Los Angeles	4-7	1.44	46	0	0	0	18	68.2	55	15	11	12	52
ML Totals	23-24	2.17	212	0	0	0	56	307	276	92	74	69	172

GW-RBI: 1981-0; 1982-0; 1983-0. Total-0.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 L.A. vs. Hst.	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 L.A. vs. Mtl.	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2
1983 L.A. vs. Phil.	Did Not Play												

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 L.A. vs. N.Y.	1-0	3.86	3	0	0	0	1	7	7	3	3	1	4

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR CLUB, SITE	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982 NL, Mtl.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1983

	G	SV	W	L	ERA		G	SV	W	L	ERA
Season	46	18	4	7	1.44	In April	8	4	1	0	0.00
Home	21	10	2	1	0.56	May	6	3	1	1	0.00
Away	25	8	2	6	2.23	June	2	0	0	1	6.74
vs. Atlanta	5	3	0	1	2.70	July	14	4	2	3	2.00
Chicago	1	0	0	0	0.00	August	10	5	0	2	2.70
Cincinnati	5	1	0	1	1.69	Sept.-Oct.	6	2	0	0	0.00
Houston	7	3	1	1	0.77	Before ASG	18	8	2	3	0.96
Montreal	2	0	0	1	0.00	After ASG	28	10	2	4	1.77
New York	3	2	0	0	2.08	As starter	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	1	1	0	0	0.00	As reliever	46	18	4	7	1.44
Pittsburgh	8	3	1	1	0.00						
St. Louis	7	3	2	1	0.90						
San Diego	3	1	0	1	3.17						
San Francisco	4	1	0	0	4.50						

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

W	L	Pct.	vs. Atl.	Chi.	Cin.	Hst.	Mtl.	N.Y.	Phil.	Pit.	St.L.	S.D.	S.F.
23	24	.489	2-3	2-1	0-3	5-2	3-3	2-0	1-2	2-3	3-2	2-3	1-2

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

N.L. PITCHING

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

	IB	HB	WP	BK	HR	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
1980	10	2	1	0	1	.091	11	1	1	0	0	0	0
1981	7	0	0	0	2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1982	11	0	1	0	3	.000	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	7	1	3	0	2	.125	8	1	1	0	0	0	0
Totals	35	3	5	0	8	.074	27	2	2	0	0	0	0

STEVE HOWE'S GAME HIGHS

Hitting

Pitching

Most Hits: 1 (twice) — last time, Aug. 17, 1983 vs. New York.	Longest Win Streak: 4 — May 8-July 19, 1982.
Most RBIs: None.	Longest Losing Streak: 4 (twice) — last time, May 17-July 13, 1983
Most Home Runs: None.	Most Strikeouts: 3 (13 times) — last time, Aug. 20, 1983 vs. Philadelphia.

Low-Hit Games by Active Dodger Pitchers One-Hitters

Date	Pitcher	Club	Score	Hits by
May 29, 1980	Welch	Atlanta	3-0	Blanks, single in 4th
April 21, 1982	Reuss	Houston	6-0	A. Howe, double in 1st
April 29, 1982	Hooton	Philadelphia	4-0	DeJesus, single in 4th
June 11, 1982	Reuss	Cincinnati	11-1	E. Milner, double in 1st
June 1, 1983	Welch	Philadelphia	1-0	Hayes, single in 4th

Two-Hitters

Date	Pitcher	Club	Score	Hits by
May 13, 1975	Hooton	St. Louis	5-0	Sizemore-Melendez
July 5, 1976	Hooton	Philadelphia	6-0	Maddox, 2
Aug. 13, 1976	Hooton	Houston	2-0	Gross-Cedeno
Sept. 24, 1977	Hooton	Houston	1-0	Watson-Herrmann
Aug. 14, 1979	Hooton	at St. Louis	9-0	Denny-Reitz
Sept. 3, 1979	Reuss	at Houston	1-0	Leonard-Cruz
Aug. 20, 1982	Valenzuela	at Pittsburgh	1-0	Berra-Ray
May 22, 1983	Welch	at New York	5-0	Seaver-Heep
May 28, 1983	Valenzuela	San Francisco	5-0	Lemaster-R. Martin



RAFAEL LANDESTOY 17

LANDESTOY, RAFAEL SILVIANO — Born 5-28-53, Bani, Dom. Rep.
Bats-S. Throws-R. Ht. 5-9. Wt. 168. Wife's name and wedding date:
Mayra (12-28-74). Children: Rafael Alexander (6-11-77), Zahira
(1-5-80). How obtained: Traded from Cincinnati for pitchers John
Franco and Brett Wise, May 9, 1983.

1983 ... Rafael Landestoy rejoined the Dodgers, his original signing club and the team with whom he made his major league debut ... he was acquired from Cincinnati to provide backup help in the infield ... played three infield and all three outfield positions and was also used as a pinch-hitter and a pinch-runner ... started four games at second base ... hit his only home run of the year (third in his career) off Jeff Reardon Sept. 3 at Montreal ... singled in his first Dodger appearance on May 13 at San Diego ... collected two hits, his only multiple-hit game of the season, on May 27 vs. San Francisco ... appeared in only five games for the Reds as a pinch-hitter and went hitless in all five at-bats before he came to the Dodgers ...

IN THE MAJORS ... Landestoy was the Cincinnati Reds' best pinch-hitter in 1982 with 11 hits in 35 at-bats (.314 average) ... delivered two game-winning hits in that role, including a 10th-inning single that knocked the Dodgers out of first place on Sept. 28 ... hit a pinch-homer off Steve Carlton on Aug. 29 at Philadelphia ... started the 1981 season with Houston before being traded to Cincinnati for Harry Spilman on June 8, 1981 ... was with Houston for parts of four seasons, including his best season in the majors, 1979, when he hit .270 with 30 RBI ... stole a career-high 23 bases for the Astros in 1980 and hit his first major league home run off Larry McWilliams on May 9 at Atlanta ...

AS A DODGER ... Originally signed as a free agent by Dodgers' scout Rafael Avila on May 29, 1972 ... played in the Dodger farm system for six-plus years and was promoted to the majors at the end of the 1977 season ... made his major league debut when he pinch-ran for Manny Mota on Aug. 27, 1977 ... singled in his first major league at-bat off Pedro Borbon on Sept. 10, 1977 in Cincinnati ... was traded by the Dodgers while at Albuquerque during the 1978 season to Houston with outfielder Jeff Leonard for catcher Joe Ferguson on July 7, 1978 ...

PERSONAL ... Resides in Bani, Dominican Republic, his hometown, in the off-season ... graduated from Francisco Billini High School in Bani, where he was a standout in both baseball and basketball ...

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE ... 5 years & 129 days ...

YEAR	CLUB	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1972	Ogden	.244	49	119	13	29	4	2	0	14	11	18	2
1973	Daytona Beach	.292	96	288	31	84	11	0	0	24	20	33	11
1974	Orangeburg	.274	134	492	71	135	13	5	2	49	54	68	35
1975	Waterbury	.280	130	439	61	123	10	7	0	31	31	61	41
1976	Albuquerque	.276	140	463	68	128	14	7	2	54	42	52	28
1977	Albuquerque	.276	130	558	113	154	21	10	0	41	58	62	56
	Los Angeles	.278	15	18	6	5	0	0	0	0	3	2	2
1978	Albuquerque	.274	66	277	46	76	12	6	1	35	24	30	22
	Houston	.266	59	218	18	58	5	1	0	9	8	23	7
1979	Houston	.270	129	282	33	76	9	6	0	30	29	24	13
1980	Houston	.247	149	393	42	97	13	8	1	27	31	37	23
1981	Houston	.149	35	74	6	11	1	1	0	4	16	9	4
	Cincinnati	.182	12	11	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
1982	Cincinnati	.189	73	111	11	21	3	0	1	9	8	14	2
1983	Cincinnati	.000	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Los Angeles	.172	64	64	6	11	1	1	1	1	3	8	0
ML Totals		.239	543	1176	124	281	32	17	3	81	99	117	52

GW-RBI: 1980-3; 1981-1; 1982-2; 1983-0. Total 6.

RAFAEL LANDESTOY'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 5, Sept. 11, 1979 with Houston at Cincinnati.

Most RBIs: 3 (4 times) — last time, Aug. 17, 1980 with Houston at San Diego.

Most Home Runs: 1 (3 times) — last time, Sept. 3, 1983 with Los Angeles at Montreal.

STEALING 2ND, 3RD & HOME

Only three Dodgers have ever stolen second base, third base and home in a single game. Jimmie Johnston was the first to do it for the Dodgers on Sept. 22, 1916. Harvey Hendrick was next on June 12, 1928 and the last Dodger to do it was Jackie Robinson on April 23, 1954.

LANDESTOY, RAFAEL

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1977	L.A. vs. Phil.					(Did not play)							
1980	Hou. vs. Phil.	.222	5	9	3	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	1
1983	L.A. vs. Phil.	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
LCS Totals		.182	7	11	3	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1977	L.A. vs. N.Y.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1983

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Avg.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Avg.
Season	69	11	1	1	.159	In April	4	0	0	0	.000
Home	31	5	0	0	.161	May	9	3	0	0	.333
Away	38	6	1	1	.158	June	23	5	0	0	.217
vs. Atlanta	2	0	0	0	.000	July	13	0	0	0	.000
Chicago	2	0	0	0	.000	August	7	2	0	0	.286
Cincinnati	16	4	0	0	.250	Sept.-Oct.	13	1	1	1	.077
Houston	4	0	0	0	.000	Before ASG	38	8	0	0	.211
Montreal	5	2	1	1	.500	After ASG	31	3	1	1	.097
New York	6	1	0	0	.167	vs. RHP	38	7	1	1	.184
Philadelphia	2	0	0	0	.000	vs. LHP	31	4	0	0	.129
Pittsburgh	5	0	0	0	.000	Day	30	2	0	0	.067
St. Louis	3	0	0	0	.000	Night	39	9	1	1	.231
San Diego	6	2	0	0	.333	Natural	41	6	0	0	.146
San Francisco	18	2	0	0	.111	Artificial	28	5	1	1	.179

Longest streak: 2 games.

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1977	0	0	0	1	0	5
1978	0	0	0	4	4	65
1979	5	1	2	5	4	97
1980	2	3	1	6	12	129
1981	4	0	0	4	1	16
1982	1	1	0	7	0	27
1983	0	0	0	0	2	17
ML Totals	12	5	3	27	23	356

Longest Lifetime L.A. Dodger Hitting Streaks

All-Time Dodger Record: 31 games, Willie Davis—1969.

Top 10: Willie Davis (1969) 31, Willie Davis (1971) 25, Steve Garvey (1978) 21, Steve Garvey (1978) 20, Maury Wills (1965) 20, Tommy Davis (1964) 20, Tommy Davis (1960) 20, Pedro Guerrero (1982) 19, Davey Lopes (1979) 18, Bill Sudakis (1968) 18, Tommy Davis (1962) 18, Ron Cey (1977) 17, Bill Buckner (1974) 17, Willie Davis (1965) 17, Maury Wills (1963) 17, Wally Moon (1959) 17.

Active Dodger Highs:

Player	Year	Streak
Dave Anderson	1983	2 (3 times)
Bob Bailor (with Mets)	1983	11
Sid Bream	1983	1
Greg Brock	1983	7
Cecil Espy	1983	1
Jack Fimple	1983	4 (twice)
Pedro Guerrero	1982	19
Rafael Landestoy (with Houston)	1979	12
Ken Landreaux (with Minnesota)	1980	31
Candy Maldonado	1983	3
Mike Marshall	1983	14
Rick Monday	1977	9
Jose Morales (with Minnesota)	1978	8 (twice)
Gilberto Reyes	1983	1
R.J. Reynolds	1983	5
German Rivera	1983	2
Bill Russell	1976	13
Steve Sax	1982	16
Mike Scioscia	1981	11
Alex Taveras (with Houston)	1976	3
Terry Whitfield (with San Francisco)	1979	10
Steve Yeager	1977	16



KEN LANDREAUX

44

LANDREAUX, KENNETH FRANCIS—Born 12-22-54, Los Angeles, CA. Bats-L. Throws-R. Ht. 5-11. Wt. 185. Wife's name and wedding date: Clissy (3-31-78). Children: Kenneth Antoine (9-5-79). How obtained: Traded from Minnesota Twins to Dodgers for infielder-outfielder Mickey Hatcher, infielder Kelly Snider and pitcher Matt Reeves, March 30, 1981.

1983 ... Ken Landreaux enjoyed his finest year since coming to the Dodgers and it would have been better if not for an ankle injury that hampered him part of the season ... hit career-high 17 home runs, including his first grand slam July 23 at St. Louis off Bruce Sutter ... finished second in league in game-winning RBI with 16, two behind Houston's Dickie Thon ... started quickly with three hits and matched career high with six RBI in first game of season at Houston ... drove in 20 runs in first 28 games ... hit four home runs and had five game-winning RBI in seven games from May 2-9 ... had first five-hit game of career on July 20 at Pittsburgh ... missed a second five-hit game six days later, as he had four hits and was called out for interference on a bunt in his second at-bat ... had his second consecutive 30-plus stolen bases season and passed the career 100 mark ... had 10-game hitting streak from Aug. 21-30 ... hit .364 with five homers and 17 RBI in July ... hit four homers vs. Atlanta and three each against Chicago, Montreal and Pittsburgh ... also improved defensively, playing a more aggressive center field, with .990 fielding percentage ... missed two weeks of action in late June and early July after injuring right ring finger in fight after being hit by pitch by Houston's Frank LaCorte ... ankle injuries occurred running into wall and in collision with right-fielder Mike Marshall ...

INJURY BUG ... Injuries also short-circuited Landreaux in 1982 ... he was struck on the arm and forearm by pitches and hurt his shoulder running into the fence in Montreal ... had career-high 31 stolen bases ... tied for club lead in triples with Steve Sax (7) ... had his errorless streak snapped at 142 games ... had .312 average at All-Star break, but slowed to .258 in second half due to injuries ...

THE STREAK ... Landreaux had the longest hitting streak in the majors in 1980 (31 games) ... the streak was the longest in the majors since Pete Rose hit in 44 in a row in 1978 with Cincinnati and the longest in the American League since Boston's Dom DiMaggia had a 34-game streak in 1949 ... Landreaux's streak set a Minnesota club record ... during the streak, Landreaux batted .392 (49-for-125) ... the streak helped Landreaux be selected to the American League All-Star team for the first time ... after the streak ended, Landreaux launched another streak of 19 games ... he was bothered by a sore Achilles tendon and torn thumb ligaments as the season went on, however, and his final average slipped to .281 ... led the Twins and tied for second in the league in triples in 1980 with 11 ... he also had four four-hit games in 1980 (he has seven in his career) ...

FOR THE RECORD ... Landreaux shares two major league hitting records ... on July 3, 1980, he tied the mark for triples in a game with three against Texas ... ironically, on the same date (July 3) in 1979, he tied a mark with two doubles in the same inning (seventh) vs. Seattle ...

FOR THE DEFENSE ... Landreaux, whose nickname is "K.T.," tied for the league lead in fielding in 1981 by going the entire season without making an error in 244 chances, with four assists ... in his first major league game (on Sept. 11, 1977 as a member of the Chicago White Sox), he threw out three Chicago baserunners, two trying to go to third and one attempting to score ...

WINTER WONDER ... Following the 1980 season, Landreaux played for Aguilas in the Dominican Republic winter league and led the circuit with a .388 average, capturing most valuable player honors ahead of the Dodgers' Pedro Guerrero ...

ANGELS TO TWINS ... Landreaux was traded to Minnesota along with infielder Dave Engel for pitchers Paul Hartzell and Brad Havens by the California Angels for Rod Carew on Feb. 3, 1979 ... he hit .305 that year to lead the Twins and was second on the club in home runs (15), RBI (83) and stolen bases (10) ...

IN THE MINORS ... Landreaux was selected Minor League Player of the Year by The Sporting News in 1977, when he had a combined average of .357, 27 home runs and 116 RBIs in 119 games with El Paso and Salt Lake City ... Landreaux was sidelined by a sprained right ankle in 1976 and hit only .220 in 21 games at El Paso ...

PERSONAL ... Landreaux was the Angels' No. 1 draft choice in the regular phase of the June, 1976 Free Agent draft ... that was after he batted .413 to lead Arizona State University to the College World Series ... attended Arizona State for three years and was All-Western Athletic Conference selection ... graduate of Dominguez High School in Compton, CA in 1973 ...

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE ... 6 years & 22 days ...

LANDREAUX, KENNETH FRANCIS

YEAR	CLUB	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	El Paso	.220	21	59	15	13	3	1	2	11	8	9	0
1977	El Paso	.354	57	209	57	74	17	4	16	59	36	28	12
	Salt Lake City	.359	62	256	67	92	16	4	11	57	22	21	8
	California	.250	23	76	6	19	5	1	0	5	5	15	1
1978	California	.223	93	260	37	58	7	5	5	23	20	20	7
1979	Minnesota	.305	151	564	81	172	27	5	15	83	37	57	10
1980	Minnesota	.281	129	484	56	136	23	11	7	62	39	42	8
1981	Los Angeles	.251	99	390	48	98	16	4	7	41	25	42	18
1982	Los Angeles	.284	129	461	71	131	23	7	7	50	39	54	31
1983	Los Angeles	.281	141	481	63	135	25	3	17	66	34	52	30
NL Totals		.273	369	1332	182	364	64	14	31	157	98	148	79
AL Totals		.278	396	1384	180	385	62	22	27	173	101	134	26
ML Totals		.276	765	2716	362	749	126	36	58	330	199	282	105

GW-RBI: 1980-9; 1981-4; 1982-5; 1983-16. Total 34.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	L.A. vs. Hst.	.200	5	20	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	L.A. vs. Mil.	.100	5	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	2	0
1983	L.A. vs. Phil.	.143	4	14	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	3	0
LCS Totals		.125	9	24	0	3	1	0	0	1	4	5	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	L.A. vs. N.Y.	.167	5	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	AL, LA	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1983

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Avg.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Avg.
Season	481	135	66	17	.281	In April	75	19	15	2	.253
Home	213	63	25	10	.296	May	93	26	7	3	.280
Away	268	72	41	7	.269	June	63	17	5	2	.270
vs. Atlanta	51	13	9	4	.255	July	77	28	17	5	.364
Chicago	44	12	8	3	.273	August	96	28	12	4	.292
Cincinnati	45	11	2	0	.244	Sept.-Oct.	77	17	10	1	.221
Houston	41	13	10	0	.317	Before ASG	232	62	27	7	.267
Montreal	46	13	9	3	.283	After ASG	249	73	39	10	.293
New York	41	12	4	1	.293	vs. RHP	435	129	62	17	.297
Philadelphia	41	12	1	0	.293	vs. LHP	46	6	4	0	.130
Pittsburgh	25	9	3	1	.360	Day	131	30	16	5	.229
St. Louis	53	19	12	3	.358	Night	350	105	50	12	.300
San Diego	40	7	2	0	.175	Natural	337	93	44	16	.276
San Francisco	54	14	6	2	.259	Artificial	144	42	22	1	.292

Longest Streak: 10 games.

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1981	3	1	1	3	4	143
1982	2	4	6	8	10	189
1983	5	2	5	2	11	217
NL Totals	10	7	12	13	25	549
AL Totals	10	8	13	17	13	572
ML Totals	20	15	25	30	38	1121

KEN LANDREAUX'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 5, July 20, 1983 at Pittsburgh.

Most RBIs: 6, (twice) — last time, April 5, 1983 at Houston.

Most Home Runs: 2 (twice) — last time, July 30 (1st Game), 1982 at Atlanta (Rick Mahler & Steve Bedrosian).



VANCE LOVELACE

48

LOVELACE, VANCE ODELL — Born 8-9-63, Tampa, FL. Bats-L. Throws-L. Ht. 6-5. Wt. 205. Single. How obtained: Acquired from Chicago Cubs with Dan Cataline for Ron Cey, on Jan. 19, 1983.

1983 ... Pitcher Vance Lovelace is one of the hardest throwing lefthanders in the Dodger organization ... he turned his 1983 season around after a rocky start ... did not pitch in spring training due to arm problems and needed time to get untracked ... lost his first five decisions and had an ERA of 9.87 on May 25 ... won seven of his next 11 decisions and reduced his ERA to 4.53 on Aug. 15 ... walked 49 in his first 35 innings but had fine improvement with 45 walks in his final 65 innings ... pitched a complete game to defeat West Palm Beach, 2-1, on June 11 and allowed five hits and one unearned run ... on July 21 he shut out Lakeland on two hits for 7.2 innings ... strikeout high was nine on August 1 ... allowed seven earned runs in 35.2 innings (1.77) from July 8-August 8 ...

IN THE MINORS ... Allowed just 62 hits in 94 innings and fanned 107 with Davenport in the Midwest League in 1982 ... fanned 31 in 30 innings his first pro season at Sarasota ... number one draft choice of the Chicago Cubs in June, 1981 from Hillsborough High School in Tampa ...

PERSONAL ... Lists Nolan Ryan as his favorite player ... voted MVP of Senior League World Series and named High School All-American ... was player of the year at Hillsborough High as well as all-conference, all-county and all-state honored in 1981 ... nicknamed "Lank" ...

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE ... None ...

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 Sarasota	0-5	3.30	7	7	1	0	0	30.0	27	22	11	26	31
1982 Quad Cities	4-6	4.98	21	20	0	0	0	94.0	62	67	52	94	107
1983 Vero Beach	8-10	4.77	24	20	2	0	0	115	104	80	61	93	95



CANDY MALDONADO 20

MALDONADO, CANDIDO—Born 9-5-60, Humacao, PR. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 5-11. Wt. 195. Wife's name and wedding date: Norma Perez (9-27-80). Children: Amarily (9-30-81), Ivelisse (12-13-82). How obtained: Signed as free agent, June 6, 1978.

1983 ... Maldonado started the 1983 season with the Dodgers as a reserve outfielder ... after appearing in just 14 games, mainly as a pinch-hitter or a defensive replacement, Maldonado was sent to Albuquerque on June 4th when Derrel Thomas came off the disabled list ... in his 38 games with the Dukes, Maldonado posted a .319 average with four home runs, 20 RBI and three stolen bases while playing all three outfield positions ... Maldonado returned to Los Angeles on July 18 when outfielder Ron Roenicke was released ... hit his first major league home run, a pinch two-run shot off Fred Breining, on Aug. 15 against the Giants ... had two hits, including a triple, in a 9-3 loss to the Cubs in Chicago on July 25 ... delivered a pinch game-winning single in the Dodgers' 14-inning 5-4 win over New York on June 2 ... hit at a .267 clip against righthanded pitching, including his only home run ... hit .222 as a pinch-hitter ...

IN THE MAJORS ... Maldonado also made appearances in the major leagues in the final month of the 1982 and 1981 seasons ... in 1982, he played in just six games and failed to get a hit in his four at bats ... recalled on Sept. 7, 1981 and picked up his first major league hit on Sept. 28 at Atlanta against Rick Mahler ...

CANDY MALDONADO'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 2, July 25, 1983 at Chicago.

Most RBIs: 2 (twice) — last time, Aug. 15, 1983 vs. San Francisco.

Most Home Runs: 1, Aug. 15, 1983 vs. San Francisco (Fred Breining).

MALDONADO, CANDIDO

TERROR IN THE MINORS ... Maldonado's .319 average in 38 games with Albuquerque in 1983 marked the fourth consecutive year that he has hit above .300 in the Dodgers' farm system ... in 1982, Maldonado hit .301 with 24 home runs, which was one short of his career high ... his 96 RBIs gave him a three-year total of 302, an average of 100-plus RBIs a season ... after starting the season slowly, Maldonado caught fire and raised his average 76 points by hitting .479 from May 2-23 ... his hottest stretch came from May 30-July 4 when he batted .403 (58-for-144) with 10 home runs and 35 RBIs ... hit a grand slam and drove in five runs on June 18 vs. Edmonton ... spent the 1981 season as half of the "M & M Duo" that paced Albuquerque to the Pacific Coast League crown ... along with triple-crown winner Mike Marshall, Maldonado put together impressive numbers as he set career-high marks for average (.335) and RBI (104) ... was named as Co-MVP of the California League in 1980 after he hit 25 home runs, drove in a league-leading 102 RBIs and hit .302, sixth best in the league ... his 25 home runs was second in the league to Greg Brock's 29 that year ... the Dodgers discovered Maldonado in Puerto Rico and scout Rafael Avila signed him as a free agent in June, 1978 ... named to the California League All-Star team ... honored as Topps player of the month for June and selected to the Topps "A" All-Star team ... hit five home runs in a week (four in two days) ... named MVP of the Puerto Rican All-Star Game as he hit two home runs in the winter game ...

PERSONAL ... Graduate of Trina Padilla de Sanz High School in 1979 ... played on the National All-Star team in the Central American Games ... has three brothers ... likes to travel and enjoys music ...

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: ... 1 year & 28 days ...

YEAR	CLUB	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	Lethbridge	.290	57	210	45	61	15	5	12	48	25	48	2
1979	Lethbridge	.299	59	234	42	70	20	3	5	33	18	56	4
	Clinton	.234	50	158	25	37	13	1	2	26	17	29	5
1980	Lodi	.305	121	456	75	139	27	3	25*	102	41	63	12
1981	Albuquerque	.335	126	460	96	154	40	9	21	104	50	104	13
	Los Angeles	.083	11	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
1982	Albuquerque	.301	138	541	91	163	28	6	24	96	48	89	4
	Los Angeles	.000	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
1983	Albuquerque	.319	38	144	23	46	6	1	4	20	14	23	3
	Los Angeles	.194	42	62	5	12	1	1	1	6	5	14	0
ML Totals		.167	59	78	5	13	1	1	1	6	6	21	0

GW-RBI: 1981-0; 1982-0; 1983-1, Total-1.

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	L.A. vs. Phil.	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1983

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Avg.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Avg.
Season	62	12	6	1	.194	In April	5	1	0	0	.200
Home	33	7	4	1	.212	May	11	1	0	0	.091
Away	29	5	2	0	.172	June	4	1	1	0	.250
vs. Atlanta	2	1	2	0	.500	July	16	3	0	0	.188
Chicago	4	2	0	0	.500	August	15	4	4	1	.267
Cincinnati	4	1	0	0	.250	Sept.-Oct.	11	2	1	0	.182
Houston	4	1	0	0	.250	Before ASG	20	3	1	0	.150
Montreal	2	0	0	0	.000	After ASG	42	9	5	1	.214
New York	1	1	1	0	1.000	vs. RHP	15	4	2	1	.267
Philadelphia	10	1	0	0	.100	vs. LHP	47	8	4	0	.170
Pittsburgh	11	1	0	0	.091	Day	16	3	1	0	.188
St. Louis	2	0	0	0	.000	Night	46	9	5	1	.196
San Diego	7	1	0	0	.143	Natural	48	11	6	1	.229
San Francisco	15	3	3	1	.200	Artificial	14	1	0	0	.071

Longest streak: 3 games.

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1981	0	0	0	0	0	1
1982	1	0	0	0	0	0
1983	0	0	0	1	0	18
ML Totals	1	0	0	1	0	19

DODGERS & LENGTH OF SERVICE

Zack Wheat holds the length of service record with the Dodgers of 18 years (1909-26). Pee Wee Reese (1940-58) and Duke Snider (1947-62) are next in line with 16 years apiece. Gil Hodges played 15 years (1947-61) and played in one game for the Dodgers in 1943. Carl Furillo (1946-60) and Don Sutton (1966-80) also played 15 years. The 14 year Dodgers are: Don Drysdale (1956-69), Willie Davis (1960-73), Jim Gilliam (1953-66), and Bill Russell (1970-83). Johnny Podres was a 13-year man and the 12-year men are Jim Brewer (1964-75), Carl Erskine (1948-59), Sandy Koufax (1955-66), Dazzy Vance (1922-35) and Steve Garvey (1969-82).



MIKE MARSHALL

5

MARSHALL, MICHAEL ALLEN—Born 1-12-60, Libertyville, IL.
Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-5. Wt. 220. Single. How obtained:
Dodgers' #6 selection in June, 1978, Free Agent Draft.

1983 ... Despite a couple of setbacks, Mike Marshall proved to the National League that he will be reckoned with for years to come ... Marshall received the opportunity to win the starting spot in right field for the Dodgers as Pedro Guerrero made the switch to third base ... Marshall had a superb spring and he was ready for his first big opportunity ... on the fourth day of the season, Marshall was hit on the helmet by a fastball from Montreal's Jeff Reardon ... this, coupled with a collision with San Francisco's Duane Kuiper on May 27, had Mike off to a rocky start ... Marshall was hitting .238 through July 12 when he suddenly regained his confidence and caught fire ... put together a 14-game hitting streak, matching the Dodgers' longest of the year (Steve Sax) as he hit .451 (23-for-51) from July 2 to Aug. 4 ... finished the year with the second best average for a regular on the club at .284 with 17 homers, 65 RBI and 11 game winning RBI ... two of his hits came when they counted the most, in the stretch drive ... Marshall hit the first grand slam of his career in the 10th inning off Cincinnati's Ben Hayes to lift the Dodgers to a 7-3 win on Sept. 7 and he also had a key two-run double in a four-run ninth inning to give the Dodgers a key 7-6 win over Atlanta on Sept. 11 ... earned National league Player of the Week honors Sept. 5-11 as he hit .321 with two homers, seven runs scored and seven RBI ... hit two home runs in a game for the first time in his career Aug. 3 versus Cincinnati ... had four-hit game Sept. 26 at Cincinnati ... gave the Reds fits with six homers and 15 RBI, while hitting .404 ... was ejected for fighting on Aug. 23 against Montreal after Bryn Smith threw at him ...

A GREAT EXPERIENCE ... Mike Marshall split his time between Albuquerque and Los Angeles in 1982, but the experience paid off for him in 1983 ... Marshall hit .388 with 14 homers and 58 RBI in 66 games for Albuquerque after his Minor League Player of the Year season ... the call from Los Angeles came on June 25 after Derrel Thomas fractured his ankle ... although he didn't play every day, Marshall earned three plus months of Major League experience as he played the outfield and first base as well as pinch-hitting duty ... one of his biggest hits of the season came Aug. 7th as his two-out RBI single in the 11th inning gave the Dodgers' their seventh straight win over the Atlanta Braves ... hit one of the longest home runs in Montreal on July 7th estimated at 450 feet ... Marshall earned the Jim and Deorle Mulvey Award as the top rookie at Dodgertown during spring training as he batted .355 with three homers and seven RBI in 16 games.

MINOR LEAGUE PLAYER OF THE YEAR ... The talented and versatile youngster walked off with the most coveted award in the minor leagues as he was named the Minor League Player of the Year in 1981 by Topps and the National Association as well as The Sporting News ... he tore up the Pacific Coast League at Albuquerque as he captured the triple crown with a .373 average, 34 homers and 137 RBI ... Marshall became the first triple crown winner in the PCL since 1956 when Steve Binko of Los Angeles did it ... named PCL Most Valuable Player while leading the Dukes to the championship ... led league with .675 slugging percentage, in runs scored with 114 and in game winning RBI (17) ... second in the league in total bases (315) and third in hits (174) ... earned first base honors on Topps, National Association Triple-A All-Star team ... had .992 fielding average and led league in double plays for first baseman with 136 ... hit three grand slam home runs to lead league ... RBI total was a new Albuquerque record ... hit four home runs in two games over Tucson, June 26-27 ...

ON TO LOS ANGELES ... Marshall earned a promotion to Los Angeles in 1981 ... he made his major league debut on Sept. 7th against the San Francisco Giants and his first at bat was a memorable one — a double off Ed Whitson (the double was actually a home run as rightfielder Jack Clark admitted the ball bounced into and out of the right field pavilion) ... Marshall was selected to replace Ron Cey in the Division Series after Cey became sidelined with a fractured left forearm ...

IN THE MINORS ... Besides his great 1981 minor league season, Marshall also put together three other superb seasons — 1978 at Lethbridge (.324 with 12 homers and 70 RBI in 65 games), 1979 at Lodi (.354) and 1980 at San Antonio (.321) ... at Lethbridge in 1978, he hit a home run in each of his first two professional games ... at the conclusion of his first minor league season, Mike headed for Arizona where he hit .320 in 31 games with 21 RBI ... started slowly in his second season in Lodi as he was hitting .244 after most of April ... Marshall caught fire on April 24 as he hit in 12 straight while batting .500 (23-for-46) ... one month later, his RBI pace had reached 42 in 42 games and he was hitting .368 ... he finished the year as the co-MVP with Visalia's Les Pearsey, led the league in hitting (.354), hits (186), total bases (301) and doubles (37) ... he also turned in impressive numbers in runs scored (101), home runs (24) and RBIs (116) ... also earned "Rookie of the Year" honors in California League ... Marshall advanced to "AA" at San Antonio in 1980 and he finished 11th in the Texas League batting race at .321 ...

MARSHALL, MICHAEL ALLEN

PERSONAL . . . Graduate of Buffalo Grove High School . . . a 10-letter man in three sports . . . was a pitcher-first baseman . . . earned All-Illinois first team honors and High School All-American second team honors as a first baseman in his senior year as he hit .534 with nine homers and 21 RBI in 19 games . . . signed by Glen Van Proyen . . . power of Marshall has been compared to that of Dave Kingman and Greg Luzinski . . . nicknamed "Big Foot" because he wears a size 14 shoe . . . likes to play golf and basketball . . .

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE . . . 1 year & 129 days . . .

YEAR	CLUB	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	Lethbridge	.324	65	256	48	83	15	2	12	70	32	62	2
1979	Lodi	.354	137	525	101	*186	*37	3	24	116	71	86	22
1980	San Antonio	.321	134	470	95	151	21	6	16	82	86	97	6
1981	Albuquerque	.373	128	467	*114	174	25	7	*34	*137	57	80	21
	Los Angeles	.200	14	25	2	5	3	0	0	1	1	4	0
1982	Albuquerque	.388	66	255	74	99	20	1	14	58	46	58	11
	Los Angeles	.242	49	95	10	23	3	0	5	9	13	23	2
1983	Los Angeles	.284	140	465	47	132	17	1	17	65	43	127	7
ML Totals		.274	203	585	59	160	23	1	22	75	57	154	9

GW-RBI: 1981-0; 1982-3; 1983-11. Total-14.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	L.A. vs. Hst.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	L.A. vs. Phil.	.133	4	15	1	2	1	0	1	2	1	6	0

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1983

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Avg.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Avg.
Season	465	132	65	17	.284	In April	52	13	5	2	.250
Home	225	69	35	9	.307	May	46	9	9	1	.196
Away	240	63	30	8	.263	June	72	21	8	4	.292
vs. Atlanta	53	12	8	1	.226	July	84	27	10	2	.321
Chicago	34	15	7	3	.441	August	99	29	17	5	.293
Cincinnati	57	23	15	6	.404	Sept.-Oct.	112	33	16	3	.295
Houston	53	13	2	1	.245	Before ASG	182	44	22	7	.242
Montreal	34	9	5	1	.265	After ASG	283	88	43	10	.311
New York	37	12	7	1	.324	vs. RHP	360	107	60	15	.297
Philadelphia	34	6	7	2	.176	vs. LHP	105	25	5	2	.238
Pittsburgh	23	6	1	0	.261	Day	137	42	18	7	.307
St. Louis	41	12	10	1	.293	Night	328	90	47	10	.274
San Diego	51	13	2	1	.255	Natural	337	101	50	13	.300
San Francisco	48	11	1	0	.229	Artificial	128	31	15	4	.242

Longest Streak: 14 games

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1981	0	1	0	0	0	8
1982	1	1	1	0	0	41
1983	4	5	5	0	3	202
ML Totals	5	7	6	0	3	251

MIKE MARSHALL'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 4, Sept. 26, 1983 at Cincinnati.

Most RBIs: 4, Sept. 7, 1983 vs. Cincinnati.

Most Home Runs: 2, Aug. 3, 1983 vs. Cincinnati.

DODGERS WITH 30 OR MORE HOME RUNS

43 Duke Snider	1956	34 Dolph Camilli	1941	32 Gil Hodges	1952
42 Duke Snider	1955	33 Steve Garvey	1977	32 Gil Hodges	1950
42 Gil Hodges	1954	33 Roy Campanella	1951	31 Duke Snider	1950
42 Duke Snider	1953	32 Pedro Guerrero	1982	31 Roy Campanella	1950
41 Roy Campanella	1953	32 Pedro Guerrero	1983	31 Gil Hodges	1953
40 Gil Hodges	1951	32 Reggie Smith	1977	31 Frank Howard	1962
40 Duke Snider	1957	32 Jimmy Wynn	1974	30 Ron Cey	1977
40 Duke Snider	1954	32 Roy Campanella	1955	30 Dusty Baker	1977
35 Babe Herman	1930	32 Gil Hodges	1956		



LEMMIE MILLER

51

MILLER, LEMMIE EARL — Born 6-2-60, Dallas, TX. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-1. Wt. 190. Single. How obtained: Dodgers #1 selection in June, 1981 Free Agent Draft.

1983 ... Outfielder Lemmie Miller continues to be a fine offensive player as he has earned his first promotion to the major league roster ... he scored 122 runs in 136 games for Albuquerque and hit 31 doubles, while stealing 52 bases as the Dukes' center fielder ... his batting average of .330 tied for seventh best in the league ... hit .565 his second week of play with 13 hits in 23 at bats, April 18-24 ... hit .448 (May 9-15) with 13 hits in 29 at bats ... had 21 hits in 67 at bats (.313) and scored 16 runs in 17 games, July 18-31 ... had 32 hits in 74 at bats (.432), August 1-21 ... had five hits and drove in three runs on May 11 against Tucson ... hit safely in 14 straight games in June ... threw out 13 base runners from the outfield ...

IN THE MINORS ... Hit .326 his first season in the Dodger organization and set a club record by hitting in 14 straight games at Vero Beach ... stole 30 bases in 68 games for Vero Beach ... led the Texas League in games and at bats and stole 45 bases for San Antonio in 1982 ...

PERSONAL ... Played for the 1981 NCAA champion Arizona State team ... attended San Luis Obispo High School and Santa Barbara College ... named 1978 San Luis Obispo High athlete of the year ... MVP in basketball and baseball ... hobbies are fishing and basketball ... signed by scout Dennis Haren ...

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE ... None ...

YEAR	CLUB	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	Vero Beach	.326	68	270	52	88	10	3	3	30	30	34	30
	San Antonio	.333	2	6	4	2	0	1	0	0	2	2	2
1982	San Antonio	.279	*138	*570	88	159	21	3	8	51	56	59	45
1983	Albuquerque	.330	136	545	122	*180	31	5	10	66	72	60	52

DODGERS HISTORICAL UNIFORM NUMBERS

Eight uniform numbers have been retired in Dodger history, the eight numbers and the players are:

1 — Pee Wee Reese	32 — Sandy Koufax
4 — Duke Snider	39 — Roy Campanella
19 — Jim Gilliam	42 — Jackie Robinson
24 — Walt Alston	53 — Don Drysdale

The numbers of Drysdale and Reese will be officially retired this season on Oldtimers Day, July 1. The numbers of Koufax, Campanella and Robinson were retired on June 4, 1972 on Oldtimers Day at Dodger Stadium. Alston's number was retired on Oldtimers Day in 1977 on June 5. Gilliam's number was retired on Oct. 10, 1978. Snider's number was retired on Oldtimers Day in 1980 on July 6.

N.L. ROOKIE OF THE YEAR WINNERS

- | | |
|--|---|
| *1947— Jackie Robinson, Dodgers | 1966—Tommy Helms, Reds |
| *1948—Alvin Dark, Braves | 1967—Tom Seaver, Mets |
| 1949— Don Newcombe, Dodgers | 1968—Johnny Bench, Reds |
| 1950—Sam Jethroe, Braves | 1969— Ted Sizemore, Dodgers |
| 1951—Willie Mays, Giants | 1970—Carl Morton, Expos |
| 1952— Joe Black, Dodgers | 1971—Earl Williams, Braves |
| 1953— Junior Gilliam, Dodgers | 1972—Jon Matlack, Mets |
| 1954—Wally Moon, Cardinals | 1973—Gary Matthews, Giants |
| 1955—Bill Virdon, Cardinals | 1974—Bake McBride, Cardinals |
| 1956—Frank Robinson, Reds | 1975—John Montefusco, Giants |
| 1957—Jack Sanford, Phillies | 1976—Pat Zachry, Reds |
| 1958—Orlando Cepeda, Giants | Butch Metzger, Padres |
| 1959—Willie McCovey, Giants | 1977—Andre Dawson, Expos |
| 1960— Frank Howard, Dodgers | 1978—Bob Horner, Braves |
| 1961—Billy Williams, Cubs | 1979— Rick Sutcliffe, Dodgers |
| 1962—Ken Hubbs, Cubs | 1980— Steve Howe, Dodgers |
| 1963—Pete Rose, Reds | 1981— Fernando Valenzuela, Dodgers |
| 1964—Richie Allen, Phillies | 1982— Steve Sax, Dodgers |
| 1965— Jim Lefebvre, Dodgers | 1983—Darryl Strawberry, Mets |

*—One player selected as Major League "Rookie of the Year" in 1947 and 1948. Policy of naming a player from each league was inaugurated in 1949.



RICK MONDAY

16

MONDAY, ROBERT JAMES JR.—Born 11-20-45, Batesville, AR. Bats-L. Throws-L. Ht. 6-3. Wt. 200. Children: Heather (12-20-74), Michael (9-14-72). How obtained: Traded with Mike Garman from Chicago Cubs to Dodgers for outfielder Bill Buckner, infielder Ivan De Jesus and pitcher Jeff Albert, Jan. 11, 1977.

1983 . . . Monday spent the 1983 season as a pinch-hitter and a part-time player, but he was a great influence and steadying force to the younger players . . . the veteran of over 17 years in the majors responded as the Dodgers top lefthanded pinch-hitter with eight pinch-hits and seven RBI . . . made rare starts to rest the regular outfielders and responded with several big games — on Aug. 28, he collected three hits and three RBI in an 8-3 win over Philadelphia and drove in the game-winning run to lift the Dodgers to a 5-3 win in Atlanta on Aug. 12 . . . hit two home runs in one game for the 20th time in his career on May 26 against San Francisco . . . his six home runs on the year marked only the second time in the last 15 seasons that he failed to reach double figures in that category . . . after a slow start in the first half of the season, Monday countered with a .390 average (16-for-41) in the month of July and a .316 mark (12-for-38) during August . . . hit .556 against the Phillies with five hits and five RBI . . . victimized the Giants with nine hits, including two home runs, and a .290 average . . .

THE MEMORABLE HOMER . . . The highlight of the 1981 season and perhaps of Monday's career came in the ninth inning of Game 5 of the League Championship Series at Montreal, when Rick's home run off Steve Rogers gave the Dodgers a 2-1 victory and sent them into the World Series . . . Monday hit .333 in the LCS and his season average in 1981 stood at .315 as he connected for 11 home runs, six versus Cincinnati, in just 130 at bats . . . Monday also hit a memorable home run in 1982 as he kept the Dodger hopes alive with a clutch eighth-inning grand slam on Oct. 1 in San Francisco for a 4-0 victory . . . the win kept the Dodgers one game behind Atlanta with just two games left in the season . . .

MR. RED, WHITE AND BLUE . . . Monday earned this title and gained national acclaim when he saved the American Flag from a possible burning in left field by a pair of protestors at Dodger Stadium on April 25, 1976 as a member of the Chicago Cubs . . . the 1976 season also was his finest in the majors as he belted 32 homers (third best in NL), scored 107 runs and drove in 77 more as the Cubs' leadoff man . . . while with the Cubs, Monday led N.L. outfielders in fielding in 1972 with a .966 percentage . . . also led N.L. in fewest times grounding into double plays at four and tied for the lead in most double plays by an outfielder at five in 1974 . . . hit three homers in a game on May 16, 1972 . . .

THE ACHILLES . . . The 1979 season was painful to Rick Monday . . . after a promising spring, he fell victim to injuries early in the season . . . after hitting .303 in the first 12 games of the season, Monday injured his left Achilles tendon . . . surgery sidelined him for the season . . . he suffered the injury on April 17 against Houston, when he caught a ball in foul territory and pulled up short to avoid crashing into the fence . . . rebounded in 1978 with fast start, but two injuries hampered him from mid-May to the end of the season . . . earned N.L. Player of the Month honors for April as he hit .353 (24-for-68) with eight homers and 22 RBIs . . . earned starting berth on N.L. All-Star team . . . suffered a pulled groin on May 15 and injured his left shoulder on June 17 as he hit the outfield wall . . .

THE AMERICAN LEAGUE . . . Rick Monday was the first player selected in baseball's first free agent draft in June of 1965 by the Kansas City Athletics . . . he spent six years with the A's and in 1972 was traded to the Cubs for Ken Holtzman . . . his first season in the A.L. in 1967, Rick tied for the A.L. lead in double plays by an outfielder (6) and was named to the Topps Major League Rookie All-Star team . . . in 1968, Rick was 10th in the A.L. batting race and played in the All-Star game . . . greatest thrill in majors was tying Lou Gehrig's American League record of 10 consecutive games with one or more RBI (April 20-30, 1969) . . .

PERSONAL . . . Was graduated from Santa Monica High School (Santa Monica, CA) in 1963 . . . played baseball, basketball and football . . . attended Arizona State University (Tempe, AZ) for two years, majored in secondary education and played baseball . . . in 1965, he hit .356 with 11 homers, 12 triples and 11 doubles to lead Arizona State to Western Athletic Conference, NCAA District Seven and College World Series championships . . . was named to All-Conference, All-District, All-College World Series and NCAA College All-American first teams and voted 1965 College Player of the Year . . . likes to play golf, hunt and fly airplanes . . . former member of U.S. Marine Corps Reserve . . . has worked for KABC-TV and KABC radio as sportscaster during off-seasons . . .

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE . . . 17 years & 30 days . . .

RICK MONDAY'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 5, June 26, 1974 vs. New York.

Most RBIs: 6, May 19, 1978 vs. San Francisco.

Most Home Runs: 3, May 16, 1972 vs. Philadelphia.

MONDAY, ROBERT JAMES JR.

YEAR	CLUB	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1965	Lewiston	.271	72	247	45	67	12	2	13	44	35	84	4
1966	Mobile	.267	127	469	86	125	16	10	23	72	89	143	16
	Kansas City	.098	17	41	4	4	1	1	0	2	6	16	1
1967	Kansas City	.251	124	406	52	102	14	6	14	58	42	107	3
1968	Oakland	.274	148	482	56	132	24	7	8	49	72	143	14
1969	Oakland	.271	122	399	57	108	17	4	12	54	72	100	12
1970	Oakland	.290	112	376	63	109	19	7	10	37	58	99	17
1971	Oakland	.245	116	355	53	87	9	3	18	56	49	93	6
1972	Chicago (NL)	.249	138	434	68	108	22	5	11	42	78	102	12
1973	Chicago (NL)	.267	149	554	93	148	24	5	26	56	92	124	5
1974	Chicago (NL)	.294	142	538	84	158	19	7	20	58	70	94	7
1975	Chicago (NL)	.267	136	491	89	131	29	4	17	60	83	95	8
1976	Chicago (NL)	.272	137	534	107	145	20	5	32	77	60	125	5
1977	Los Angeles	.230	118	392	47	90	13	1	15	48	60	109	1
1978	Los Angeles	.254	119	342	54	87	14	1	19	57	49	100	2
1979	Los Angeles	.303	12	33	2	10	0	0	0	2	5	6	0
1980	Los Angeles	.268	96	194	35	52	7	1	10	25	28	49	2
1981	Los Angeles	.315	66	130	24	41	1	2	11	25	24	42	1
1982	Los Angeles	.257	104	210	37	54	6	4	11	42	39	51	2
1983	Los Angeles	.247	99	178	21	44	7	1	6	20	29	42	0
NL Totals		.265	1316	4030	661	1068	162	36	178	512	617	939	45
AL Totals		.263	639	2059	285	542	84	28	62	256	299	558	53
ML Totals		.264	1955	6089	946	1610	246	64	240	768	916	1497	98

GW-RBI: 1980-4; 1981-6; 1982-7; 1983-4. Total-21.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	L.A. vs. Hst.	.214	5	14	1	3	0	0	0	1	2	4	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971	Oak. vs. Bal.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
1977	L.A. vs. Phil.	.286	3	7	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	0
1978	L.A. vs. Phil.	.200	3	10	2	2	0	1	0	0	1	5	0
1981	L.A. vs. Mtl.	.333	3	9	2	3	0	0	1	1	0	4	0
1983	L.A. vs. Phil.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.241	11	29	5	7	1	1	1	1	4	12	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1977	L.A. vs. N.Y.	.167	4	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1978	L.A. vs. N.Y.	.154	5	13	2	2	1	0	0	0	4	3	0
1981	L.A. vs. N.Y.	.231	5	13	1	3	1	0	0	0	3	6	0
WS Totals		.184	14	38	3	7	2	0	0	0	7	12	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1968	AL, Htn.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1978	NL, S.D.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASG Totals		.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1983

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Avg.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Avg.
Season	178	44	20	6	.247	In April	5	0	0	0	.000
Home	77	14	9	4	.182	May	28	6	6	2	.214
Away	101	30	11	2	.297	June	36	6	3	2	.167
vs. Atlanta	27	7	3	1	.259	July	41	16	3	1	.390
Chicago	20	7	1	0	.350	August	38	12	6	1	.316
Cincinnati	38	6	1	1	.158	Sept.-Oct.	30	4	2	0	.133
Houston	11	3	4	1	.273	Before ASG	72	13	9	4	.181
Montreal	5	0	0	0	.000	After ASG	106	31	11	2	.292
New York	2	1	0	0	.500	vs. RHP	176	44	20	6	.250
Philadelphia	9	5	5	0	.556	vs. LHP	2	0	0	0	.000
Pittsburgh	10	3	2	1	.300	Day	61	16	6	1	.262
St. Louis	8	3	1	0	.375	Night	117	28	14	5	.239
San Diego	17	0	0	0	.000	Natural	134	32	12	5	.239
San Francisco	31	9	3	2	.290	Artificial	44	12	8	1	.273

Longest Streak: 4 games.

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	IP	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1972	8	1	4	3	9	173
1973	7	1	1	3	12	260
1974	6	2	3	4	9	251
1975	12	1	1	7	3	219
1976	8	2	3	2	9	271
1977	6	0	2	2	4	150
1978	11	1	2	3	4	160
1979	0	0	0	0	0	10
1980	3	1	0	0	2	91
1981	3	1	1	0	2	79
1982	6	1	3	1	1	101
1983	9	0	1	0	0	71
NL Totals	79	11	21	25	55	1836
AL Totals	25	13	11	19	36	868
ML Totals	104	24	32	44	91	2704



JOSE MORALES

43

MORALES, JOSE MANUEL—Born 12-30-44, St. Croix, Virgin Islands. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-0. Wt. 210. Wife's name and wedding date: Lyduvina (1-21-68). Children: Patricia (2-21-70), Jose Miguel (1-26-72), Eluit (10-29-77). How obtained: Traded to Dodgers from Baltimore for third baseman Leo Hernandez, 4-28-82.

1983 ... Jose Morales became the third leading all-time pinch-hitter on Sept. 11 as he doubled off Atlanta's Donnie Moore to pass Jerry Lynch with his 117th career pinch-hit ... the double started a four-run ninth-inning rally that lifted the Dodgers to a 7-6 triumph over the Braves at Dodger Stadium ... only Manny Mota (150) and Smoky Burgess (144) are ahead of Morales on the all-time pinch-hit list ... Morales finished the 1983 season with a total of 120 career pinch-hits ... started the year quickly with 10 hits in his first 23 at-bats ... was hitting .435 at the All-Star break with two home runs and six RBI ... led the club with 12 hits, three home runs and eight RBIs as a pinch-hitter ... sported a .300 average as a pinch-hitter ... made four starts during the season at first base ... had two different streaks of three straight hits as a pinch-hitter ... registered his only game-winning RBI of the year when he beat John Candelaria and the Pirates with a pinch RBI double in the seventh inning of the Dodgers' 3-2 win at Pittsburgh on April 23 ...

IN A PINCH ... Jose Morales has a lifetime pinch-hitting average of .284 (120-for-423) with an on-base percentage of .327 (152-for-465) ... his National League pinch-hitting average in five seasons with Montreal and two with the Dodgers is .290 (62-for-214) with an on base percentage of .318 (98-for-308) ... Morales has led his league in pinch hits four times: 1975, 1976, 1978 and 1980 ... had eighth-best pinch-hitting average in the league in 1983 ...

AS A DODGER ... In two seasons with the Dodgers, Morales has compiled a .289 average (24-for-83) ... he has been the Dodgers' top right-handed pinch-hitter over the past two seasons posting a .300 average (21-for-70) with an on-base percentage of .347 (26-for-75) ... Morales was used exclusively as a pinch-hitter during the 1982 season when he hit .300 (9-for-30) with one home run and eight RBIs ... he collected his 100th career pinch-hit on May 10, 1982 at Philadelphia ... hit .444 during September ...

SPIRIT OF '76 ... Morales set three major league pinch-hitting records and nearly matched another in 1976 with Montreal ... he hit .321 (25-for-78) and established records for: most hits, season — 25; most at-bats, season — 78; and most games, season — 82 ... his 24 RBI fell one short of the mark shared by Joe Cronin and Jerry Lynch ... he had 11 pinch hits in the ninth inning or later and 17 in the eighth inning or later ... during one stretch, he went 8-for-10 and was hit by a pitch ...

FOR THE DEFENSE ... In the last seven seasons, Morales has appeared in only 16 games defensively: 12 at first base, three at catcher, and one in the outfield ... lifetime, he's played 104 games defensively: 67 at first base, 30 at catcher and seven in left field ... he has not started a game at catcher since Aug. 10, 1977 with Montreal ... his high in games played afield is 38 with Montreal in 1975 ...

BRIEFLY ... Tied for the American League lead in pinch game-winning RBI (3) and pinch doubles (3) with Baltimore in 1981 ... set career highs in runs (36), hits (73), doubles (17) and home runs (8) with Minnesota in 1980, when he hit .303 ... set Minnesota record for pinch hits (14) and led A.L. DH's in batting (.323) in 1978 ... made his big league debut with Oakland on Aug. 13, 1973 at Boston's Fenway Park and notched his first major league hit, a double, off Luis Tiant ... his .290 lifetime average in the major leagues (372-for-1283) is nine points better than his minor league mark (.281) ...

IN THE MINORS ... Spent the equivalent of a little more than 10 full seasons in the minor leagues, five of them in Triple A ... best seasons were 1969 and 1970 at Iowa, where he hit .281 with 16 homers and 61 RBIs and .306 with 12 homers and 31 RBIs, respectively, and 1973 at Tucson, where he hit .355 with four homers and 50 RBIs ...

PERSONAL ... Third Virgin Islander to play for Baltimore, following catchers Ellie Hendricks and Valmy Thomas ... played baseball and soccer at Claud O. Marko High School in St. Croix ... also played Little League baseball ... plays winter baseball in Puerto Rico every off-season ... hobbies are swimming and fishing ...

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE ... 9 years & 139 days ...

JOSE MORALES' GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 4 — Oct. 3, 1980 for Minnesota at Kansas City.
Most RBIs: 6 — July 10, 1980 for Minnesota at Seattle.
Most Home Runs: 2 — July 10, 1980 for Minnesota at Seattle.

MORALES, JOSE MANUEL

YEAR	CLUB	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1964	Lexington	.240	73	233	29	56	11	1	3	34	18	58	4
1965	Fresno	.283	95	321	39	91	13	1	4	48	38	66	3
1966	Waterbury	.251	64	215	18	54	9	1	7	26	22	33	1
1967	Waterbury	.248	94	246	19	61	7	4	4	31	22	39	0
1968	Amarillo	.287	105	307	35	88	22	4	8	41	33	55	1
1969	Iowa	.281	98	353	54	102	11	3	16	61	30	87	0
1970	Iowa	.306	93	229	36	70	14	0	12	31	36	58	1
1971	Iowa	.248	71	153	15	38	7	0	9	22	11	37	0
1972	Tidewater	.293	86	256	28	75	18	2	7	48	28	42	1
1973	Tucson	.355	76	248	37	88	17	2	4	50	15	37	1
	Oakland	.286	6	14	0	4	1	0	0	1	1	5	0
	Montreal	.400	5	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1974	Memphis	.278	66	216	20	60	13	0	6	32	16	25	3
	Montreal	.269	25	26	3	7	4	0	1	5	1	7	0
1975	Montreal	.301	93	163	18	49	6	1	2	24	14	21	0
1976	Montreal	.316	104	158	12	50	11	0	4	37	3	20	0
1977	Montreal	.203	65	74	3	15	4	1	1	9	5	12	0
1978	Minnesota	.314	101	242	22	76	13	1	2	38	20	35	0
1979	Minnesota	.267	92	191	21	51	5	1	2	27	14	27	0
1980	Minnesota	.303	97	241	36	73	17	2	8	36	22	19	0
1981	Baltimore	.244	38	86	6	21	3	0	2	14	3	13	0
1982	Los Angeles	.300	35	30	1	9	1	0	1	8	4	8	0
1983	Los Angeles	.283	47	53	4	15	3	0	3	8	1	11	0
NL Totals		.289	374	509	41	147	29	2	12	91	28	79	0
AL Totals		.290	337	777	85	225	39	4	14	116	60	101	0
ML Totals		.289	711	1286	126	372	68	6	26	207	88	180	0

GW-RBI: 1980-5; 1981-3; 1982-0; 1983-1. Total-9.

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	L.A. vs. Phil.	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1983

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Avg.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Avg.
Season	53	15	8	3	.283	In April	5	3	4	1	.600
Home	27	6	2	0	.222	May	5	2	1	0	.400
Away	26	9	6	3	.346	June	12	4	0	0	.333
vs. Atlanta	3	1	0	0	.333	July	9	1	1	1	.111
Chicago	1	0	0	0	.000	August	7	1	1	0	.143
Cincinnati	8	2	0	0	.250	Sept.-Oct.	15	4	1	1	.267
Houston	5	1	1	1	.200	Before ASG	23	10	6	2	.435
Montreal	1	0	0	0	.000	After ASG	30	5	2	1	.167
New York	4	0	0	0	.000	vs. RHP	16	4	2	2	.250
Philadelphia	1	1	1	0	1.000	vs. LHP	37	11	6	1	.297
Pittsburgh	7	1	1	0	.143	Day	22	8	6	1	.364
St. Louis	2	1	2	1	.500	Night	31	7	2	2	.226
San Diego	13	5	2	1	.385	Natural	40	9	3	1	.225
San Francisco	8	3	1	0	.375	Artificial	13	6	5	2	.462

Longest streak: 3 games

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1973	0	0	0	0	0	2
1974	0	0	0	0	0	14
1975	9	0	1	0	2	63
1976	3	2	2	0	0	73
1977	3	0	2	0	0	24
1982	0	0	0	0	0	13
1983	0	0	0	0	0	27
NL Totals	15	2	5	0	2	216
AL Totals	12	4	9	13	1	133
ML Totals	27	6	14	13	3	349

DODGER PINCH-HITTING LEADERS

Manny Mota and Ed Goodson hold the Dodger record for pinch hits in a season at 15. Mota did it in 1974 and 1979 and Goodson accomplished it in 1976. The yearly Dodger pinch-hitting leader:

Year	Player	Pinch-Hits	Year	Player	Pinch-Hits
1958	Elmer Valo	9	1971	Willie Crawford	8
1959	Norm Larker	8	1972	Manny Mota	10
1960	Chuck Essegian	8	1973	Steve Garvey	12
1961	Frank Howard	9	1974	Manny Mota	15
1962	Lee Walls	13	1975	Manny Mota-Leron Lee	10
1963	Lee Walls-Wally Moon	7	1976	Ed Goodson	15
1964	Wally Moon	7	1977	Manny Mota	14
1965	Wally Moon	5	1978	Lee Lacy	13
1966	T. Davis-Al Ferrara	5	1979	Manny Mota	15
1967	Wes Parker-Lou Johnson	5	1980	Pedro Guerrero	11
	John Roseboro-Jimmy Campanis			Jay Johnstone	
	Len Gabrielson-Al Ferrara			Gary Thomasson	
1968	Jim Fairey	8	1981	Jay Johnstone	11
1969	Len Gabrielson	13	1982	Ron Roenicke	13
1970	Len Gabrielson	8	1983	Jose Morales	12



TOM NIEDENFUER

49

NIEDENFUER, THOMAS EDWARD—Born 8-13-59, St. Louis Park, MN. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-5. Wt. 217. Wife's name and wedding date: Lisa Anne (1-22-83). How obtained: Signed by Dodgers as free agent Aug. 14, 1980.

1983 ... Tom Niedenfuer emerged as the Dodgers' top right-handed reliever during the 1983 season and was the team's stopper during the absence of Steve Howe ... was the workhorse of the Dodgers' bullpen, appearing in 66 games to rank in top 10 in league ... set career bests for games, earned run average, saves, innings pitched, wins and strikeouts ... won his first five decisions and had five saves before suffering his first loss on Aug. 4 ... best outing was Aug. 11 at Cincinnati, as he earned the decision in a 4-3 Dodgers' win, after throwing four innings of one-hit ball, striking out a career-high seven batters ... combined with Rick Honeycutt to shut out Phillies, 6-0, with two scoreless innings on Aug. 21 ... allowed just 11 earned runs in 70.2 innings for a 1.40 ERA from May 1-Sept. 1 ...

TOPSY-TURVY ... After being one of the final cuts of the spring in 1982 despite appearing in the World Series the year before, Niedenfuer returned to Los Angeles on April 27 following the departure of Dave Galtz ... he earned promotion by posting 2-0 record with 15 strikeouts in 10.2 innings at Albuquerque ... Niedenfuer teamed with Steve Howe to give the Dodgers one of the brightest, young lefty-righty bullpen combinations in baseball ... in his first nine appearances, Niedenfuer posted a 1-1 record with five saves and an 0.82 ERA ... he slumped in mid-season, but then corrected a flaw in his delivery and allowed one earned run in 19 appearances (31.1 innings) for an 0.29 ERA from Aug. 1-Sept. 17 ...

CINDERELLA STORY ... Tom Niedenfuer was not even selected in the June, 1980 Free Agent draft after an outstanding career at Washington State ... Niedenfuer signed a contract with the Dodgers on Aug. 14, 1980 ... one year later, during the baseball strike, Dodger Vice President Al Campanis made a trip to scout San Antonio and was impressed by the burly righthander, who struck out seven batters in a row, including three in one inning on nine pitches ... Niedenfuer's efforts earned him a promotion to Los Angeles when play resumed, and he did not disappoint ... he was 3-1 with two saves in his 17 appearances with the Dodgers in 1981 ... in four post-season appearances, including two in the World Series, he did not permit a run in 5.2 innings ... he was 13-3 with a 1.80 ERA and five saves at San Antonio before being called up to the big club with his teammate, Steve Sax ... his teammates call him "Buffalo" because of his rather impressive dimensions ... he also has been likened to the Padres' Goose Gossage because of his size and 94 miles per hour hard-throwing style ...

PERSONAL ... Had 11-0 record his senior year at Redmond (WA) High School, where he was most valuable player and all-state as a junior and senior ... drafted in 36th round by Dodgers out of high school, but did not sign ... attended Washington State University for three years, earning All-Pacific 10 honors as a junior when he compiled a 7-3 record ... played in the Alaska Summer League in 1980, when his Palmer team qualified for national tournament in Wichita, KS ... pitched well in two games in tourney and later signed by trio of Dodger scouts — John Keenan, Rex Carr and Guy Wellman ... switched from starter to reliever by Palmer manager Jim Frye ... enjoys hiking and fishing in leisure time ...

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE ... 2 years & 39 days ...

TOM NIEDENFUER'S GAME HIGHS

Hitting

Most Hits: None.
Most RBIs: None.
Most Home Runs: None.

Pitching

Longest Win Streak: 5 (April 18-Aug. 3, 1983).
Longest Losing Streak: 2 (Aug. 30-Oct. 2, 1983)
Most Strikeouts: 7, Aug. 11, 1983 at Cincinnati.

PITCHING NEMESIS OF THE DODGERS

Edward M. Reulbach of the Chicago Cubs defeated the Brooklyn Dodgers nine times without a defeat in 1908. This is a National League record and ties a Major League mark for most victories in a season versus one club. Other pitching nemesis of the Dodgers: Philadelphia's Robin Roberts was 6-0 in 1952; Milwaukee Braves' Bob Buhl was 8-1 in 1956; Larry Jaster of the St. Louis Cardinals was 5-0 (all shutouts) in 1966; Chris Short of the Philadelphia Phillies was 5-1 in 1965; Vern Law of the Pittsburgh Pirates was 5-1 in 1960; Juan Marichal was 5-1 for San Francisco in 1969 and Cincinnati's Pat Zachry was 5-1 in 1976. J.R. Richard of the Houston Astros has won 13 consecutive decisions against the Dodgers (2-0 in 1980, 4-0 in 1979, 3-0 in 1978, 2-0 in 1977, and 2-0 in 1976 after losing, 1-0, to Rick Rhoden June 23, 1976, at Houston).

NIEDENFUER, THOMAS EDWARD

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 San Antonio	13-3	1.80	36	0	0	0	5	90	61	19	18	34	95
Los Angeles	3-1	3.81	17	0	0	0	2	26	25	11	11	6	12
1982 Albuquerque	2-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	1	10.2	6	0	0	2	15
Los Angeles	3-4	2.71	55	0	0	0	9	69.2	71	22	21	25	60
1983 Los Angeles	8-3	1.90	66	0	0	0	11	94.2	55	22	20	29	66
ML Totals	14-8	2.47	138	0	0	0	22	190.1	151	55	52	60	138

GW-RBI: 1981-0; 1982-0; 1983-0. Total-0.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 L.A. vs. Hst.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	1	1

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 L.A. vs. Mtl.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	0	0	0	0
1983 L.A. vs. Phil.	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	3
LCS Totals	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	2.1	2	0	0	1	3

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 L.A. vs. N.Y.	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	5	3	2	0	1	0

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1983

	G	Sav.	W	L	ERA		G	Sav.	W	L	ERA
Season	66	11	8	3	1.90	In April	5	0	1	0	2.57
Home	35	5	4	1	2.04	May	9	1	1	0	1.76
Away	31	6	4	2	1.73	June	14	0	2	0	0.93
vs. Atlanta	6	1	0	1	4.05	July	12	3	1	0	1.26
Chicago	4	2	0	0	0.00	August	14	5	2	2	1.66
Cincinnati	12	2	3	1	3.00	Sept.-Oct.	12	2	1	1	3.71
Houston	6	0	1	0	5.40	Before ASG	29	1	4	0	1.90
Montreal	6	2	1	0	1.80	After ASG	37	10	4	3	1.94
New York	6	2	0	1	2.16	As starter	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	2	0	0	0	0.00	As reliever	66	11	8	3	1.90
Pittsburgh	5	1	1	0	0.00						
St. Louis	4	1	0	0	1.35						
San Diego	6	0	0	0	0.69						
San Francisco	9	0	2	0	0.79						

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

W	L	Pct.	vs. Atl.	Chi.	Cin.	Hst.	Mtl.	N.Y.	Phil.	Pit.	St.L.	S.D.	S.F.
14	8	.636	1-1	1-0	3-1	1-0	1-0	0-1	0-1	3-1	1-0	0-1	3-2

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

N.L. PITCHING

	IB	HB	WP	BK	HR
1981	2	1	0	0	1
1982	8	2	1	0	3
1983	11	1	1	0	6
Totals	21	4	2	0	10

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
1981	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1982	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	.000	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	.000	7	1	0	0	0	0	0

Dodger Strikeout Highs

Dodger Record — 18, Sandy Koufax (Aug. 31, 1959 and April 24, 1962). Active Dodgers and their strikeout highs.

Diaz — 5 (twice), last time — July 28, 1983 vs. Pittsburgh (as Met).

Hershiser — 1, (5 times) last time — Sept. 30, 1983 vs. San Francisco.

Honeycutt — 8, Sept. 23, 1979 vs. Chicago White Sox (with Seattle).

Hooton — 15, Sept. 15, 1971 vs. New York Mets as Cub. Dodger high: 12, Sept. 15, 1975 vs. San Diego. 10 or more as a Dodger: 10-twice, 11-three, 12-once. Total — 6 times.

Howe — 3, (13 times) last time — Aug. 20, 1983 vs. Philadelphia.

Lovelace — 0, Rookie.

Niedenfuier — 7, Aug. 11, 1983 at Cincinnati.

Pena — 9, July 1, 1983 at Houston.

Reuss — 12, May 13, 1975 vs. San Diego (as member of Pittsburgh Pirates). 10 or more: 11-1, 12-1. Total — 2 times.

Rodas — 3, Oct. 2, 1983 vs. San Francisco.

Valenzuela — 12, Aug. 22, 1981 at St. Louis. 10 or more: 10-4, 11-4, 12-1. Total — 9 times.

Welch — 11, (twice) June 7, 1981 at Chicago, July 24, 1982 vs. Cincinnati. 10 or more: 10-1, 11-2. Total — 3 times.

White — 2 (twice), last time — Oct. 2, 1983 vs. San Francisco.

Zachry — 10, June 3, 1978 vs. San Diego with New York Mets.



ALEJANDRO PENA 26

PENA, ALEJANDRO—Born 6-25-59, Cambiasco, Puerto Plata, Dominican Republic. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-1. Wt. 190. Wife's name and wedding date: Tellie (5-8-83). How obtained: Purchased contract from Licey of the Dominican League September 10, 1978.

1983 ... Alejandro Pena was a very pleasant surprise for the Dodgers in 1983 as he stepped into the starting pitching rotation despite limited experience in the minor leagues ... conversion to starter began previous winter in Dominican Republic Winter League, where he was managed by Dodgers coach Manny Mota ... fifth in the league in ERA at 2.75, after leading at 2.18 on Sept. 15 following his third shutout, 6-0, at Houston ... started the season as reliever and spot starter ... won his first major league start, 3-1, vs. Houston on April 12 ... only save came April 22 at Pittsburgh ... became full-time starter on May 24 and responded with his first major league complete game and shutout, a four-hit, 3-0 win vs. Philadelphia ... also blanked Phils, 3-0, on three hits Aug. 19 at Los Angeles ... won four consecutive games from April 29-June 16 ... struck out nine in 5-2 win at Houston July 1 ... hit first career home run July 23 at St. Louis off John Stuper ... contributed two-run game-winning single in 3-2 win vs. Atlanta Sept. 9 ... hospitalized June 1-2 for treatment of migraine headaches, was released June 3 and returned to action June 12 ...

BUMPY ROAD ... Pena had a see-saw season in 1982, starting strong in Los Angeles, finishing strong in Albuquerque and regaining confidence during the winter in the Dominican Republic, but encountering some problems in between ... he started the '82 season in the Dodger bullpen and turned in an impressive 1.29 ERA in his first 13 outings ... he slumped after that and was optioned to Albuquerque on June 8, returning to L.A. on June 21, then going back to Albuquerque for the remainder of the season on July 22 ... Pena posted a 1-1 record with five saves in 16 appearances to help the Dukes to the Pacific Coast League title, fanning 27 in 28.2 innings ... those results, plus his strong showing as a starter in the D.R. during the winter bolstered the youngster's confidence entering the '83 campaign ...

GENERAL HOSPITAL ... Besides his hospitalization for migraine headaches in June, 1983, Pena missed post-season action in 1981 due to a bleeding ulcer ...

IN THE MAJORS ... Pena earned a promotion to Los Angeles on Aug. 13, 1981 after compiling an impressive campaign at Albuquerque ... made his major league debut that night against Atlanta and pitched one scoreless inning ... picked up his first major league win on Aug. 25, 1981 at Pittsburgh in a 9-7 11-inning victory ... had one win and two saves in his first 12 games in the majors while posting a 1.96 ERA (five earned runs in 22.2 innings) ...

IN THE MINORS ... The righthanded hurler was discovered in a tryout camp by scout Rafael Avila and began his professional career at Clinton of the Midwest League in 1979, where he was 3-3 ... hit double figures in wins in his second year of pro baseball at Vero Beach of the Florida State League as he was 10-3 with eight saves and a 3.21 ERA in 35 games ... helped Albuquerque nail down Pacific Coast League title in 1981 as he led the PCL in saves with 22, while sporting a 2-5 record and 1.61 ERA ... he did not allow a home run in 56 innings of work and fanned 40 batters ... last five appearances at Albuquerque, he picked up five saves while working five innings and allowing one hit and fanning six ... also had 11 saves in his last 12 appearances (14.2 IP, 7 H, 3 ER, 3 BB, 15 SO) ...

PERSONAL ... Has four brothers and two sisters ... avid admirer of Dodger coach Manny Mota ... converted third baseman who changed to the mound because of his strong arm ...

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE ... 1 year & 162 days ...

ALEJANDRO PENA'S GAME HIGHS

Hitting

Most Hits: 1 (6 times) — last time, Sept. 9, 1983 vs. Atlanta.
Most RBIs: 2, Sept. 9, 1983 vs. Atlanta.
Most Home Runs: 1, July 23, 1983 at St. Louis (John Stuper).

Pitching

Longest Win Streak: 4 (April 29-June 16, 1983).
Longest Losing Streak: 3 (Sept. 11, 1981-July 8, 1982).
Most Strikeouts: 9, July 1, 1983 at Houston.

PENA, ALEJANDRO

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979 Clinton	3-3	4.18	21	5	0	0	0	71	53	39	33	44	57
1980 Vero Beach	10-3	3.21	35	3	0	0	8	73	57	32	26	41	46
1981 Albuquerque	2-5	1.61	38	0	0	0	*22	56	36	12	10	21	40
Los Angeles	1-1	2.88	14	0	0	0	2	25	18	8	8	11	14
1982 Los Angeles	0-2	4.79	29	0	0	0	0	35.2	37	24	19	21	20
Albuquerque	1-1	5.34	16	0	0	0	5	28.2	37	18	17	10	27
1983 Los Angeles	12-9	2.75	34	26	4	3	1	177.0	152	67	54	51	120
ML Totals	13-12	3.07	77	26	4	3	3	237.2	207	99	81	83	154

GW-RBI: 1981-0; 1982-0; 1983-1. Total-1.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 L.A. vs. Hst.													

Did Not Play

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 L.A. vs. Mtl.	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0
1983 L.A. vs. Phil.	0-0	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	2	2	1	3
LCS Totals	0-0	3.60	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	5	2	2	1	3

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 L.A. vs. N.Y.													

Did Not Play

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1983

	G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA		G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA
Season	34	26	4	3	12	9	2.75	In April	7	1	0	0	3	1	1.69
Home	16	15	2	1	7	5	2.88	May	5	4	1	1	2	0	2.80
Away	18	11	2	2	5	4	2.61	June	4	3	0	0	1	2	3.00
vs. Atlanta	5	5	0	0	2	2	3.00	July	6	6	0	0	2	2	2.41
Chicago	3	2	0	0	2	0	2.51	August	6	6	2	1	2	1	2.16
Cincinnati	2	1	1	0	1	0	0.90	Sept.-Oct.	6	6	1	1	2	3	4.15
Houston	6	5	1	1	4	2	4.11	Before ASG	17	9	1	1	7	3	2.49
Montreal	4	2	0	0	0	0	2.45	After ASG	17	17	3	2	5	6	2.91
New York	1	1	0	0	0	0	2.84	As Starter	26	26	4	3	9	8	2.84
Philadelphia	2	2	2	2	2	0	0.00	As Reliever	8	—	—	—	3	1	1.46
Pittsburgh	4	3	0	0	1	1	2.33								
St. Louis	2	1	0	0	0	1	4.69								
San Diego	2	2	0	0	0	2	3.00								
San Francisco	3	2	0	0	0	1	4.36								

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

W	L	Pct.	vs. Atl.	Chi.	Cin.	Hst.	Mtl.	N.Y.	Phil.	Pit.	St. L.	S.D.	S.F.
13	12	.520	2-2	2-1	1-1	4-2	0-1	0-0	2-0	2-1	0-1	0-2	0-1

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

N.L. PITCHING

	IB	HB	WP	BK	HR
1981	1	1	0	0	2
1982	7	1	1	1	2
1983	7	1	2	1	7
Totals	15	3	3	2	11

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
1981	.000	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
1982	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	.100	60	2	6	0	0	1	4
Totals	.091	66	2	6	0	0	1	4

DODGERS' 20-GAME WINNERS (from 1900)

Wins	Pitcher	Year	Wins	Pitcher	Year
29	Joseph McGinnity	1900	22	Nap Rucker	1911
28	Dazzy Vance	1924	22	Harry Schmidt	1903
27	Sandy Koufax	1966	22	William Kennedy	1900
27	Don Newcombe	1956	21	Don Sutton	1976
26	Sandy Koufax	1965	21	Ralph Branca	1947
25	Sandy Koufax	1963	21	Burleigh Grimes	1923
25	Don Drysdale	1962	21	Walter Ruether	1922
25	Ed Pfeffer	1916	20	Tommy John	1977
25	William Donovan	1901	20	Andy Messersmith	1974
23	Don Drysdale	1965	20	Claude Osteen	1972
23	Burleigh Grimes	1920	20	Al Downing	1971
23	Ed Pfeffer	1914	20	Bill Singer	1969
22	J. Whitlow Wyatt	1941	20	Claude Osteen	1969
22	W. Kirby Higbe	1941	20	Don Newcombe	1955
22	Dazzy Vance	1928	20	Carl Erskine	1953
22	Preacher Roe	1951	20	Don Newcombe	1951
22	Dazzy Vance	1925	20	Luke Hamlin	1939
22	Burleigh Grimes	1924	20	W. William Clark	1932
22	Burleigh Grimes	1921			



JERRY REUSS

41

REUSS, JERRY—Born 6-19-49, St. Louis, MO. Bats-L. Throws-L. Ht. 6-5. Wt. 225. Wife's name and wedding date:

Terri (2-3-78). Children: Jason Ryan (11-2-79) and Brittany Lynn (12-4-82). How obtained: Traded to Dodgers from Pittsburgh for pitcher Rick Rhoden, April 8, 1979.

1983 ... Lefthander Jerry Reuss had a roller coaster type season, but one which featured several tough luck setbacks ... Reuss started the 1983 season with three victories and five wins in his first six decisions ... he later suffered through the longest losing streak of the season by a Dodger at seven straight (June 5-Aug. 11) ... Reuss went 11 starts without a win, six of the games being decided by one run and another by two runs ... had a sore elbow and received an injection on Aug. 1 and did not return to action until Aug. 11 ... later aggravated injury while lifting weights during off-season and had arthroscopic surgery Jan. 24 to remove small bone fragment from left elbow ... broke his losing streak on Aug. 16 as he stopped the Giants, 5-1, the first of a five-game winning streak for Reuss ... finished the year with a 12-11 record and a 2.94 ERA ... his earned run mark was sixth best in the league ... his strikeout total of 143 was his best since 1973 with Houston when he fanned 177 ... Reuss finished the season strong as he was 3-0 in August with a 2.03 ERA and 3-1 in September with a 2.28 ERA ... stopped the Atlanta Braves in an important game Sept. 23 at Atlanta, 11-2 ... struck out his 1500th batter of his career on June 20 when he struck out Alan Wiggins of San Diego ... lost two starts to the Phillies in the League Championship Series after beating the Phillies twice in the regular season and sporting a 1.50 ERA against them ... his seven game losing streak tied for the longest in the league ... Reuss had a high for a Dodger pitcher in strikeouts with 11 against Houston on June 25 and had the longest outing of the year by a Dodger pitcher at 10 innings, also on June 25 ...

REUSS AND 18 WINS ... Reuss matched his career high with 18 wins in 1982 ... was among league leaders in several categories: fourth in won-lost (18-11); ninth in earned run average (3.11); seventh in innings pitched (254.2), and tied for fourth in shutouts (4) ... had two one-hitters — April 21 vs. Houston and June 11 vs. Cincinnati ... Reuss recorded two wins on the same day in Chicago ... the Dodgers and Cubs played to a 1-1 tie in 17 innings on Aug. 17, when play was suspended due to darkness. Reuss was the scheduled starter Aug. 18, but he began his day's work by pitching the final four innings of the suspended game, earning the win as the Dodgers won, 2-1, in 21 innings. He worked the first five innings of the regularly-scheduled game to earn his second win in the same day as Dodgers won, 7-4 ... won four consecutive games down the stretch (Sept. 6-17) and also kept the Dodgers' pennant hopes alive by shutting out the Giants, 4-0, on four hits Oct. 1 at San Francisco ... his 254.2 innings pitched were the most since he worked 260 in 1974 at Pittsburgh and the third highest total of his career ...

KING OF THE HILL ... Over the past four seasons, Reuss has a combined 58-32 record ... he has 12 shutouts ... he has a no-hitter and two one-hitters ... he has a combined 2.76 ERA (264 earned runs, 860 innings) ... he has 443 strikeouts and has walked 167 ...

FOR STARTERS ... Reuss got his four-year roll started with a brilliant 1980 season ... he began the year in the bullpen and recorded a 3-0 mark with three saves and a 1.42 ERA in the first six weeks before being moved into a starting role ... he went on to lead the Dodger staff in victories (18), innings (229.1), complete games (10) and shutouts (6) ... his shutout total led the league and tied his career high ... he finished second to Philadelphia's Steve Carlton for the N.L. Cy Young Award ... he pitched the only no-hitter in the majors that year, blanking the Giants, 8-0, on June 27 at San Francisco ... he was 12-2 against pennant contenders ... was selected to N.L. All-Star team and earned victory in relief ... was named The Sporting News' Comeback Player of the Year, rebounding from a 7-14 season in 1979 ...

NO-HITTER, ONE-HITTERS ... Reuss threw a no-hitter against the Giants on June 27, 1980 at San Francisco, beating them 8-0 ... he has thrown two one-hitters as a Dodger, both coming in 1982 — April 21 vs. Houston and June 11 vs. Cincinnati ...

PERSONAL ... Lettered in baseball and basketball at Ritenour High School in St. Louis, MO ... helped pitch Ritenour to the Missouri State High School Baseball Championships in 1966 and 1967 ... has attended Southern Illinois University, Central Missouri State College, and the University of California at Santa Barbara ... enjoys playing the guitar

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE ... 13 years & 147 days ...

JERRY REUSS' GAME HIGHS

Hitting

Most Hits: 3, Sept. 28, 1983
at San Diego.
Most RBIs: 2 (4 times) — last time,
May 23, 1976 vs. Chicago.
Most Home Runs: 1, Aug. 25, 1980
at Philadelphia (Nino Espinosa).

Pitching

Longest Win Streak: 6 (twice) — last time,
July 30-Aug. 31, 1980.
Longest Losing Streak: 7, June 5-July 30, 1983.
Most Strikeouts: 12, May 13, 1975 vs. San Diego.

REUSS, JERRY

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1967 Sarasota	0-0	5.14	2	1	0	0	0	7	7	6	4	3	6
Cedar Rapids	2-5	1.86	9	9	4	2	5	58	44	20	12	19	63
Tulsa	0-0	54.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	6	6	4	1
1968 Little Rock	7-8	2.17	17	16	6	3	8	112	75	43	27	45	86
1969 Tulsa	†13-11	4.06	30	*29	9	1	0	*186	188†	112	84	116	*151
St. Louis	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7	2	0	0	3	3
1970 Tulsa	7-2	2.12	11	11	4	0	0	85	69	26	20	28	69
St. Louis	7-8	4.11	20	20	5	2	0	127	132	62	58	49	74
1971 St. Louis	14-14	4.78	36	35	7	2	0	211	228	125	112	109	131
1972 Houston	9-13	4.17	33	30	4	1	1	192	177	101	89	83	174
1973 Houston	16-13	3.74	41	*40	12	3	0	279	271	123	116*	117	177
1974 Pittsburgh	16-11	3.50	35	35	14	1	0	260	259	115	101	101	105
1975 Pittsburgh	18-11	2.54	32	32	15	6	0	237	224	73	67	78	131
1976 Pittsburgh	14-9	3.53	31	29	11	3	2	209	209	98	82	51	108
1977 Pittsburgh	10-13	4.11	33	33	8	2	0	208	225	109	95	71	116
1978 Pittsburgh	3-2	4.88	23	12	3	1	0	83	97	48	45	23	42
1979 Los Angeles	7-14	3.54	39	21	4	1	3	160	178	88	63	60	83
1980 Los Angeles	18-6	2.52	37	29	10	*6	3	229	193	74	64	40	111
1981 Los Angeles	10-4	2.29	22	22	8	2	0	153	138	44	39	27	51
1982 Los Angeles	18-11	3.11	39	37	8	4	0	254.2	232	98	68	50	138
1983 Los Angeles	12-11	2.94	32	31	7	0	0	223.1	233	94	73	50	143
ML Totals	173-140	3.47	454	407	116	34	9	2833	2798	1252	1092	912	1587

GW-RBI: 1980-0; 1981-0; 1982-0; 1983-0. Total-0.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 L.A. vs. Hst.	1-0	0.00	2	2	1	1	0	18	10	0	0	5	7

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1974 Pitt. vs. L.A.	0-2	3.60	2	2	0	0	0	10	7	4	4	8	3
1975 Pitt. vs. Cin.	0-1	12.00	1	1	0	0	0	3	4	4	4	4	1
1981 L.A. vs. Mtl.	0-1	5.14	1	1	0	0	0	7	7	4	4	1	2
1983 L.A. vs. Phil.	0-2	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	12	14	6	6	3	4
LCS Totals	0-6	5.06	6	6	0	0	0	32	32	18	18	16	10

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 L.A. vs. N.Y.	1-1	3.75	2	2	1	0	0	11.2	10	5	5	3	8

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR CLUB, SITE	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1975 NL, Milw.	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	2
1980 NL, L.A.	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
ASG Totals	1-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	5

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1983

	G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA		G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA
Season	32	31	7	0	12	11	2.94	In April	5	5	0	0	3	0	3.47
Home	15	15	2	0	5	5	2.73	May	6	6	2	0	3	3	2.33
Away	17	17	5	0	7	6	3.15	June	5	5	0	0	0	3	1.77
vs. Atlanta	2	2	1	0	1	0	1.10	July	5	5	0	0	0	4	7.09
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	August	5	4	2	0	3	0	2.03
Cincinnati	3	3	0	0	0	1	3.18	Sept.-Oct.	6	6	3	0	3	1	2.28
Houston	4	4	1	0	2	0	1.03	Before ASG	16	16	2	0	6	6	2.51
Montreal	2	2	2	0	2	0	0.50	After ASG	16	15	5	0	6	5	3.43
New York	3	2	0	0	0	2	2.94	As starter	31	31	7	0	12	11	2.96
Philadelphia	2	2	2	0	2	0	1.50	As reliever	1	—	—	—	—	—	0.00
Pittsburgh	4	4	0	0	1	3	4.91								
St. Louis	4	4	0	0	1	1	4.39								
San Diego	4	4	1	0	2	1	2.97								
San Francisco	4	4	0	0	1	3	6.43								

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

W	L	Pct.	vs. Atl.	Chi.	Cin.	Hst.	Mtl.	N.Y.	Phil.	Pit.	St. L.	S.D.	S.F.
173	140	.553	17-8	12-15	19-17	17-9	19-5	14-17	15-14	10-10	12-16	17-6	11-12

(Reuss vs. L.A.: 10-11)

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

N.L. PITCHING						MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS							
IB	HB	WP	BK	HR		AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
1969	0	2	0	1	0	.333	3	0	1	0	0	0	1
1970	2	1	8	1	9	.050	40	3	2	0	0	0	1
1971	11	7	9	2	15	.123	65	6	8	1	0	0	4
1972	3	10	7	2	14	.106	66	5	7	2	0	0	1
1973	6	3	10	1	17	.137	95	7	13	3	0	0	8
1974	16	1	7	1	20	.151	86	7	13	1	0	0	4
1975	8	0	4	1	10	.197	71	6	14	2	0	0	2
1976	10	2	7	0	16	.242	66	7	16	1	1	0	8
1977	2	4	11	1	11	.171	70	3	12	2	0	0	6
1978	1	3	3	1	5	.185	27	1	5	2	0	0	1
1979	7	3	7	0	4	.167	42	4	7	1	0	0	1
1980	9	0	3	1	12	.088	68	4	6	1	0	1	3
1981	3	4	1	0	6	.196	51	3	10	0	0	0	3
1982	10	2	7	3	11	.221	77	8	17	3	0	0	3
1983	5	2	3	2	12	.282	71	4	20	2	0	0	3
Totals	93	44	87	17	162	.168	898	68	151	21	1	1	49



GILBERTO REYES

15

REYES (POLANCO), GILBERTO—Born 12-10-63, Santo Domingo, Dom. Rep. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-2. Wt. 200. Single. How obtained: Signed as free agent, Jan. 15, 1980.

1983 ... Catcher Gilberto Reyes' father is a prophet ... Dodger manager Tom Lasorda became acquainted with Gilberto's father during visits to the Dominican Republic ... Lasorda recalls "His dad told me I'd better get used to having him around" ... opened the season at San Antonio and was recalled by the Dodgers June 10 ... doubled for his first major league hit June 22 at Dodger Stadium ... impressed rival managers with strong throwing and ability to throw from several angles ... rejoined the Dodgers September 1 after spending time with Albuquerque ... missed three weeks at San Antonio with an injured knee after a home plate collision, but did not suffer any major ligament damage ... started well at Albuquerque with 18 hits in 52 at bats and 12 RBIs in 15 games ... hit a grand slam August 5 in 6-5 win over Salt Lake City ... was the youngest player in the major leagues at 19 ...

IN THE MINORS ... Gained notice after the 1982 season at Lodi in the California League ... converted to catcher after signing as a first baseman-third baseman when the Dodgers spotted his powerful throwing arm ... caught 127 games for Lodi (A) in the California League ... opened the season with 10 hits in 28 at bats ... hit .546 from July 13-20 with 12 hits in 22 at bats, including three home runs ... had four hits and four RBIs in a 17-2 win over Visalia April 28 ... on May 2, he had five hits with three doubles and two RBIs ... had four hits on July 16 in a 14-9 win over Bakersfield ...

PERSONAL ... Attended San Martin de Porres High School ... his biggest baseball thrill has been "speaking to Roy Campanella in spring training" ... nicknamed "Onionhead," a take off of the expression "in your head" ... hobby is dancing ... signed by Rafael Avila ...

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE ... 82 days ...

YEAR	CLUB	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Lethbridge	.182	6	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	5	0
1981	Vero Beach	.207	21	58	3	12	3	0	1	6	4	20	0
	Lethbridge	.258	44	155	28	40	9	0	6	24	15	29	1
1982	Lodi	.281	127	424	65	119	18	1	15	55	39	74	5
1983	San Antonio	.282	33	124	10	35	7	0	1	16	3	18	0
	Albuquerque	.306	20	62	8	19	1	2	2	15	2	13	0
	Los Angeles	.161	19	31	1	5	2	0	0	0	0	5	0

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1983

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Avg.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Avg.
Season	31	5	0	0	.161	In April	—	—	—	—	—
Home	18	4	0	0	.222	May	—	—	—	—	—
Away	13	1	0	0	.077	June	8	1	0	0	.125
vs. Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	July	21	4	0	0	.190
Chicago	6	0	0	0	.000	August	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	4	0	0	0	.000	Sept.-Oct.	2	0	0	0	.000
Houston	1	0	0	0	.000	Before ASG	9	1	0	0	.111
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	After ASG	22	4	0	0	.182
New York	—	—	—	—	—	vs. RHP	22	3	0	0	.136
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	vs. LHP	9	2	0	0	.222
Pittsburgh	11	3	0	0	.273	Day	16	2	0	0	.125
St. Louis	3	1	0	0	.333	Night	15	3	0	0	.200
San Diego	4	1	0	0	.250	Natural	23	4	0	0	.174
San Francisco	2	0	0	0	.000	Artificial	8	1	0	0	.125

Longest Streak: 1 game.

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1983	0	1	0	0	0	7

GILBERTO REYES' GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 2, July 8, 1983 vs. Pittsburgh.

Most RBIs: None.

Most Home Runs: None.



R.J. REYNOLDS

23

REYNOLDS, ROBERT JAMES — Born 4-19-60, Sacramento, CA.
Bats-B. Throws-R. Hr. 6-0. Wt. 190. Single. How obtained: Dodgers'
#2 selection in the January, 1980 Free Agent Draft.

1983 ... Outfielder R.J. Reynolds supplied the capper to one of the Dodgers' most dramatic wins in 1983 and he is expected to give Dodger fans something to cheer about for years to come ... he squeezed home the winning run in the bottom of the ninth to culminate a four-run rally to beat Atlanta September 11 and keep the Dodger lead at three games ... quickly gained attention as his first major league hit was a three-run home run September 6 off San Diego's Ed Whitson ... had two hits in second start September 8 and had three hits with one RBI September 10 ... started in left, center and right field ... was a perfect five-for-five in stolen base attempts and drove in 11 runs in 24 games ... played for San Antonio in the Texas League before joining the Dodgers on Sept. 1 ... was fourth leading hitter in Texas League at .337 ... had 16 hits in 33 at bats (.485), May 24-June 6 and had 43 hits in 113 at bats, June 20-July 24 (.381) ... finished the season with 36 hits in his last 112 at bats (.321) and 20 RBIs in his final 26 games ... was successful in 27 of his last 32 stolen base attempts and had 43 for season ... hit 18 home runs and 17 from the left side, after only converting to the left side in 1982 ... had three hits and five RBIs with two home runs on June 21 ... named to Texas League All-Star team and had two hits in All-Star game ... made his first start with the Dodgers after being in the major leagues only four days ...

IN THE MINORS ... A natural right-handed hitter, he converted to switch-hitting in 1982 and blossomed as a hitter as he hit .400 the final three weeks ... has been in double figures in assists from the outfield each pro season ... hit safely in 26 of his last 28 games and had an 18-game hitting streak from Aug. 3 to Aug. 19, 1982, when he hit .348 ...

PERSONAL ... Attended John F. Kennedy High School in Sacramento and played basketball at Cosumnes Junior College ... was convinced to return to baseball by Sacramento City College Coach Jerry Weinstein after a three-year absence ... his theory on hitting: "Even the great pitchers have to throw strikes. If I see the ball, I hit the ball" ... signed by scout Ron King ...

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE ... 32 days ...

YEAR	CLUB	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Lodi	.281	86	299	33	84	6	3	4	31	16	48	9
1981	Vero Beach	.277	132	502	62	139	9	11	2	49	44	77	32
1982	Lodi	.313	108	403	67	126	19	3	6	35	36	68	25
	San Antonio	.167	3	12	3	2	0	0	1	2	1	1	0
1983	San Antonio	.337	133	504	103	170	25	3	18	89	55	60	43
	Los Angeles	.236	24	55	5	13	0	0	2	11	3	11	5

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1983

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Avg.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Avg.
Season	55	13	11	2	.236	In April	—	—	—	—	—
Home	31	9	6	1	.290	May	—	—	—	—	—
Away	24	4	5	1	.167	June	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Atlanta	12	4	2	0	.333	July	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	August	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	6	2	1	0	.333	Sept.-Oct.	55	13	11	2	.236
Houston	17	3	1	0	.176	Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	5	0	1	0	.000	After ASG	55	13	11	2	.236
New York	—	—	—	—	—	vs. RHP	47	11	11	2	.234
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	vs. LHP	8	2	0	0	.250
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	Day	16	4	5	1	.250
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	Night	39	9	6	1	.231
San Diego	7	1	3	1	.143	Natural	41	11	10	2	.268
San Francisco	8	3	3	1	.375	Artificial	14	2	1	0	.143

Longest Streak: 5 games.

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1983	1	0	2	1	0	19

DODGER ROOKIES

Eleven members of the 1984 Los Angeles Dodgers' roster are rookies. The possible "Rookie of the Year" candidates are:

Sid Bream	Vance Lovelace	German Rivera
Cecil Espy	Lemmie Miller	Rich Rodas
Jose Gonzalez	R.J. Reynolds	Alex Taveras
Orel Hershiser		Larry White



GERMAN RIVERA

25

RIVERA (DIAZ) GERMAN — Born 7-6-60, Carolina, PR. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-2. Wt. 190. Single. How obtained: Signed as a Free Agent Dec. 20, 1977.

1983 ... The Dodgers are delighted to have third baseman German Rivera back in a Dodger uniform after they almost lost him in the 1982 winter draft ... the Oakland A's selected Rivera's contract but when he failed to make their roster, the Dodgers quickly obtained his return ... hit .353 with six hits in 17 at bats in Los Angeles last September ... hit a ground ball that was booted for an error to help the Dodgers tie a game in Cincinnati in the ninth inning September 26, a game the Dodgers would later win in the 10th inning ... had two base hits in his first start September 4 in Montreal including a double ... had four hits in his first nine at bats ... started and ended his season in Albuquerque with a bang ... hit .458 the first week at Albuquerque (11 for 24) ... had 12 hits in 23 at bats May 16-22 (.522) with nine RBI ... finished very well with 31 hits in his final 68 at bats (.456) and drove in 21 runs in 16 games ... finished 10th in the Pacific Coast League race at .328 ... hit two home runs April 18 and drove in four runs against Vancouver ... drove in four runs with a grand slam on May 20 in Hawaii ...

IN THE MINORS ... Signed at 19 and played at Lethbridge with Mike Marshall and Steve Sax in 1978 ... moved to shortstop and helped the Lodi Dodgers to the 1981 California League title ... hit 15 home runs and drove in 60 runs for San Antonio in 1982 ... 1980 Florida State League RBI leader with 80 ...

PERSONAL ... Attended Jose M. Lazarro High School in Puerto Rico ... played baseball and basketball ... hobby is music ... signed by scout Ralph Avila ...

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE ... 32 days ...

YEAR	CLUB	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	Lethbridge	.313	66	252	61	79	15	2	7	47	23	47	5
	Clinton	.204	36	108	11	22	3	1	3	13	6	20	1
1979	Lodi	.187	36	139	26	26	6	1	1	17	11	24	4
	Clinton	.243	100	338	43	82	18	5	4	42	30	50	9
1980	Vero Beach	.258	137	530	77	137	19	10	4	*80	29	54	13
1981	Lodi	.266	128	478	78	127	31	2	13	71	28	57	12
1982	San Antonio	.289	136	474	63	137	17	4	15	60	37	61	8
1983	Albuquerque	.328	138	515	109	169	27	5	24	103	41	56	13
	Los Angeles	.353	13	17	1	6	1	0	0	0	2	2	0
ML Totals		.353	13	17	1	6	1	0	0	0	2	2	0

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1983

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Avg.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Avg.
Season	17	6	0	0	.353	In April	—	—	—	—	—
Home	5	3	0	0	.600	May	—	—	—	—	—
Road	12	3	0	0	.250	June	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Atlanta	1	0	0	0	.000	July	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	August	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	1	0	0	0	.000	Sept.-Oct.	17	6	0	0	.353
Houston	2	1	0	0	.500	Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	5	2	0	0	.400	After ASG	17	6	0	0	.353
New York	—	—	—	—	—	vs. RHP	6	3	0	0	.500
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	vs. LHP	11	3	0	0	.273
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	Day	10	3	0	0	.300
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	Night	7	3	0	0	.429
San Diego	2	1	0	0	.500	Natural	10	4	0	0	.400
San Francisco	6	2	0	0	.333	Artificial	7	2	0	0	.286

Longest Streak: 2 games.

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1983	0	0	0	0	1	7

GERMAN RIVERA'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 2, Sept. 4, 1983 at Montreal.
Most RBIs: None.
Most Home Runs: None.



RICHARD RODAS

56

RODAS, RICHARD MARTIN—Born 11-7-59, Roseville, CA. Bats-L. Throws-L. Ht. 6-1. Wt. 180. Single. How obtained: Signed by the Dodgers as a free agent, June 15, 1979.

1983 ... Richard Rodas has been the most successful pitcher in the Dodger organization over his last four minor league seasons ... although not overpowering, Rodas rang up impressive numbers for the fourth straight season for a career record of 56-18 and a winning percentage of .757 ... Rodas was among the best pitchers in the Pacific Coast League for Albuquerque last year as he compiled a 16-4 record with a 4.16 ERA ... his win total was the best in the league and only three pitchers in all of the major leagues had more wins than Rodas ... he led the PCL in innings pitched (186) and in strikeouts (157) ... ERA was eighth best in the league ... earned PCL All-Star honors ... the 16 wins was a career high for Rodas ... recalled to Los Angeles in September ... made seven appearances as a reliever and had no record with a 1.93 ERA ... did not allow a run in his first six major league appearances ... longest outing was his last, Oct. 2, against San Francisco as he allowed one earned run in three innings while fanning three ... the lefthander has added a screwball to his pitches after working on the pitch in spring training ... made his major league debut on Sept. 6 against San Diego ...

IN THE MINORS ... Rodas sported a 14-8 record at Albuquerque in 1982 ... started the year off by winning seven straight over 10 appearances ... started the streak with a win over Portland on April 26, giving up one run on four hits in seven innings ... pitched four straight complete games during the winning streak (May 1-16), giving up 31 hits and 10 earned runs (3.60 ERA) while striking out 22 ... best performance was against Spokane on July 5, when he earned his 10th victory while allowing just four hits and one run in nine innings and fanning seven batters ... missed all of the 1980 season after having surgery to remove rib in February (subclavian vein thrombosis in his left shoulder) ... recovered from surgery to win 14 games and strike out 148 for San Antonio in 1981 ... those marks topped his club and ranked second in the league as he earned Texas League All-Star honors ... won six straight games from June 14-Aug. 8 ... was 12-0 in 13 starts with a 1.12 ERA in 1979 at Lethbridge to earn Pioneer League All-Star honors ... had two shutouts and 11 complete games ... struck out 148 and walked only 18 in 113 innings pitched ... earned player of the month honors in August ... was MVP of the league ...

PERSONAL ... Earned All-Northern California honors at Oakmont High School ... second team all-state pick at Sierra Community College ... hobbies include both water and snow skiing, hunting and logging ... signed by scout Ronnie King ...

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE ... 32 days ...

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979 Lethbridge	*12-0	*1.12	13	13	*11	\$2	0	*113	81	22	14	18	*148
1980	INJURED — DID NOT PITCH												
1981 San Antonio	14-6	4.14	26	26	10	3	0	185	193	100	85	60	148
1982 Albuquerque	14-8	5.28	29	28	8	0	0	187.2	*223	125	110	78	103
1983 Albuquerque	*16-4	4.16	27	27	7	1	0	*186	202	99	86	69	*157
Los Angeles	0-0	1.93	7	0	0	0	0	4.2	4	1	1	3	5

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1983

	G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA		G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA
Season	7	0	0	0	0	0	1.93	In April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Home	4	0	0	0	0	0	2.25	May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Away	3	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Atlanta	2	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	Sept.-Oct.	7	0	0	0	0	0	1.93
Houston	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	After ASG	7	0	0	0	0	0	1.93
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	As starter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	As reliever	7	0	0	0	0	0	1.93
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
San Diego	2	0	0	0	0	0	0.00								
San Francisco	1	0	0	0	0	0	3.00								

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

N.L. PITCHING

	IB	HB	WP	BK	HR
1983	1	5	1	1	0

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
1983	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

RICH RODAS' GAME HIGHS

Hitting

Most Hits: None.
Most RBIs: None.
Most Home Runs: None.

Pitching

Longest Win Streak: 0.
Longest Losing Streak: 0.
Most Strikeouts: 3, Oct. 2, 1983 vs. San Francisco.



BILL RUSSELL

18

RUSSELL, WILLIAM ELLIS—Born 10-21-48, Pittsburg, KS.
Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-0. Wt. 185. Wife's name and wedding date: Mary Anne (9-14-68). Children: Amy Lynn (5-26-70), Cynthia Ann (7-25-73). How obtained: Dodgers' #9 selection in June, 1966, Free Agent Draft.

1983 ... Bill Russell has been one of the greatest clutch hitters in Dodger history, but his greatest accomplishment as "dean" of the club came in the clubhouse last year ... seemingly headed in reverse and trailing Atlanta by 6½ games, Russell was one of several Dodgers to speak at a team meeting in Cincinnati after a 9-2 drubbing on Aug. 10 ... the meeting brought the Dodgers together as a unit and they eventually rebounded to capture the Western Division title ... Russell had several clutch hits in his 14th-plus season with the Dodgers — a squeeze bunt on April 11 to beat Houston, 4-3; a two-run two-out ninth inning home run to beat the Reds, 3-2 on June 11; and two hits and a game winning RBI in a 5-4 win over Atlanta on Aug. 14 ... collected his 1700th hit in an 8-4 win over Chicago on July 14, one of four hits he had in the game ... passed the man he replaced, Maury Wills, for ninth place on the Dodgers' all-time hit list ... passed the 1800 mark in games played and only six Dodgers have played in more ... in his third decade of major league action ... good contact hitter ... fanned just 31 times in 451 at bats ... led the club with 12 sacrifice hits ... had his two finest months of the season in May (.308) and July (.307) ... his 13 steals was the most since 1980 when he also stole 13 ...

THE COMEBACK ... The 1982 season was a comeback for Russell after undergoing winter surgery to remove a piece of plastic inserted in his right index finger as well as to remove a broken bone in his left foot and arthritis under his big toe ... his .274 batting average was his best since 1978 ... his two hits May 9 at Montreal gave him 2,000 total bases in his career ... went 26 games without an error from Aug. 18-Sept. 15 ... came on strong after All-Star break, hitting .327 in August, .323 in Sept.-Oct. and .324 in the surge that saw the Dodgers go from 10½ games behind Atlanta to three games in front in August ...

UPS AND DOWNS ... Russell was voted the starting shortstop for the 1980 All-Star Game at Dodger Stadium, as he was hitting .291 at the break ... but it was mostly downhill after that ... he injured his right wrist as he slipped rounding second base Aug. 7 at Atlanta ... his season ended prematurely Sept. 12 in Cincinnati, when he suffered a broken index finger on his right hand when struck by a Mike LaCoss pitch ... break was so serious, pins were inserted in Sept. 14 surgery and were not removed until Jan. 12 ... prior to the injury, Russell had a string of 47 games without an error (July 17-Sept. 9) ...

PENNANT FEVER ... Russell had big years in 1977 and 1978 as the Dodgers won pennants ... he turned in his finest year in '78, when he hit .286 and was second on the club with 179 hits ... he was the hero in the fourth and deciding game of the LCS, driving in the winning run in the 10th inning to give the Dodgers a 4-3 victory and their second consecutive N.L. pennant ... hit .412 against the Phillies and followed up with a .423 average in losing effort against Yankees in World Series ... he hit .278 in 1977 and combined on 102 double plays, more than any other N.L. shortstop ...

MR. DURABLE ... Despite the injuries in 1980, Russell has averaged 138 games the last 10 seasons, playing in 149 or more games all but once (not counting strike-shortened 1981) in the last nine seasons ... in 1972-73-74, he played in 392 of the Dodgers' 394 games ...

RUSSELL ROUNDUP ... He led the club with 14 sacrifice bunts in 1979 ... had career-high 13-game hitting streak in 1976 ... was Newspaper Enterprise Association's Major League Shortstop in a poll of players in 1973 ... went 4-for-4 in his 1969 debut with Dodgers ... is "dean" of current Dodgers, playing in his third decade with club ...

IN THE MINORS ... Russell spent the first half of the 1970 campaign in Spokane before coming back to stay in the majors ... hit .363 for the Indians that year before the call came from Los Angeles ... batted .356 for Ogden of the Pioneer League in 1966, his first season of organized baseball ...

PERSONAL ... Nicknamed "Ropes" ... was graduated from Pittsburg High School in Pittsburg, KA, where he was a prep basketball star ... loves to hunt and fish ...

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE 14 years & 106 days ...

BILL RUSSELL'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 4 (16 times) — last time, July 14, 1983 vs. Chicago.

Most RBIs: 5 (twice) — last time, May 10, 1979 vs. New York.

Most Home Runs: 1 (46 times) — last time, June 11, 1983 at Cincinnati (Ben Hayes)

RUSSELL, WILLIAM ELLIS

YEAR	CLUB	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1966	Ogden	.356	39	87	19	31	5	1	3	21	7	19	4
1967	Dubuque	.221	67	263	29	58	11	1	5	21	18	58	6
1968	Bakersfield	.280	115	439	76	123	16	3	17	55	34	106	23
1969	Los Angeles	.226	98	212	35	48	6	2	5	15	22	45	4
1970	Spokane	.363	55	237	48	86	13	5	3	30	11	26	12
	Los Angeles	.259	81	278	30	72	11	9	0	28	16	28	9
1971	Los Angeles	.227	91	211	29	48	7	4	2	15	11	39	6
1972	Los Angeles	.272	129	434	47	118	19	5	4	34	34	64	14
1973	Los Angeles	.265	162	615	55	163	26	3	4	56	34	63	15
1974	Los Angeles	.269	160	553	61	149	18	6	5	65	53	53	14
1975	Los Angeles	.206	84	252	24	52	9	2	0	14	23	28	5
1976	Los Angeles	.274	149	554	53	152	17	3	5	65	21	46	15
1977	Los Angeles	.278	153	634	84	176	28	6	4	51	24	43	16
1978	Los Angeles	.286	155	625	72	179	32	4	3	46	30	34	10
1979	Los Angeles	.271	153	627	72	170	26	4	7	56	24	43	6
1980	Los Angeles	.264	130	466	38	123	23	2	3	34	18	44	13
1981	Los Angeles	.233	82	262	20	61	9	2	0	22	19	20	2
1982	Los Angeles	.274	153	497	64	136	20	2	3	46	63	30	10
1983	Los Angeles	.246	131	451	47	111	13	1	1	30	33	31	13
ML Totals		.264	1911	6671	731	1758	264	55	46	577	425	611	150

GW-RBI: 1980-3; 1981-3; 1982-3; 1983-7. Total-16.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	L.A. vs. Hst.	.250	5	16	1	4	1	0	0	2	3	1	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	L.A. vs. Pitt.	.389	4	18	1	7	0	0	0	3	1	0	0
1977	L.A. vs. Phil.	.278	4	18	3	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
1978	L.A. vs. Phil.	.412	4	17	1	7	1	0	0	2	1	1	0
1981	L.A. vs. Mtl.	.313	5	16	2	5	0	1	0	1	1	1	0
1983	L.A. vs. Phil.	.286	4	14	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	4	1
LCS Totals		.337	21	83	8	28	2	1	0	8	5	6	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	L.A. vs. Oak.	.222	5	18	0	4	0	1	0	2	0	2	0
1977	L.A. vs. N.Y.	.154	6	26	3	4	0	1	0	2	1	3	0
1978	L.A. vs. N.Y.	.423	6	26	1	11	2	0	0	2	2	2	1
1981	L.A. vs. N.Y.	.240	6	25	1	6	0	0	0	2	0	1	1
WS Totals		.263	23	95	5	25	2	2	0	8	3	8	2

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1973	NL, K.C.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1976	NL, Phil.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1980	NL, L.A.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASG Totals		.000	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1983

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Avg.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Avg.
Season	451	111	30	1	.246	In April	49	10	5	0	.204
Home	216	53	16	0	.245	May	65	20	2	0	.308
Away	235	58	14	1	.247	June	60	15	5	1	.250
vs. Atlanta	51	12	3	0	.235	July	88	27	5	0	.307
Chicago	32	14	2	0	.438	August	92	21	8	0	.228
Cincinnati	49	15	5	1	.306	Sept.-Oct.	97	18	5	0	.186
Houston	62	10	6	0	.161	Before ASG	185	47	12	1	.254
Montreal	35	8	2	0	.229	After ASG	266	64	18	0	.241
New York	25	6	2	0	.240	vs. RHP	343	87	28	1	.254
Philadelphia	43	15	1	0	.349	vs. LHP	108	24	2	0	.222
Pittsburgh	32	9	4	0	.281	Day	106	27	8	0	.255
St. Louis	32	8	0	0	.250	Night	345	84	22	1	.244
San Diego	53	8	1	0	.151	Natural	323	74	20	0	.229
San Francisco	37	6	4	0	.162	Artificial	128	37	10	1	.289

Longest Streak: 9 games.

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1969	1	1	1	2	1	73
1970	1	3	3	4	1	101
1971	2	0	1	0	3	69
1972	9	2	2	5	7	159
1973	20	1	7	9	7	207
1974	25	4	4	11	5	194
1975	6	2	1	4	0	65
1976	9	3	6	6	5	190
1977	1	2	4	9	7	228
1978	8	2	3	12	6	228
1979	2	1	4	14	9	225
1980	0	3	1	12	2	159
1981	3	1	3	5	1	74
1982	11	4	4	8	2	169
1983	4	4	2	12	9	129
ML Totals	102	33	46	113	65	2270



DAVE SAX

22

SAX, DAVID JOHN — Born 9-22-58, Sacramento, CA.
Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-0. Wt. 185. Wife's name and wedding date:
Patsy (10-23-82). Children: Summer (9-6-80). How obtained:
Signed as free agent by the Dodgers, June 16, 1978.

1983 ... For the sixth consecutive season, Dave Sax played on the same club as his younger brother, Steve ... Dave was recalled from Albuquerque twice during the season and played in seven games for the Dodgers in 1983 ... went hitless in eight at-bats ... registered his first major league RBI on Aug. 10 in Cincinnati when he drove home Greg Brock with a ground ball ... started one game behind the plate for the Dodgers on June 3 at Dodger Stadium, marking the first time in Los Angeles Dodger history that two brothers started the same game ... turned in another fine year for Albuquerque as he hit .343 with 59 RBI in 75 games ... started the season very hot by hitting .468 with 22 RBI in the first 14 games ... split his time as a catcher and as a designated hitter ...

IN THE MINORS ... Dave Sax had his finest year as a professional in 1982 at Albuquerque as he set personal bests in: games (117), at-bats (417), runs (71), hits (132), doubles (29), home runs (12), RBI (75), walks (51), and stolen bases (10) ... also put together a 15-game hitting streak, April 30-May 13 ... his hottest stretch came July 18-Aug. 1, when he hit .462 (18-for-39) ... Dave was converted to catcher in 1981 after playing the infield and outfield ... earned Texas League All-Star honors that year for San Antonio when he hit .308 ... his on-base percentage was only four points lower than his brother, Steve, who won the Texas League batting title ... has played at every level in the Dodger organization, beginning at Lethbridge, where he hit .269 and drove in 31 runs in 1978 ... earned Midwest League All-Star honors while playing for Clinton in 1979 ... began the 1980 season at Lodi and finished the season strong at Vero Beach with a .352 average ... Dave's most unusual experience was pitching in a minor league game for the Dodgers and getting the win in relief in extra innings ...

PERSONAL ... Graduate of James Marshall High in Sacramento, CA ... earned MVP honors for his team and league in 1976 ... attended Cosumnes River College and was named Sacramento area College Player of the Year in 1978 ... signed as free agent by scout Ron King ... rooted for the Giants and his favorite player was Willie Mays as a youngster ... enjoys hunting and fishing ...

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE ... 83 days ...

YEAR	CLUB	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	Lethbridge	.269	44	145	31	39	10	2	4	31	21	22	0
1979	Clinton	.270	97	282	37	76	18	1	6	49	43	31	7
1980	Lodi	.171	43	123	9	21	3	0	1	11	24	20	1
	Vero Beach	.352	58	193	33	68	8	5	2	33	44	12	5
1981	San Antonio	.308	62	221	43	68	13	2	4	31	32	25	2
1982	Albuquerque	.317	117	417	71	132	29	1	12	75	51	54	10
	Los Angeles	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	Albuquerque	.343	75	280	59	96	22	3	8	59	31	38	4
	Los Angeles	.000	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
ML Totals		.000	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1983

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Avg.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Avg.
Season	8	0	1	0	.000	In April	—	—	—	—	—
Home	7	0	0	0	.000	May	1	0	0	0	.000
Away	1	0	1	0	.000	June	4	0	0	0	.000
vs. Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	July	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	August	3	0	1	0	.000
Cincinnati	2	0	1	0	.000	Sept.-Oct.	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	Before ASG	5	0	0	0	.000
Montreal	0	0	0	0	.000	After ASG	3	0	1	0	.000
New York	4	0	0	0	.000	vs. RHP	7	0	1	0	.000
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	vs. LHP	1	0	0	0	.000
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	Day	0	0	0	0	.000
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	Night	8	0	1	0	.000
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	Natural	7	0	0	0	.000
San Francisco	2	0	0	0	.000	Artificial	1	0	1	0	.000

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1982	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	0	0	0	0	0	0
ML Totals	0	0	0	0	0	0

DAVE SAX'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: None.
 Most RBIs: 1, Aug. 10, 1983 at Cincinnati.
 Most Home Runs: None.



STEVE SAX

3

SAX, STEPHEN LOUIS—Born 1-29-60, Sacramento, CA. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 5-11. Wt. 185. Single. How obtained: Dodgers' #9 selection in June, 1978 Free Agent Draft.

1983 ... Steve Sax had an interesting season in 1983 ... the second baseman, who makes the Dodgers' offense go, continued as team sparkplug even though he suffered through some tough times on defense ... his enthusiasm, determination and drive proved to be a big part of the Dodgers' August-September stretch drive ... had a 14-game hitting streak, matching Mike Marshall for the longest streak by a Dodger in 1983, hitting .350 (21-for-60) from May 3-20 ... finished the season with a .281 batting average ... led the Dodgers in runs scored (94), hits (175) and stolen bases (56) ... he tied for fifth in the league in runs scored, tied for ninth in hits and was third in stolen bases ... his 56 stolen bases bettered his output of 49 as a rookie and he became the first Dodger to steal 50-or-more bases since Davey Lopes swiped 63 in 1976 ... his career total of 110 stolen bases in a little more than two plus seasons has placed him sixth on the all-time Los Angeles list ... led the Dodgers in game winning runs scored (18) and in multi-hit games (46) ... voted the starting second baseman on the 1983 National League All-Star team, his second straight appearance ... the tough times Sax suffered on defense found him committing a league leading 30 errors ... at All-Star break time, Sax had 24 errors, but his mental breakdown and mechanical flaws were suddenly corrected in the second half after long hours of work with coaches Monty Basgall and Joe Amalfitano ... he did not commit an error over the last 38 games of the season ...

ROOKIE OF THE YEAR ... Stepped into starting second base role for the Dodgers in 1982 and became the talk of the National League ... earned the National League Rookie of the Year honor, the fourth straight season a Dodger has earned the award ... Sax delighted Dodger fans as he hit .282 in his lead-off role and led the Dodger club in at bats (638), runs (88), hits (180), triples (7) and stolen bases (49) ... his stolen base total of 49 was fifth best in the National League and the best by a Dodger since Davey Lopes stole 63 in 1976 ... the 49 stolen bases also established a new mark by a Dodger rookie, the old record was 40 set by Rudy Law in 1980 ... his 180 hits ranked seventh in the league and only a late season injury kept him away from the 200 hit mark ... Sax was hit on the right wrist on Sept. 9 at Atlanta by Rick Mahler and after playing two more games, the injury forced Sax to the sidelines for a period of 11 games, parts of which he performed in the field and as a pinch-runner ... returned to action for final seven games and hit .375 (12-for-32) ... led Dodger team in game winning runs scored with 20 ... only rookie named to the National League All-Star squad ... had a 16-game hitting streak, second best on the club, as he collected 22 hits in 69 at bats for a .319 average (June 11-27) ... he scored 11 runs, drove in seven and stole 12 bases during the 16-game span ... had 53 multi-hit games, 13 three-hit games and 40 two-hit games ... had his best success against Atlanta as he hit .374 (31-for-83) with two home runs and 16 RBI ... good contact hitter as he struck out only 53 times in 700 trips to the plate ... named to United Press International Rookie team and Topps Major League Rookie All-Star team ...

SAX APPEAL ... "He is something special," said Dodger manager Tom Lasorda, likening his player to another great Dodger second baseman, Jackie Robinson. "Sax has the same aggressiveness, the same skills." Dodger Vice-President Al Campanis on Sax: "I'd say Sax has as much ability as Jackie Robinson did when he first broke in. Both have tremendous speed, acceleration and great aptitude. You tell Jackie something once and he had it. Sax is like that, too. He's a young man and he listens. And his enthusiasm ... enthusiasm can overcome so many things. Certain players make me tingle when I see them. Koufax, Clemente and Willie Davis made me tingle. And so did Sax."

A CALL TO LOS ANGELES ... After a successful stop at San Antonio of the Texas League, Sax was recalled to Los Angeles on Aug. 18, 1981 to replace Davey Lopes, who was placed on the disabled list with torn fibers in his groin ... the young second baseman moved right into the starting lineup and hit a robust .364 in his first eight games with 12 hits in 33 trips ... he finished the season at .277 and the youngster found himself in post-season play and part of a World Championship team ... the season also saw Steve hit his first major league home run Aug. 23 off St. Louis' Bob Shirley; connect for his first hit in his first at bat off Chicago's Mike Griffin on Aug. 18 and collect a four-hit game against the Pittsburgh Pirates on Aug. 25 ... his combined hit total for the 1981 season in San Antonio and Los Angeles came to 201 ...

ANOTHER PETE ROSE ... "Pete Rose is my idol," said Sax. "I've patterned my style after him. I'm a very aggressive player and try to give 100 percent all the time. I try to force mistakes, make things happen. This game is a year round profession for me. I try to improve myself as a player in the off-season. I work out eight hours a day Monday through Friday." Sax' schedule finds him jogging, working out at a Nautilus club, skipping rope, hitting a punching bag and throwing a tennis ball against a wall in the mornings and batting practice in the afternoons ...

IN THE MINORS ... Sax, a one-time shortstop-third baseman who was converted to the outfield and then over to his present position of second base, came into his own in 1980 at Vero Beach ... Sax earned Florida State League All-Star honors while hitting .283 with 61 RBI and 33 stolen bases ... Sax was ninth in the league in hitting at .354 and led the league's second basemen in fielding and putouts ... his success continued at San Antonio of the Texas League as he earned Texas League Player of the Year honors in 1981 ... Sax won the batting title with a .346 average and he was named to the Texas League All-Star and Topps-National Association Class AA All-Star teams ... he started the Texas League season hot as he had 20 hits in his first 38 at bats for a .538 average and 16 runs scored ... Sax fanned just 32 times in 536 plate appearances at San Antonio ... Sax broke into the Dodger organization at Lethbridge in 1978 where he hit .328 ... he collected two hits in his first professional game and the over-excited youngster was picked off base both times ... he also had a string of six consecutive hits ...

PERSONAL ... Sax's brother, David, plays in the Dodger organization ... Steve is a graduate of James Marshall High in June, 1978 ... signed by Ronnie King ... earned All-American, All-California, all-City, all-League and MVP of league honors in 1977 at James Marshall High and his senior year found him repeating as MVP of League and earning All-City and All-California honors while setting four school records in baseball ... plays the drums ... Sax is a fan of Pete Rose and the Bay Area prep star was a fan of Willie Mays and the San Francisco Giants ...

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE ... 2 years & 48 days ...

YEAR	CLUB	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	Lethbridge	.328	39	131	24	43	6	3	0	21	16	20	0
1979	Clinton	.290	115	386	64	112	15	2	2	52	57	30	25
1980	Vero Beach	.283	139	530	78	150	18	8	3	61	51	26	33
1981	San Antonio	.346	115	485	94	168	23	3	8	52	40	32	34
	Los Angeles	.277	31	119	15	33	2	0	2	9	7	14	5
1982	Los Angeles	.282	150	638	88	180	23	7	4	47	49	53	49
1983	Los Angeles	.281	155	623	94	175	18	5	5	41	58	73	56
ML Totals		.281	336	1380	197	388	43	12	11	97	114	140	110

GW-RBI: 1981-1; 1982-1; 1983-2; Total-4.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	L.A. vs. Hst.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	L.A. vs. Mtl.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	L.A. vs. Phil.	.250	4	16	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
LCS Totals		.250	5	16	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	L.A. vs. N.Y.	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982	N.L., Mtl.	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	N.L., Chi. A.L.	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
ASG Totals		.500	2	4	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1983

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Avg.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Avg.
Season	623	175	41	5	.281	In April	77	19	7	1	.247
Home	304	90	20	3	.296	May	104	32	8	1	.308
Away	319	85	21	2	.266	June	89	23	3	2	.258
vs. Atlanta	75	23	2	0	.307	July	108	30	5	0	.278
Chicago	52	14	2	0	.269	August	120	34	8	1	.283
Cincinnati	58	14	7	1	.241	Sept.-Oct.	125	37	10	0	.296
Houston	75	21	9	2	.280	Before ASG	284	77	20	4	.271
Montreal	50	16	3	0	.320	After ASG	339	98	21	1	.289
New York	50	11	2	0	.220	vs. RHP	496	139	34	4	.280
Philadelphia	45	14	5	0	.311	vs. LHP	127	36	7	1	.284
Pittsburgh	44	9	1	1	.205	Day	167	47	5	0	.281
St. Louis	42	16	4	1	.381	Night	456	128	36	5	.281
San Diego	70	18	4	0	.257	Natural	476	136	24	3	.286
San Francisco	62	19	2	0	.306	Artificial	147	39	17	2	.265

Longest Streak: 14 games.

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1981	1	0	0	1	7	41
1982	1	2	0	10	19	229
1983	3	1	2	8	30	218
ML Totals	5	3	2	19	56	488

STEVE SAX'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 4 (4 times) — last time, Aug. 20, 1983 vs. Philadelphia.

Most RBIs: 3 (3 times) — last time, Sept. 8, 1982 at Atlanta.

Most Home Runs: 1 (11 times) — last time, Aug. 9, 1983 at Cincinnati (Mario Soto).



MIKE SCIOSCIA

14

SCIOSCIA, MICHAEL LORRI—Born 11-27-58, Upper Darby, PA. Bats-L. Throws-R. Ht. 6-2. Wt. 220. Single. How obtained: Dodgers' #1 selection in June, 1976, Free Agent Draft.

1983 ... As far as Mike Scioscia is concerned, 1983 is a year he would just as soon forget ... after working seemingly endless hours in spring training to improve physically, offensively and defensively, Scioscia had his season end prematurely on May 14 in San Diego, when he suffered a slight tear to the rotator cuff in his right shoulder while throwing out Alan Wiggins attempting to steal second ... he spent the remainder of the season rehabilitating the shoulder and serving as the Dodgers' "Eye in the Sky," working with a walkie-talkie in the press box or stands to help position Dodger fielders ... ironically, Scioscia's only home run of the season came in that San Diego game, a two-run shot in a 4-1 Dodgers win ... he had three hits and four RBI in a 16-10 win May 6 vs. St. Louis ...

THE DOLDRUMS ... Scioscia had a disappointing season in 1982 at bat and defensively, except in the area where he perhaps excels more than any other catcher in the game: blocking the plate against a would-be run scorer ... he started slowly with the bat, built his average to .260 in late May, but then dropped off again ... he also was charged with 14 passed balls ... but he achieved career highs in home runs and RBI while platooning much of the year with Steve Yeager, except from July 10-Aug. 9, when Yeager was sidelined due to knee surgery ...

THE ROCK ... His ability to block the plate against an opposition baserunner has gained Scioscia recognition throughout the league. "I've never seen anybody better," said Dodgers' Vice-President Al Campanis ...

REGULAR DUTY ... Because the Dodgers faced so many right-handed pitchers, Scioscia was the regular catcher in 1981 and enjoyed a fine first full season in the majors ... batted near .300 most of the season ... threw out about one-third of the opposition's attempted base-stealers ... had 11-game hitting streak ... biggest Dodger Stadium thrill came when he hit home run in game one of League Championship Series against Montreal on Oct. 13, with his parents in attendance ...

THE SHUTTLE ... Scioscia was up and down between Albuquerque and Los Angeles in 1980 due to injuries to Steve Yeager and Joe Ferguson ... doubled against Houston April 20 in first major league at-bat ... before returning to minors, delivered triple in May 3 game at Philadelphia, his hometown, with his father, who would soon undergo open-heart surgery, watching ... was recalled again Aug. 25 when Yeager was disabled ... went 4-for-4 against Phillies in Sept. 6 victory in Los Angeles ... made just two errors in 54 games ...

PERSONAL ... Graduate of Springfield High School (PA), where he played football, basketball and baseball ... earned player of the year honors in baseball in 1975 and 1976 for all-area and All-Delaware County ... earned all-area, all-suburban and All-Delaware County honors in 1974, 1975 and 1976 ... also named to all-area teams in football in 1975 and 1976 ... likes to play guitar ...

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE ... 3 years & 116 days ...

YEAR	CLUB	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	Bellingham	.278	46	151	25	42	6	0	7	26	36	22	2
1977	Clinton	.253	121	364	58	92	20	1	7	44	79	25	9
1978	San Antonio	.299	58	204	29	61	16	0	2	34	31	20	3
1979	Albuquerque	.336	143	461	80	155	34	0	3	68	73	33	5
1980	Albuquerque	.331	52	160	33	53	11	1	3	33	36	13	3
	Los Angeles	.254	54	134	8	34	5	1	1	8	12	9	1
1981	Los Angeles	.276	93	290	27	80	10	0	2	29	36	18	0
1982	Los Angeles	.219	129	365	31	80	11	1	5	38	44	31	2
1983	Los Angeles	.314	12	35	3	11	3	0	1	7	5	2	0
ML Totals		.249	288	824	69	205	29	2	9	82	97	60	3

GW-RBI: 1980-0; 1981-5; 1982-4; 1983-1. Total-10.

MIKE SCIOSCIA'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 4, September 6, 1980 vs. Philadelphia.

Most RBI: 4, May 6, 1983 vs. St. Louis.

Most Home Runs: 1 (9 times) — last time, May 14, 1983 at San Diego (Eric Show).

SCIOSCIA, MICHAEL LORRI

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	L.A. vs. Hst.	.154	4	13	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	L.A. vs. Mtl.	.133	5	15	1	2	0	0	1	1	2	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	L.A. vs. N.Y.	.250	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1983

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Avg.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Avg.
Season	35	11	7	1	.314	In April	23	5	1	0	.217
Home	17	6	4	0	.353	May	12	6	6	1	.500
Away	18	5	3	1	.278	June	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	July	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	7	2	1	0	.286	August	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	Sept.-Oct.	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	Before ASG	35	11	7	1	.314
Montreal	5	1	0	0	.200	After ASG	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	vs. RHP	32	9	6	1	.281
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	vs. LHP	3	2	1	0	.667
Pittsburgh	4	0	0	0	.000	Day	18	5	3	1	.278
St. Louis	9	4	4	0	.444	Night	12	6	4	0	.500
San Diego	6	2	2	1	.333	Natural	30	11	7	1	.367
San Francisco	4	2	0	0	.500	Artificial	5	0	0	0	.000

Longest Streak: 5 games.

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1980	2	0	1	5	0	44
1981	8	1	4	4	2	96
1982	11	1	4	5	0	108
1983	1	0	0	0	0	17
ML Totals	22	2	9	14	2	265

N.L. COMEBACK PLAYERS OF THE YEAR

1966—Phil Regan (Dodgers)	1975—Randy Jones (Padres)
1967—Mike McCormick (Giants)	1976—Tommy John (Dodgers)
1968—Alex Johnson (Reds)	1977—Willie McCovey (Giants)
1969—Tommy Agee (Mets)	1978—Willie Stargell (Pirates)
1970—Jim Hickman (Cubs)	1979—Lou Brock (Cardinals)
1971—Al Downing (Dodgers)	1980—Jerry Reuss (Dodgers)
1972—Bobby Tolan (Reds)	1981—Bob Knepper (Astros)
1973—Dave Johnson (Braves)	1982—Joe Morgan (Giants)
1974—Jimmy Wynn (Dodgers)	1983—John Denny (Phillies)

DODGERS' BIG RBI MONTHS—1958-83

41—Frank Howard August, 1962	24—Carl Furillo August, 1958
33—Tommy Davis June, 1962	23—Dusty Baker July, 1983
30—Ron Fairly July, 1964	23—Pedro Guerrero May, 1981
30—Steve Garvey June, 1977	23—Steve Garvey June, 1980
29—Ron Cey April, 1977	23—Ron Cey July, 1974
27—Wes Parker May, 1972	23—Norm Larker September, 1960
26—Dusty Baker June, 1980	23—Duke Snider August, 1959
26—Dusty Baker August, 1979	23—Gil Hodges June, 1959
26—Joe Ferguson May, 1973	22—Steve Garvey Sept.-Oct., 1982
26—Willie Davis August, 1972	22—Steve Garvey May, 1981
25—Steve Garvey May, 1974	22—Ron Cey May, 1981
25—Tommy Davis July, 1962	22—Steve Garvey Sept.-Oct., 1978
24—Pedro Guerrero May, 1982	22—Reggie Smith August, 1978
24—Steve Garvey September, 1979	22—Reggie Smith July, 1978
24—Steve Garvey May, 1979	22—Rick Monday April, 1978
24—Reggie Smith May, 1978	22—Ron Cey July, 1977
24—Willie Davis May, 1970	22—Willie Davis July, 1970
24—Bill Grabarkewitz May, 1970	22—Tommy Davis August, 1962
24—Tommy Davis May, 1962	22—Ron Fairly September, 1961
24—Tommy Davis April, 1962	22—Willie Davis May, 1961
24—Wally Moon June, 1960	



ALEX TAVERAS

37

TAVERAS, ALEJANDRO ANTONIO — Born 10-9-55, Tamboril, Santiago, DR. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 5-10. Wt. 170. Wife's name and wedding date: Iliana (9-26-80). Children: Alexander Jr. (5-5-75), Esmil (2-9-82). How obtained: Acquired from Houston for Danny Walton, Sept. 5, 1977.

1983 ... Alex Taveras opened the 1983 season with the Los Angeles Dodgers as an extra infielder ... returned to Albuquerque on May 9 and then rejoined the Dodgers Sept. 11 after helping the Dukes to the Pacific Coast League Western Division title with his best offensive season ... played second base, shortstop, and third base with the Dodgers ... went on a five week tear after arriving in Albuquerque as he had 42 hits in 109 at bats (.385) and 30 RBI in 33 games ... raised his average 13 points in the final four weeks with 32 hits in 92 at bats and 19 RBI in 25 games ... hit .467 the week of August 22-28 with six extra base hits and 11 RBI ... drove in a career high 74 runs ... homered and drove in four runs May 24 in an 8-2 win over Salt Lake City ...

IN THE MAJORS ... Made his major league debut with the Houston Astros in 1976 ... first major league hit was a single off Randy Jones September 11, 1976 ... acquired by the Dodgers in September, 1977 for Danny Walton ... returned to the majors in September, 1982 with the Dodgers and doubled in two runs in San Francisco on Oct. 2nd ...

IN THE MINORS ... Played five seasons with the Houston Astros before being acquired by the Dodgers ... has stolen bases in double figures each season except 1981 when he was lost for the season after a broken ankle in April

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE ... 118 days ...

YEAR	CLUB	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	Cedar Rapids	.285	110	383	64	109	13	3	1	32	51	46	40
1975	Des Moines	.256	135	489	58	125	15	4	0	36	60	61	38
1976	Memphis	.230	128	447	70	103	9	6	0	42	56	43	31
	Houston	.217	14	46	3	10	0	0	0	2	2	1	1
1977	Columbus	.216	49	167	27	36	5	1	1	9	27	10	15
	Charleston	.149	47	148	12	22	1	2	0	9	12	20	4
1978	San Antonio	.262	105	362	65	95	11	8	1	44	65	39	34
	Albuquerque	.224	24	76	9	7	2	2	0	11	9	5	2
1979	Albuquerque	.259	119	402	55	104	12	5	0	55	51	36	13
1980	San Antonio	.284	115	426	66	121	18	2	6	54	83	44	20
1981	Albuquerque	.433	13	30	6	13	1	0	0	5	7	2	2
1982	Albuquerque	.269	24	69	14	18	4	0	0	7	11	12	6
	San Antonio	.328	73	258	43	82	19	1	5	37	35	19	6
	Los Angeles	.333	11	3	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0
1983	Albuquerque	.321	110	361	71	116	25	4	8	74	70	48	14
	Los Angeles	.000	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
ML Totals		.208	35	53	4	11	1	0	0	4	2	3	1

GW-RBI: 1982-0; 1983-0. Total-0.

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1983

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Avg.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Avg.
Season	4	0	0	0	.000	In April	0	0	0	0	.000
Home	4	0	0	0	.000	May	0	0	0	0	.000
Away	0	0	0	0	.000	June	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	July	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	August	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	.000	Sept.-Oct.	4	0	0	0	.000
Houston	0	0	0	0	.000	Before ASG	0	0	0	0	.000
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	After ASG	4	0	0	0	.000
New York	—	—	—	—	—	vs. RHP	0	0	0	0	.000
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	vs. LHP	4	0	0	0	.000
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	0	.000	Day	4	0	0	0	.000
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	.000	Night	0	0	0	0	.000
San Diego	0	0	0	0	.000	Natural	4	0	0	0	.000
San Francisco	4	0	0	0	.000	Artificial	0	0	0	0	.000

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1976	0	0	0	0	2	10
1982	0	0	0	0	0	2
1983	0	0	0	0	0	0
ML Totals	0	0	0	0	2	12

ALEX TAVERAS' GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 2 (3 times) — last time, Oct. 1, 1976 with Houston vs. San Francisco.
 Most RBIs: 2, Oct. 2, 1982 with Los Angeles at San Francisco.
 Most Home Runs: None.



FERNANDO VALENZUELA 34

VALENZUELA, FERNANDO ANGUAMEA—Born 11-1-60, Navajoa, Sonora, Mexico. Bats-L. Throws-L. Ht. 5-11. Wt. 200. Wife's name and wedding date: Linda (12-29-81). Children: Fernando Jr. (9-30-82). How obtained: Purchased contract from Puebla of the Mexican League, July 6, 1979.

1983 ... The Dodgers needed one victory to clinch the 1983 National League Western Division title with three to play and they once again turned to their ace lefthander, Fernando Valenzuela ... although the game didn't mean anything after San Diego had stopped Atlanta, Valenzuela and the Dodgers did stop San Francisco on Sept. 30, 4-3 and the champagne flowed ... although Valenzuela didn't rack up the great numbers of his 1981 and 1982 seasons with the Dodgers, the 23-year-old led the Dodger pitching staff in starts (35), complete games (9), shutouts (4), strikeouts (189) and innings pitched (257) ... he tied for the lead in victories with Bob Welch at 15 ... among the National League leaders, Valenzuela ranked fifth in innings pitched, fourth in strikeouts, tied for sixth in victories, tied for second in shutouts and tied for fourth in complete games ... Fernando's longest winning streak of the season was five games over seven starts (May 12-June 13) with a 2.04 ERA (14 ER in 61.2 IP) ... during this stretch he put together his two finest outings of the year and they came back-to-back ... Valenzuela stopped Philadelphia on just four hits, 2-0 on May 23 and then came back to blank San Francisco on just two hits on May 28, 5-0 (the two-hitter matching the low-hit game of his career) ... suffered through the longest losing streak of his career at four straight games (Aug. 26-Sept. 16) ... earned a spot on the National League All-Star team for the third time in as many big league seasons ... had great success against Atlanta as he recorded three wins including an 11-5 victory on June 8 as he hit a home run and a single for three RBI to extend his hitting streak to six games ... won Silver Bat award ... was used as a pinch-hitter on June 11 at Cincinnati and struck out ... beat the Cubs in Chicago with a 10-5 complete game on July 26, the first Dodger complete game in 33 games, snapping the longest drought in Los Angeles history ... has pitched two two-hitters, two three-hitters, four four-hitters and seven five-hitters in his career ...

ENCORE ... After Fernando Valenzuela was the talk of the town with his great 1981 performance, the youngster came right back in 1982 with a 19-13 record and 2.87 ERA ... finished third in the Cy Young Award voting behind Philadelphia's Steve Carlton and Montreal's Steve Rogers ... among the top pitchers in the league as he tied for second in wins (19), fifth in earned run average (2.87), second in innings pitched (285), second in complete games (18), fourth in strikeouts (199) and tied for fourth in shutouts (4) ... paced the Dodgers in all pitching categories but starts and shutouts, where he tied with Jerry Reuss ... named to the National League All-Star team ... was Dodgers' stopper as he recorded 11 of his 19 wins after Dodger losses ... stopped seven Dodger losing streaks ... played left and right field in wild 21-inning game against Chicago Cubs, Aug. 17-18, a suspended game the Dodgers eventually won, 2-1 ... hit his first Major League home run in fourth inning off St. Louis' Steve Mura on Aug. 25 at St. Louis ...

TALK OF THE TOWN ... Fernando Valenzuela was the talk of baseball during the Dodgers' World Championship 1981 season ... became the first rookie to capture the Rookie of the Year Award and the Cy Young Award in the same season ... the list of honors goes on — Major League Player of the Year by The Sporting News, National League Pitcher of the Year by The Sporting News, National League Rookie Pitcher of the Year by The Sporting News, lefthanded pitcher on The Sporting News National League All-Star team, pitcher on the Topps Rookie team and the Baseball Digest Rookie team, the Silver Bat Award as the top hitting pitcher in the National League and named to the United Press International All-Star team ... he also was the starting pitcher for the National League in the All-Star game ...

THE NUMBERS OF 1981 ... Valenzuela compiled a 13-7 record and 2.48 ERA ... led the National League in shutouts (8), complete games (11), innings pitched (192) and strikeouts (180) ... his win total tied for second best and his earned run average ranked seventh ... led the majors in shutouts and strikeouts ... tied the major league record for shutouts by a rookie previously set by Ewell Russell with the 1913 Chicago White Sox ... first rookie pitcher since Cleveland's Herb Score to lead a league in strikeouts (Score did it in 1955) ... had longest consecutive scoreless inning streak in National League at 36 straight innings and also had three other streaks — 32.2 innings and two streaks of 18 each ... had two three-hitters, three four-hitters and three five-hitters ...

A STRANGE START ... The 1981 season started in a most unusual way for Fernando as he became the Dodgers' Opening Day starter after Jerry Reuss came up with a hamstring pull the day before ... even though Fernando had pitched batting practice the day before, he took the call for the opener and blanked the Houston Astros on five hits, 2-0 ... the opening day win was the first of eight straight to start the year, seven of which were complete games for an 0.50 ERA ... he actually won 10 straight, including the final two of 1980 ...

VALENZUELA, FERNANDO ANGUAMEA

THE CALL TO L.A. ... Fernando was promoted to Los Angeles on Sept. 10, 1980 ... the screwball artist with a deceptively speedy fastball was tossed into the pressure cooker as he made 10 appearances and stopped the opposition cold as he did not allow an earned run in 17.2 innings ... during his appearances, Valenzuela came up with two key wins and one key save ... made his Major League debut on Sept. 15 at Atlanta and did not allow an earned run in two and one-third innings of work ... his first victory came on Sept. 30 at San Francisco in a 6-3 10-inning contest as he hurled two innings and fanned four ... kept the Dodgers' pennant hopes alive in the first of a scheduled three games with Houston on Oct. 3 in a 3-2 10-inning win in which Valenzuela fanned three in two relief innings to earn his second major league win ... with his string at San Antonio, Valenzuela had not allowed an earned run in 52.2 innings ...

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE ... 3 years & 28 days ...

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978 Guanajuato	5-6	2.23	16	13	6	0	1	93	88	46	23	46	91
1979 Yucatan	10-12	2.49	26	26	12	2	0	181	157	68	50	70	141
Lodi	1-2	1.13	3	3	0	0	0	24	21	10	3	13	18
1980 San Antonio	13-9	3.10	27	25	11	4	0	174	156	70	60	70	*162
Los Angeles	2-0	0.00	10	0	0	0	1	18	8	2	0	5	16
1981 Los Angeles	13-7	2.48	25	†25	*11	*8	0	*192.1	140	55	53	61	*180
1982 Los Angeles	19-13	2.87	37	37	18	4	0	285	247	105	91	83	199
1983 Los Angeles	15-10	3.75	35	35	9	4	0	257	245	122	107	99	189
ML Totals	49-30	3.00	107	97	38	16	1	752.1	640	284	251	248	584

GW-RBI: 1980-0; 1981-2; 1982-1; 1983-1, Total-4.

DIVISION CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 L.A. vs. Hst.	1-0	1.06	2	2	1	0	0	17	10	2	2	3	10

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 L.A. vs. Mil.	1-1	2.40	2	2	0	0	0	15	10	4	4	5	10
1983 L.A. vs. Phil.	1-0	1.13	1	1	0	0	0	8	7	1	1	4	5
LCS Totals	2-1	1.96	3	3	0	0	0	23	17	5	5	9	15

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 L.A. vs. N.Y.	1-0	4.00	1	1	1	0	0	9	9	4	4	7	6

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR CLUB, SITE	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 NL, Cleve.	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
1982 NL, Mil.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	2	0
1983 NL, Chi. AL								(Selected; did not play)					
ASG Totals	0-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	1.2	2	0	0	2	0

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1983

	G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA		G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA
Season	35	35	9	4	15	10	3.75	In April	6	6	2	2	3	2	3.65
Home	15	15	4	2	8	3	3.00	May	5	5	2	2	3	0	2.33
Away	20	20	5	2	7	7	4.32	June	6	6	2	0	2	3	6.21
vs. Atlanta	4	4	2	0	3	0	3.06	July	6	6	1	0	2	1	4.40
Chicago	3	3	1	0	2	1	5.02	August	6	6	1	0	3	2	4.06
Cincinnati	4	4	1	0	1	1	3.94	Sept.-Oct.	6	6	1	0	2	2	3.12
Houston	3	3	1	0	1	0	5.82	Before ASG	18	18	6	4	8	5	3.76
Montreal	2	2	1	1	1	0	1.00	After ASG	17	17	3	0	7	5	3.73
New York	2	2	0	0	0	1	6.43	As starter	35	35	9	4	15	10	3.75
Philadelphia	3	3	1	1	2	1	1.93	As reliever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	1	1	0	0	0	0	3.68								
St. Louis	3	3	1	1	1	0	3.06								
San Diego	5	5	0	0	2	3	5.14								
San Francisco	5	5	1	1	2	3	2.75								

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

W	L	Pct.	vs. Atl.	Chi.	Cin.	Hst.	Mtl.	N.Y.	Phil.	Pit.	St. L.	S. D.	S. F.
49	30	.620	6-3	4-3	3-2	7-1	5-1	4-1	2-3	2-1	5-2	6-5	5-8

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

N.L. PITCHING

	IB	HB	WP	BK	HR
1980	0	0	0	1	0
1981	4	1	4	0	11
1982	12	2	4	0	13
1983	10	3	12	1	16
Totals	26	6	20	2	40

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
1980	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1981	.250	64	3	16	0	1	0	7
1982	.168	95	6	16	0	0	1	9
1983	.187	91	5	17	3	0	1	9
Totals	.195	251	14	49	3	1	2	25

FERNANDO VALENZUELA'S GAME HIGHS

Hitting

Most Hits: 3, April 27, 1981 vs. San Francisco.
Most RBIs: 3 (twice) — last time, June 8, 1983 at Atlanta.
Most Home Runs: 1 (twice) — last time, June 8, 1983 at Atlanta (Gene Garber).

Pitching

Longest Win Streak: 8, April 9-May 14, 1981.
Longest Losing Streak: 4, Aug. 26-Sept. 16, 1983.
Most Strikeouts: 12, Aug. 22, 1981 at St. Louis.



BOB WELCH

35

WELCH, ROBERT LYNN — Born 11-3-56, Detroit, MI.

Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-3. Wt. 190. Wife's name and wedding date: Mary Ellen (1-21-84). How obtained: Dodgers #1 selection in June, 1977, Free Agent Draft.

1983 ... Bob Welch was one of the Dodgers most consistent pitchers in 1983 ... he tied with Fernando Valenzuela for the most wins on the staff with 15, one shy of his career high set in 1982, and tied for fifth in the league ... third in the league in earned run average at a career-best 2.65, behind only San Francisco's Atlee Hamaker's 2.25 and Philadelphia's John Denny's 2.37 ... seventh in the league in strikeouts with 156 ... eighth in the league's Cy Young balloting ... eclipsed 200 innings pitched mark for third time in his career ... pitched with bone chip in right wrist from Aug. 17 on after being hit by pitch vs. Mets ... plagued by bursitis in left hip in last three starts of regular season and in only start of LCS ... pitched his second career one-hitter June 1 vs. Philadelphia and Steve Carlton, 1-0 (Von Hayes' fourth-inning single only hit) ... had two-hitter May 22 vs. Mets, 5-0 ... beat Mario Soto and Reds on six-hitter, 1-0, June 17, the lone run coming on Welch's first career home run ... had six-game winning streak (Aug. 6-Sept. 8) while allowing six earned runs in 42.1 innings for a 1.28 ERA ... had season-high 10 strikeouts vs. Atlanta Aug. 6 ...

COMING OF AGE ... Welch became a complete pitcher in 1982 and blossomed into one of the finest hurlers in the league ... he could easily have won 20 games (he was involved in six one-run games where he had no decision) ... set career highs in every pitching category ... matched career high for strikeouts with 11 on July 24 vs. Philadelphia ... pitched two three-hitters and two four-hitters ... played right and left field in wild 21-inning game at Chicago on Aug. 17-18, when Dodgers ran out of players but eventually won game, suspended due to darkness, 2-1 ... co-authored book "5 O'Clock Comes Early, A Young Man's Battle With Alcoholism" with New York Times' George Vecsey, detailing the struggle Welch won to keep his career on track ...

THE COMEBACK ... Though a mere 23, Welch found himself making a great comeback — in life and on the pitcher's mound — in 1980 ... prior to spring training, at the encouragement of the Dodgers, Welch spent 36 days at The Meadows, an alcoholic treatment center in Wickenburg, AZ ... he arrived in Florida with his drinking problems behind him, as well as a sore arm that plagued him the year before ... Welch won six straight decisions (April 30-June 3) and nine of his first 12 decisions to win a spot on the National League All-Star team ...

THE REVIEWS ... "I see a lot of Don Drysdale in Bob Welch," said Dodger manager Tom Lasorda. "He's got similar mannerisms and that same look in his eyes. The only difference is Welch comes over the top and Drysdale was a sidearmer." Former Dodger catcher Jerry Grote said, "He's up there with any other youngster I've ever caught. And that includes Seaver, Koosman and Matlack. He's got as much potential, as good a fastball as any of them had. And nothing seems to faze him." ...

A GREAT OPENING ... Welch joined the Dodgers at the age of 21 as he was recalled to Los Angeles on June 19, 1978 ... one day later, Welch was summoned from the bullpen for his first major league appearance against Houston (two innings, one hit and two strikeouts) ... in a matter of four days, Welch had picked up a win and a save ... earned his first win June 21 against Houston in relief ... saved an important game against Cincinnati June 24 ... earned his first start June 30 at Cincinnati and he shut out the Reds on five hits for six innings, while fanning six ... had 13 strikeouts in his first six appearances totaling 11.1 innings, and did not walk a man in his first six appearances totaling 17 innings ... was inserted as a regular in Dodger rotation in August and pitched one of the biggest games of the year on Aug. 5 against the San Francisco Giants ... trailing the Giants by four and one-half games in the standings and losers of six straight, Welch was placed in the rotation to replace ailing Rick Rhoden and he blanked the Giants on nine hits, 2-0 ... this was the start of a seven-game winning streak for the Dodgers and a push toward the Western Division title ... Welch put the Dodgers in a first place tie in his next start — Aug. 10 — and it came against the Giants and Vida Blue as he stopped them again, 12-2 — his next big outing as far as the Dodgers were concerned came Sept. 24 as he blanked the San Diego Padres, 4-0, on five hits and the Dodgers clinched the Western Division title ...

BOB WELCH'S GAME HIGHS

Hitting

Most Hits: 2 (7 times) — last time June 17, 1983 vs. Cincinnati.
Most RBIs: 1 (8 times) — last time, June 17, 1983 vs. Cincinnati.
Home Runs: 1, June 17, 1983 vs. Cincinnati (Mario Soto).

Pitching

Longest Win Streak: 6 (twice) — last time, Aug. 6-Sept. 8, 1983.
Longest Losing Streak: 5, June 1-Sept. 15, 1979.
Most Strikeouts: 11 (twice), last time, July 24, 1982 vs. Philadelphia.

WELCH, ROBERT LYNN

MINOR FLARE-UPS ... Welch developed a sore arm in 1979 after he was pressed into bullpen service in May and contributed two wins and four saves ... he made only six appearances over the next three months, losing five ... he returned to the starting rotation to lessen the strain on his arm and he responded with three impressive outings ... Welch was a big question mark in 1981 as he came down with a bone spur in his right elbow during spring training ... rest and medication eased the problem and surgery was not needed ... established a career high for strikeouts in 1981 as he fanned 11 June 7 at Chicago ...

IN THE MINORS ... Signed by the Dodgers as their number one selection (21st player taken) in the June Free Agent Draft in 1977 out of Eastern Michigan University ... reported to San Antonio in mid-June and moved right into starting rotation ... reported to Arizona Instructional League following regular season and earned John Carey Award, as top major league prospect on the squad ... was 5-1 with 1.72 ERA in Arizona and he fanned 45 batters in 47 innings ...

PERSONAL ... Pitched three years for Eastern Michigan University, earning All-America honors as a sophomore ... was also named All-Mid-American Conference twice ... was 17-8 in three seasons, despite missing most of his junior year with arm trouble ... had a collegiate career ERA of 1.62 and struck out 205 batters to rank him third on the school's all-time list ... prepped at Hazel Park High School in Ferndale, MI ... enjoys golf, swimming and diving ... signed by Dodger scout Dale McReynolds ...

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE ... 5 years & 106 days ...

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977 San Antonio	4-5	4.46	14	14	1	1	0	71	94	44	35	17	56
1978 Albuquerque	5-1	3.78	11	11	2	0	0	69	72	33	29	19	53
Los Angeles	7-4	2.03	23	13	4	3	3	111	92	28	25	26	66
1979 Los Angeles	5-6	4.00	25	12	1	0	5	81	82	42	36	32	64
1980 Los Angeles	14-9	3.28	32	32	3	2	0	214	190	85	78	79	141
1981 Los Angeles	9-5	3.45	23	23	2	1	0	141	141	56	54	41	88
1982 Los Angeles	16-11	3.36	36	36	9	3	0	235.2	199	94	88	81	176
1983 Los Angeles	15-12	2.65	31	31	4	3	0	204	164	73	60	72	156
ML Totals	66-47	3.11	170	147	23	12	8	986.2	868	378	341	331	691

GW-RBI: 1980-1; 1981-0; 1982-1; 1983-1, Total-3.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 L.A. vs. Hst.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978 L.A. vs. Phil.	1-0	2.25	1	0	0	0	0	4.1	2	1	1	0	5
1981 L.A. vs. Mtl.	0-0	4.50	3	0	0	0	1	1.2	2	1	1	0	2
1983 L.A. vs. Phil.	0-1	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	1.1	0	2	1	2	0
LCS Totals	1-1	3.68	5	1	0	0	1	7.1	4	4	3	2	7

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978 L.A. vs. N.Y.	0-1	6.75	3	0	0	0	1	4.1	4	3	3	2	6
1981 L.A. vs. N.Y.	0-0	—	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	1	0
WS Totals	0-1	11.25	4	1	0	0	1	4.1	7	5	5	3	6

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR CLUB, SITE	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980 NL, L.A.	0-0	6.00	1	0	0	0	0	3	5	2	2	1	4

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1983

	G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA		G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA
Season	31	31	4	3	15	12	2.65	In April	4	4	0	0	1	2	5.59
Home	15	15	2	2	7	7	2.64	May	5	5	1	1	2	2	2.38
Away	16	16	2	1	8	5	2.66	June	6	6	2	2	3	3	1.66
vs. Atlanta	4	4	0	0	2	1	2.88	July	5	5	0	0	2	3	3.69
Chicago	4	4	0	0	0	3	4.24	August	5	5	0	0	4	1	1.95
Cincinnati	4	4	1	1	2	2	2.03	Sept.-Oct.	6	6	1	0	3	1	2.39
Houston	3	3	1	0	1	2	4.00	Before ASG	16	16	3	3	6	8	2.77
Montreal	2	2	0	0	1	1	2.19	After ASG	15	15	1	0	9	4	2.53
New York	3	3	1	1	3	0	0.40	As starter	31	31	4	3	15	12	2.65
Philadelphia	1	1	1	1	1	0	0.00	As reliever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	2	2	0	0	1	0	2.77								
St. Louis	2	2	0	0	2	0	2.94								
San Diego	5	5	0	0	2	2	2.76								
San Francisco	1	1	0	0	0	1	7.20								

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

W	L	Pct.	vs. Atl.	Chi.	Cin.	Hst.	Mtl.	N.Y.	Phil.	Pit.	St.L.	S.D.	S.F.
66	47	.584	8-4	4-7	7-6	7-5	4-4	6-3	4-5	3-5	5-3	7-3	11-2

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

	N.L. PITCHING					MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS									
	IB	HB	WP	BK	HR	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI		
1978	2	1	2	2	6	.172	29	3	5	1	0	0	1		
1979	4	3	0	0	7	.158	19	1	3	0	0	0	3		
1980	6	3	7	5	15	.243	70	1	17	3	0	0	3		
1981	0	3	2	0	11	.222	45	3	10	0	1	0	2		
1982	5	5	5	1	19	.141	85	5	12	1	0	0	3		
1983	4	3	4	6	13	.096	73	2	7	1	0	1	2		
Totals	21	18	20	14	71	.168	321	15	54	6	1	1	14		



LARRY WHITE

47

WHITE, LARRY DAVID—Born 9-24-58, San Fernando, CA.
Bats-S. Throws-R. Ht. 6-5. Wt. 190. Single. How obtained:
 Traded from the Cleveland Indians to the Dodgers along with
 Jorge Orta and Jack Fimple for Rick Sutcliffe and Jack Perconte,
 December 9, 1981.

1983 ... Pitcher Larry White, native Southern Californian, made his major league debut in Los Angeles last September hopes his strong arm keeps him at Dodger Stadium in 1984 ... allowed one earned run in seven innings for Dodgers in 1983 ... did not give up a run in his last three outings and fanned four ... made his major league debut on Sept. 15 vs. Houston ... struck out two and allowed one hit in two innings on Sept. 25 in Atlanta and fanned two in two innings on October 2 vs. San Francisco ... won in double figures for the fourth straight season and second time on the AAA level as he notched 13 wins at Albuquerque ... won his last five decisions ... won two games in the PCL playoffs ... pitched 1.2 innings in relief to beat Las Vegas September 6 and then came back the following night and pitched a complete game 4-1 win over Las Vegas for the Western Division title to put the Dukes into the PCL finals ... allowed just two earned runs in 23.1 innings from May 13-23 (0.77) ... blanked Tucson on five hits, August 11 ... named to Pacific Coast League All-Star team ...

IN THE MINORS ... Won 12 games for Albuquerque in 1982, his first season in the Dodger organization ... won seven straight games in one stretch ... White was the winning pitcher against Spokane as the Dukes captured the 1982 PCL crown ... threw two one-hitters in 1981 at Chattanooga (AA) ... named to 1980 Midwest League All-Star team ...

PERSONAL ... Played baseball at San Fernando High School ... attended Pierce College ... pitched for San Francisco State and took that team to the Division II playoffs ... older brother, Michael, plays for the Seattle Mariners ... drafted in 31st round by Cleveland ... plans law enforcement career after baseball ...

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE ... 22 days ...

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979 Batavia	3-0	4.61	12	2	1	0	0	41	30	24	21	30	21
Waterloo	0-1	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6	4	4	1	2	8
1980 Waterloo	15-7	3.32	26	25	9	1	0	179	143	85	66	86	120
1981 Chattanooga	10-12	3.51	27	27	8	2	0	172	158	93	67	65	101
1982 Albuquerque	12-5	4.42	28	26	5	0	0	165	168	93	81	81	114
1983 Albuquerque	13-8	3.75	29	27	5	1	0	184.2	201	96	77	93	135
Los Angeles	0-0	1.29	4	0	0	0	0	7	4	1	1	3	5

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1983

	G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA		G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	ERA
Season	4	0	0	0	0	0	1.29	In April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Home	3	0	0	0	0	0	1.80	May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Away	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
vs. Atlanta	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Sept.-Oct.	4	0	0	0	0	0	1.29
Houston	1	0	0	0	0	0	4.50	Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	After ASG	4	0	0	0	0	0	1.29
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	As Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	As Reliever	4	0	0	0	0	0	1.29
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
San Francisco	2	0	0	0	0	0	0.00								

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

N.L. PITCHING						MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS							
IB	HB	WP	BK	HR		AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
1983	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

LARRY WHITE'S GAME HIGHS

Hitting

Most Hits: None
 Most RBIs: None
 Most Home Runs: None

Pitching

Longest Winning Streak: 0
 Longest Losing Streak: 0
 Most Strikeouts: 2 (twice) — last time, Oct. 2, 1983 vs. San Francisco.



TERRY WHITFIELD 45

WHITFIELD, TERRY BERTLAND — Born 1-12-53, Blythe, CA. Bats-L. Throws-R. Ht. 6-1. Wt. 200. Single. Children: Charles (5-6-78). How obtained: Signed as a free agent, January 12, 1984.

1983 . . . In his third and final season in Japan, Terry Whitfield helped lead the Seibu Lions to their second straight Japanese Series title . . . Terry hit .308 in the Series with a home run and six RBIs, including a three-run double in the seventh and final game of the Series which the Lions won 3-2 . . . Terry was selected to the All-Star team for the second time in three years as he received the second most votes among the outfielders . . . was second in the Japanese Leagues combined in home runs with 38 and RBIs with 109 . . . led the Pacific League in total bases with 277 and was fourth in slugging percentage (.571) . . . 1983 was Terry's best year production-wise as he set career highs in home runs and RBIs . . .

IN THE ORIENT . . . During his three year tenure in Japan, Terry hit 85 home runs, drove in 280 runs and posted a .289 average . . . in 1982, he led Seibu to their first Series title by hitting .462 in the Pacific League playoffs and followed that up with a .385 mark (10-for-26) in the Series . . . came alive at the end of the year after hitting below .260 for most of the year . . . in his first season in Japan, 1981, Terry was selected to the All-Star team after hitting .316 with 22 home runs and 100 RBIs . . . his .316 average was third in the Pacific League . . . overall in the two Japanese Leagues combined for the 1981 season, Terry finished fourth in RBI (100), seventh in hits (148), and ninth in doubles (23) and total bases (243) . . .

IN THE MAJOR LEAGUES . . . Spent four seasons with the San Francisco Giants before departing for Japan . . . in those four years he hit .289 with 26 home runs and 138 RBIs . . . was a perennial favorite among the Giant fans for his inspirational style of play and good nature . . . also has a career batting average of .302 in Candlestick Park . . . hit .296 during the 1980 season, including a torrid .466 (27-for-58) average during the month of August . . . kept his average above .300 until the last five days of the season . . . had four hits on Opening Day in 1979 against Tom Seaver and the Reds . . . batted .326 with a 10 game hitting streak in April . . . injured his right ankle in late July and started only 12 games in Aug.-Sept. . . . hit major league career-high 10 home runs during the 1978 season . . . went five-for-five at St. Louis on July 17, 1978 . . . batted .285 in his first full major league season in 1977 . . . had an excellent pinch-hitting average of .344 (11-for-32) . . . was obtained by the Giants from the Yankees for infielder Marty Perez on March 15, 1977 . . . spent parts of three seasons with the Yankees . . .

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE . . . 4 years & 77 days . . .

YEAR	CLUB	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971	Johnson City	.290	67	252	42	73	14	4	*10	*43	24	53	7
1972	Ft. Lauderdale	.163	49	153	21	25	3	5	1	15	32	54	7
	Oneonta	.273	70	256	65	70	6	11	7	47	57	65	17
1973	Kinston	*.335	129	451	94	151	25	2	*18	81	94	96	19
1974	Syracuse	.259	140	499	71	129	25	4	17	71	52	129	6
	New York (AL)	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1975	Syracuse	.272	111	390	47	106	24	4	11	69	45	74	3
	New York (AL)	.272	28	81	9	22	1	1	0	7	1	17	1
1976	Syracuse	.290	138	525	81	152	25	6	16	89	56	71	2
	New York (AL)	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1977	San Francisco	.285	114	326	41	93	21	3	7	36	20	46	2
1978	San Francisco	.289	149	488	70	141	20	2	10	32	33	69	5
1979	San Francisco	.287	133	394	52	113	20	4	5	44	36	47	5
1980	San Francisco	.296	118	321	38	95	16	2	4	26	20	44	4
1981	Seibu (Japan)	.316	123	469	69	148	23	3	22	100	38	40	5
1982	Seibu (Japan)	.272	122	453	53	123	15	4	25	71	23	44	6
1983	Seibu (Japan)	.278	129	485	76	135	22	3	38	109	38	59	2
AL Totals		.267	33	86	9	23	1	1	0	7	1	18	1
NL Totals		.289	514	1529	201	442	77	11	26	138	109	206	16
ML Totals		.288	547	1615	210	465	78	12	26	145	110	224	17

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1977	1	2	2	2	3	141
1978	5	2	3	17	11	195
1979	6	4	4	7	4	156
1980	3	1	2	4	2	127
NL Totals	15	9	11	30	20	619
ML Totals	15	9	13	30	20	645

TERRY WHITFIELD'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 5, July 17, 1978 with San Francisco at St. Louis.
 Most RBIs: 3 (4 times) — last time, May 1, 1979 with San Francisco at Philadelphia.
 Most Home Runs: 1 (26 times) —
 last time, Sept. 24, 1980 with San Francisco at Los Angeles.



STEVE YEAGER

7

YEAGER, STEPHEN WAYNE — Born 11-24-48, Huntington, WV. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-0. Wt. 205. Single. Children: Stephen Wayne II (11-20-78). How obtained: Dodgers' #4 selection in June, 1967, Free Agent Draft.

1983 ... Steve Yeager was enjoying one of his finest all-around seasons when his right wrist was fractured by a Fred Breining pitch July 31 at San Francisco ... Yeager spent the next three weeks on the disabled list and played sparingly after returning to the roster on Aug. 22 ... his 15 home runs were twice as many as Yeager hit in the previous three seasons combined (seven) and the most he had hit in a single-season since his career-high 16 in 1977 ... passed 1,000 game mark in his career May 9 vs. Chicago ... 96 career home runs places him 17th on Dodgers all-time list and eighth on L.A. Dodgers list ... hit two home runs in a game twice in '83 — May 22 at New York off Tom Seaver and July 22 at St. Louis — making fifth time in his career he has done that ... had three hits and four RBI June 9 at Atlanta despite not starting game and also had four RBI July 22 at St. Louis ... he also enjoyed one of his finest seasons defensively, throwing out 44 of 107 attempted base stealers for a .411 performance ... shared catching duties with Jack Fimple after returning from injury ...

INSTANT REPLAY ... In many ways, 1983 was a replay of 1982 for Yeager ... he was on his way to a fine offensive season in '82, when he came up with torn cartilage in his left knee and he underwent arthroscopic surgery on July 20 ... he and Mike Scioscia shared catching duties and through first month and one-half of season Yeager hit .326 ... finished season with .245 average, his best since 1977 ... Yeager also was slowed by injuries in 1980 (swollen left elbow and bone chip in middle finger of right hand) and 1978 (experiment with contact lenses and injury to left knee and pulled muscle in rib cage) ...

TRI-MVP ... Steve was frustrated for most of the 1981 season due to his part-time duty with the Dodgers ... he emerged as one of the heroes in the World Series as he was named tri-MVP with Ron Cey and Pedro Guerrero ... Steve hit two home runs, including the game winner in Game 5 against the New York Yankees ... Yeager has had great success against the Yankees in the World Series ... he hit .368 in 1977 with two home runs and five RBI ...

HIS FINEST SEASON ... Yeager had his finest season in the majors in 1977 when he hit .256 in 125 games and set career highs in homers (16), runs scored (53) and RBI (55) ... he also had the longest hitting streak of his career — 16 games — June 20-July 13 (25-for-60 at .417) ... enjoyed an outstanding year behind the plate as he threw out 34 of 86 base stealers ...

A COLLISION COURSE ... Steve has taken his bumps and bruises behind the plate ... he has been involved in two near-tragic accidents in the past ... Yeager was flattened by Pittsburgh's 6-5, 250-lb. Dave Parker in a collision at home plate on Aug. 24, 1977 ... Steve was wounded in the neck by the large part of a broken bat of Bill Russell's as he knelt in the on-deck circle on Sept. 6, 1976 in a game at San Diego ... nine splinters were removed from the wound, barely missing his windpipe, a major artery, and an area that controls muscles in the arm ...

HIGHLIGHTS ... Had four hits — including a pair of homers and five RBI on July 2 at San Diego in 1979, both equalling career game highs ... nailed 32 of 70 stolen base artists for an impressive .457 percentage in 1978 ... stole home on April 30, 1976, vs. St. Louis ... in 1975 Yeager caught 736 of the Dodgers' final 759 innings — and was second in the N.L. in fielding percentage ... in 1974 he started behind the plate in 24 straight victories ...

IN THE MINORS ... Signed for \$8,000 three days after he graduated from high school in June, 1967 ... was named to Texas League and Pacific Coast League All-Star team in 1971 and 1972 ...

PERSONAL ... First four-year baseball letterman in history of Meadowdale High School in Dayton, Ohio ... his uncle, Air Force Brigadier General Chuck Yeager, was the first man to break the sound barrier on Oct. 14, 1947 ...

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE ... 11 years and 75 days ...

STEVE YEAGER'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 4 (4 times) — last time, July 2, 1979 at San Diego.

Most RBIs: 5 (twice) — last time, July 2, 1979 at San Diego.

Most Home Runs: 2 (5 times) — last time, July 22, 1983 at St. Louis
(Bob Forsch & Jeff Lahti).

YEAGER, STEPHEN WAYNE

YEAR	CLUB	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1967	Ogden	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	Dubuque	.171	14	35	0	6	0	0	0	2	4	18	1
1968	Daytona Beach	.153	59	144	17	22	3	1	1	6	20	61	3
1969	Albuquerque	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	Bakersfield	.154	22	65	8	10	1	0	0	2	13	26	1
1970	Albuquerque	.278	55	151	23	42	5	1	3	24	19	39	2
1971	Albuquerque	.274	107	339	49	93	16	5	8	53	40	79	6
1972	Albuquerque	.280	82	257	46	72	6	6	13	45	33	66	1
	Los Angeles	.274	35	106	18	29	0	1	4	15	16	26	0
1973	Los Angeles	.254	54	134	18	34	5	0	2	10	15	33	1
1974	Los Angeles	.266	94	316	41	84	16	1	12	41	32	77	2
1975	Los Angeles	.228	135	452	34	103	16	1	12	54	40	75	2
1976	Los Angeles	.214	117	359	42	77	11	3	11	35	30	84	3
1977	Los Angeles	.256	125	387	53	99	21	2	16	55	43	84	1
1978	Los Angeles	.193	94	228	19	44	7	0	4	23	36	41	0
1979	Los Angeles	.216	105	310	33	67	9	2	13	41	29	68	1
1980	Los Angeles	.211	96	227	20	48	8	0	2	20	20	54	2
1981	Los Angeles	.209	42	86	5	18	2	0	3	7	6	14	0
1982	Los Angeles	.245	82	196	13	48	5	2	2	18	13	28	0
1983	Los Angeles	.203	113	335	31	68	8	3	15	41	23	57	1
ML Totals		.229	1092	3136	327	719	108	15	96	360	303	641	13

GW-RBI: 1980-4; 1981-0; 1982-1; 1983-6. Total-11.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	L.A. vs. Hst.	.400	2	5	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	L.A. vs. Pitt.	.000	3	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1
1977	L.A. vs. Phil.	.231	4	13	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	3	0
1978	L.A. vs. Phil.	.231	4	13	2	3	0	0	1	2	2	2	1
1981	L.A. vs. Mtl.	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	L.A. vs. Phil.	.167	2	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.186	14	43	5	8	1	0	1	4	6	8	2

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	L.A. vs. Oak.	.364	4	11	0	4	1	0	0	1	1	4	0
1977	L.A. vs. N.Y.	.368	6	19	2	7	1	0	2	5	1	1	0
1978	L.A. vs. N.Y.	.231	5	13	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	2	0
1981	L.A. vs. N.Y.	.286	6	14	2	4	1	0	2	4	0	2	0
WS Totals		.316	21	57	6	18	4	0	4	10	3	9	0

BATTING BREAKDOWN — 1983

	AB	H	RBI	HR	Avg.		AB	H	RBI	HR	Avg.
Season	335	68	41	15	.203	In April	44	11	7	3	.250
Home	157	30	15	7	.191	May	79	18	11	5	.228
Away	178	38	26	8	.213	June	85	20	13	4	.235
vs. Atlanta	29	7	7	0	.241	July	78	12	8	3	.154
Chicago	27	2	0	0	.074	August	15	3	2	0	.200
Cincinnati	21	5	2	1	.238	Sept.-Oct.	34	4	0	0	.118
Houston	51	13	8	4	.255	Before ASG	223	52	33	13	.233
Montreal	23	2	0	0	.087	After ASG	112	16	8	2	.143
New York	28	8	5	3	.286	vs. RHP	248	49	28	9	.198
Philadelphia	24	5	3	2	.208	vs. LHP	87	19	13	6	.218
Pittsburgh	28	4	0	0	.143	Day	79	15	6	4	.190
St. Louis	31	6	8	2	.194	Night	256	53	35	11	.207
San Diego	40	11	7	3	.275	Natural	235	47	29	11	.200
San Francisco	33	5	1	0	.152	Artificial	100	21	12	4	.210

Longest Streak: 6 games.

ADDITIONAL N.L. BATTING STATISTICS

Year	IB	HP	SF	SH	CS	TB
1972	2	1	0	1	0	43
1973	2	3	1	1	0	45
1974	5	2	3	1	2	138
1975	7	8	6	9	5	157
1976	3	7	2	1	1	127
1977	11	4	3	1	3	172
1978	11	0	2	0	0	63
1979	8	0	2	5	0	119
1980	6	0	1	0	3	62
1981	0	0	0	0	0	29
1982	3	1	1	4	0	63
1983	4	1	1	6	1	127
ML Totals	62	27	22	29	15	1145



PAT ZACHRY

38

ZACHRY, PATRICK PAUL—Born 4-24-52, Richmond, TX. Bats-R. Throws-R. Ht. 6-5. Wt. 175. Wife's name and wedding date: Sharron (6-20-77). Children: Joshua Paul (6-12-81). How obtained: Traded from New York Mets for outfielder Jorge Orta, Dec. 28, 1982.

1983 ... Pat Zachry did an excellent job as a middle reliever for the Dodgers in 1983, appearing in a career-high 40 games ... won his first five decisions before suffering loss Sept. 4 at Montreal ... first win came April 13 with two scoreless innings vs. Houston ... made only start in second game of doubleheader Aug. 30 at New York, pitching six scoreless innings to beat his former team, 2-1 ... beat his former teams, Mets and Reds, twice each ... was 4-0 at home ... was 4-1 after All-Star break ... worked 16 scoreless innings in seven August appearances, posting 3-0 record ... longest relief outings were two strong three-inning appearances July 30 at San Francisco and Aug. 3 vs. Cincinnati ... most impressive relief job was pitching out of bases loaded, no out jam Aug. 13 at Atlanta, but Dodgers lost, 8-7, in ninth inning ...

FAST START ... Zachry shared National League Rookie of the Year honors with San Diego's Burt Metzger in 1976, after finishing fifth in the N.L. in ERA (2.74) to go with his 14-7 record and 2.74 ERA ... started and won the third game of the 1976 World Series for the Reds at Yankee Stadium ...

INJURY BUG ... Zachry's career has been plagued with injuries ... he underwent a hernia operation at the end of the 1976 season and developed soreness in his right elbow during the spring of 1977 ... suffered fracture of his left foot on July 24, 1978 when he kicked the dugout step after coming out of a game with Cincinnati and was on the disabled list the rest of the year ... developed sore right elbow April 18, 1979 and was placed on disabled list with irritation of ulna nerve on May 23. Recurrent pain caused him to be placed on DL for second time on June 10 and he underwent surgery to move ulna nerve on Aug. 7 ... started 1980 season on disabled list due to sore arm and came off May 3 ... has been healthy since then ...

REDS AND METS ... Zachry compiled a 17-14 record in 1½ seasons with Cincinnati before being traded to the Mets along with Steve Henderson, Doug Flynn and Dan Norman for Tom Seaver on June 15, 1977 ... he had a 41-46 record in 5½ seasons with the Mets ...

MAJORS RECAP ... Zachry was named to the National League All-Star team in 1978, but did not see action ... he was named N.L. Pitcher of the Month for July, 1979, when he enjoyed a 4-0 record, 1.40 ERA and three shutouts ... he paced the Mets with seven complete games (a career high) in '79 ... his three shutouts led Mets in 1980, when he also led the club in innings pitched (165) and finished sixth in the league in ERA (3.00) ... paced Mets in starts (24), innings pitched (139) and strikeouts (76) in strike-shortened 1981 season ... made a then career-high 36 appearances as spot starter and reliever in final season with Mets in 1982 ... had no-hitter for 7.2 innings in first start of '82, April 10 vs. Cubs, before it was broken up by Bob Molinaro's pinch RBI single ...

ON THOSE INJURIES ... If not for the injuries, Zachry was on his way to some impressive seasons ... prior to fracturing his foot in 1978, Zachry was on his way to his best year in the majors with 10 victories, which included a pair of two-hitters, plus two three-hitters ... before being sidelined with the elbow injury in 1978, Zachry won his first two starts against the Cubs and Phillies. After going on the disabled list, he returned and increased his record to 5-0 with consecutive victories over the Cubs, Cardinals and Braves before losing to Houston on June 8 in what was to be his last start of the year ... he started 1980 on the disabled list as he needed time to strengthen arm muscles weakened by inactivity following surgery. Once he got going, he turned in his best performances since coming to the Mets. During a six-game stretch beginning July 4, Zachry made six starts, had four complete games, including three shutouts against the Pirates, Reds and Braves. In that stretch, he went 29 innings without allowing an earned run. He worked 50 innings, allowing five earned runs (0.90 ERA) ...

IN THE MINORS ... Zachry was signed to his first pro contract by scout Tony Robello of the Reds ... was Cincinnati's 19th selection in the June, 1970 free agent draft ... in 1972, four of his seven victories for Three Rivers of the Eastern League were shutouts ... in 1973, he led the Eastern League in wins (12) and was sixth in the league in strikeouts (130) ... in 1974, he was 10th in ERA (3.52) in the American Association ... in 1975, he led the American Association in ERA (2.44), was second in the league in shutouts (4), was selected to play in the league's All-Star Game and was named to the American Association All-Star team at close of season ...

PERSONAL ... A three-sport star (baseball, basketball, football) at Richfield High School in Waco, TX, where he makes his off-season home ... won numerous All-Star honors as a senior at Richfield and was voted school's player of the year ... pitched three no-hitters for Richfield just before he signed with Reds ... hobbies include golf, tennis and hunting ...

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE ... 8 years ...

ZACHRY, PATRICK PAUL

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1970 Bradenton	1-4	2.50	9	8	3	0	0	54	53	29	15	24	55
1970 Sioux Falls	2-1	3.43	3	3	1	1	0	21	20	9	8	5	19
1971 Tampa	12-4	3.21	22	22	7	2	0	143	125	58	51	72	115
1972 Three Rivers	7-7	2.64	25	24	6	4	0	133	110	55	39	79	102
1973 Three Rivers	*12-12	3.29	42	20	6	2	3	178	158	81	65	127	130
1974 Indianapolis	10-7	3.52	33	17	4	1	1	151	129	69	59	71	98
1975 Indianapolis	10-7	*2.44	27	22	6	4	0	159	120	52	43	70	100
1976 Cincinnati	14-7	2.74	36	28	6	1	0	204	170	70	62	83	143
1977 Cincinnati	3-7	5.04	12	12	3	0	0	75	78	45	42	29	36
New York (NL)	7-6	3.76	19	19	2	1	0	120	129	59	50	48	63
1978 New York (NL)	10-6	3.33	21	21	5	2	0	138	120	57	51	60	78
1979 New York (NL)	5-1	3.56	7	7	1	0	0	43	44	19	17	21	17
1980 New York (NL)	6-10	3.00	28	26	7	3	0	165	145	65	55	58	88
1981 New York (NL)	7-14	4.14	24	24	3	0	0	139	151	78	64	56	76
1982 New York (NL)	6-9	4.05	36	16	2	0	1	137.2	149	69	62	57	69
1983 Los Angeles	6-1	2.49	40	1	0	0	0	61.1	63	22	17	21	36
ML Totals	64-61	3.49	225	154	29	7	1	1083	1049	484	420	433	606

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976 Cin. vs. Phil.	1-0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5	6	2	2	3	3
1983 L.A. vs. Phil.	0-0	2.25	2	0	0	0	0	4	4	1	1	2	2
LCS Totals	1-0	3.00	3	1	0	0	0	9	10	3	3	5	5

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR CLUB, OPP.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976 Cin. vs. N.Y.	1-0	2.57	1	1	0	0	0	7	6	2	2	5	6

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR CLUB, SITE	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978 National, San Diego											

(Selected; did not play)

PITCHING BREAKDOWN — 1983

	G	Sav.	W	L	ERA		G	Sav.	W	L	ERA
Season	40	0	6	1	2.49	In April	3	0	1	0	0.00
Home	18	0	4	0	3.28	May	4	0	0	0	10.81
Away	22	0	2	1	1.96	June	7	0	1	0	1.64
vs. Atlanta	4	0	0	0	5.41	July	6	0	0	0	2.45
Chicago	2	0	0	0	10.11	August	7	0	3	0	0.00
Cincinnati	5	0	2	0	0.00	Sept.-Oct.	13	0	1	1	5.02
Houston	5	0	1	0	3.00	Before ASG	16	0	2	0	2.25
Montreal	4	0	1	1	2.25	After ASG	24	0	4	1	2.89
New York	3	0	2	0	0.00	As starter	1	0	0	0	0.00
Philadelphia	1	0	0	0	0.00	As reliever	39	0	6	1	2.77
Pittsburgh	2	0	0	0	3.86						
St. Louis	1	0	0	0	40.30						
San Diego	8	0	0	0	2.25						
San Francisco	5	0	0	0	1.00						

LIFETIME N.L. WON-LOST RECORD

W	L	Pct.	vs. Atl.	Chi.	Cin.	Hst.	Mtl.	N.Y.	Phil.	Pit.	St.L.	S.D.	S.F.
64	61	.512	9-3	8-4	5-4	2-11	6-7	2-2	4-8	4-3	8-4	7-3	2-5

(Zachry vs. L.A.: 7-7)

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

N.L. PITCHING						MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS							
IB	HB	WP	BK	HR	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	
1976	4	2	5	3	8	.113	62	1	7	0	0	0	2
1977	5	4	0	1	21	.141	64	0	9	0	0	0	1
1978	4	1	3	2	9	.070	43	4	3	0	0	0	0
1979	2	2	1	1	3	.125	16	0	2	0	0	0	0
1980	5	5	2	2	16	.043	46	0	2	0	0	0	1
1981	1	4	1	1	13	.158	38	1	6	0	0	0	2
1982	5	0	4	0	10	.079	38	3	3	0	0	0	0
1983	6	1	0	0	4	.500	4	0	2	0	0	0	0
Totals	32	19	16	10	84	.109	311	9	34	0	0	0	6

PAT ZACHRY'S GAME HIGHS

Hitting

Most Hits: 2, (3 times), last time, April 19, 1981 (2nd game) with New York vs. Montreal.

Most RBIs: 1, (6 times), last time, May 27, 1981 with New York vs. Philadelphia.

Most Home Runs: None.

Pitching

Longest Win Streak: 5 (3 times), last time, April 13-Aug. 30 (2nd game), 1983 with Dodgers.

Longest Losing Streak: 5 (3 times), last time, August 20-October 2, 1982 with New York.

Most Strikeouts: 10, June 3, 1978 for New York vs. San Diego.

LOS ANGELES DODGERS

MANAGER—Tom Lasorda (2)

COACHES—Joe Amalfitano (8), Monty Basgall (54), Mark Cresse (58), Manny Mota (11),

No.	Pitchers (14)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Date and Place of Birth	Reside
27	Diaz, Carlos	R	L	6-0	170	1/ 7/58 Honolulu, HI	Kaneol
55	Hershiser, Orel	R	R	6-3	190	9/16/58 Buffalo, NY	Bloom
40	Honeycutt, Rick	L	L	5-11	190	6/29/54 Chattanooga, TN	Arlingt
46	Hooton, Burt	R	R	6-1	210	2/ 7/50 Greenville, TX	Yorba
57	Howe, Steve	L	L	5-11	185	3/10/58 Pontiac, MI	Agoura
48	Lovelace, Vance	L	L	6-5	205	8/ 9/63 Tampa, FL	Tampa
49	Nidentfuer, Tom	R	R	6-5	217	8/13/59 St. Louis Park, MN	Agoura
26	Pena, Alejandro	R	R	6-1	190	6/25/59 Cambiaso, Puerto Plata Dominican Republic	Santia
41	Reuss, Jerry	L	L	6-5	225	6/19/49 St. Louis, MO	Anahe
56	Rodas, Rich	L	L	6-1	180	11/ 7/59 Roseville, CA	Loomi
34	Valenzuela, Fernando	L	L	5-11	200	11/ 1/60 Navajoa, Sonora, Mex.	Navajo
35	Welch, Bob	R	R	6-3	190	11/ 3/56 Detroit, MI	Huntin
47	White, Larry	S	R	6-5	190	9/24/58 San Fernando, CA	Pacoin
38	Zachry, Pat	R	R	6-5	175	4/24/52 Richmond, TX	Waco,
No.	Catchers (6)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Date and Place of Birth	Reside
31	Fimple, Jack	R	R	6-2	185	2/10/59 Darby, PA	Santa
43	Morales, Jose	R	R	6-0	210	12/30/44 Frederiksted St. Croix, VI	Bayam
15	Reyes, Gilberto	R	R	6-2	200	12/10/63 Santo Domingo, DR	Santo
22	Sax, Dave	R	R	6-0	185	9/22/58 W. Sacramento, CA	Sacran
14	Scioscia, Mike	L	R	6-2	220	11/27/58 Upper Darby, PA	Clarem
7	Yeager, Steve	R	R	6-0	205	11/24/48 Huntington, WV	Westla
No.	Infielders (10)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Date and Place of Birth	Reside
10	Anderson, Dave	R	R	6-2	185	8/ 1/60 Louisville, KY	St. Pe
21	Bailor, Bob	R	R	5-10	160	7/10/51 Connellsville, PA	Conne
33	Bream, Sid	L	L	6-4	215	8/ 3/60 Carlisle, PA	Mt. H
9	Brock, Greg	L	R	6-3	200	6/14/57 McMinnville, OR	Stayto
28	Guerrero, Pedro	R	R	6-0	195	6/29/56 San Pedro de Macoris, Dominican Republic	San P
17	Landestoy, Rafael	S	R	5-11	180	5/28/53 Bani, Dom. Republic	Bani,
25	Rivera, German	R	R	6-2	195	7/ 6/60 Santurce, PR	Carolin
18	Russell, Bill	R	R	6-0	185	10/21/48 Pittsburg, KS	Broke
3	Sax, Steve	R	R	5-11	185	1/29/60 W. Sacramento, CA	Manha
37	Taveras, Alex	R	R	5-10	170	10/ 9/55 Tamboril, Santiago, Dominican Republic	Tambo
No.	Outfielders (9)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Date and Place of Birth	Reside
52	Espy, Cecil	S	R	6-3	195	1/20/63 San Diego, CA	San D
36	Gonzalez, Jose	R	R	6-2	190	11/23/64 Puerto Plata, Dominican Republic	Puerto
44	Landreaux, Ken	L	R	5-11	185	12/22/54 Los Angeles, CA	Domin
20	Maldonado, Candy	R	R	5-11	195	9/ 5/60 Humacao, Puerto Rico	Alham
5	Marshall, Mike	R	R	6-5	220	1/12/60 Libertyville, IL	Arecib
51	Miller, Lemmie	R	R	6-1	190	6/ 2/60 Dallas, TX	Wood
16	Monday, Rick	L	L	6-3	200	11/20/45 Batesville, AR	San L
23	Reynolds, Robert	S	R	6-0	190	4/19/60 Sacramento, CA	Marina
45	Whitfield, Terry	L	R	6-1	200	1/12/53 Blythe, CA	Sacran

NUMERICAL ROSTER

2 Lasorda, Tom, Mgr.	14 Scioscia, Mike, c	23 Reynolds, R.J., of
3 Sax, Steve, inf	15 Reyes, Gilberto, c	25 Rivera, German, inf
5 Marshall, Mike, of	16 Monday, Rick, of	26 Pena, Alejandro, p
7 Yeager, Steve, c	17 Landestoy, Rafael, inf	27 Diaz, Carlos, p
8 Amalfitano, Joe, cch	18 Russell, Bill, inf	28 Guerrero, Pedro, inf
9 Brock, Greg, inf	20 Maldonado, Candy, of	29 Perranoski, Ron, cch
10 Anderson, Dave, inf	21 Bailor, Bob, inf	31 Fimple, Jack, c
11 Mota, Manny, cch	22 Sax, Dave, c	33 Bream, Sid, inf

1984 SPRING ROSTER

TRAINERS—Bill Buhler, Paul Padilla
THERAPIST—Pat Srenar
EQUIPMENT MANAGER—Nobe Kawano
TRAVELING SECRETARY—Bill DeLury
TEAM DOCTORS—Frank W. Jobe, M.D.,
Robert M. Woods, M.D.

ion Perranoski (29)

	1983 Club	W-L	ERA	G	SV	IP	H	BB	SO	ML	Svc.		
e, HI	New York (N)	3-1	2.05	54	2	83.1	62	35	64		1.096		
eld Hills, MI	Albuquerque	10-8	4.09	49	16	134.1	132	57	95				
	Los Angeles	0-0	3.38	8	1	8.0	7	6	5		0.032		
n, TX	Texas	14-8	2.42	25	0	174.2	168	37	56		6.042		
	Los Angeles	2-3	5.77	9	0	39.0	46	13	18				
inda, CA	Los Angeles	9-8	4.22	33	0	160.0	156	59	87		12.048		
CA	Los Angeles	4-7	1.44	46	18	68.2	55	12	52		4.000		
FL	Vero Beach	8-10	4.77	24	0	115.0	104	93	95		0.000		
CA	Los Angeles	8-3	1.90	66	11	94.2	55	29	66		2.039		
o de los	Los Angeles	12-9	2.75	34	1	177.0	152	51	120		1.162		
ros, DR													
o, CA	Los Angeles	12-11	2.94	32	0	223.1	233	50	143		13.147		
CA	Albuquerque	16-4	4.16	27	0	186.0	202	69	157				
	Los Angeles	0-0	1.93	7	0	4.2	4	3	5		0.032		
, Sonora, Mex.	Los Angeles	15-10	3.75	35	0	257.0	245	99	189		3.028		
ton Beach, CA	Los Angeles	15-12	2.65	31	0	204.0	164	72	156		5.106		
a, CA	Albuquerque	13-8	3.75	29	0	184.2	201	93	135		0.022		
	Los Angeles	0-0	1.29	4	0	7.0	4	3	5				
TX	Los Angeles	6-1	2.49	40	0	61.1	63	21	36		8.000		
nce	1983 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	ML	Svc.
osa, CA	Albuquerque	.247	80	235	44	58	10	51	36	51	2		
	Los Angeles	.250	54	148	16	37	2	22	11	39	1		0.066
on, PR	Los Angeles	.283	47	53	4	15	3	8	1	11	0		9.139
Domingo, DR	San Antonio	.282	33	124	10	35	1	16	3	18	0		
	Albuquerque	.306	20	62	8	19	2	15	2	13	1		
	Los Angeles	.161	19	31	1	5	0	0	0	5	0		0.082
ento, CA	Albuquerque	.343	75	280	59	96	8	59	31	38	4		
	Los Angeles	.000	7	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0		0.083
ont, CA	Los Angeles	.314	12	35	3	11	1	7	5	2	0		3.116
ce, CA	Los Angeles	.203	113	335	31	68	15	41	23	57	1		11.075
nce	1983 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	ML	Svc.
ersburg, FL	Albuquerque	.407	9	27	10	11	0	3	8	3	4		
	Los Angeles	.165	61	115	12	19	1	2	12	15	6		0.150
sville, PA	New York (N)	.250	118	340	33	85	1	30	20	23	18		7.115
ly Springs, PA	Albuquerque	.307	138	485	115	149	32	118	93	80	5		
	Los Angeles	.182	15	11	0	2	0	2	2	2	0		0.032
, OR	Los Angeles	.224	146	455	64	102	20	66	83	81	5		1.033
dro de Macoris,	Los Angeles	.298	160	584	87	174	32	103	72	110	23		4.078
can Republic													
om. Republic	Cincinnati	.000	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		5.129
	Los Angeles	.172	64	64	6	11	1	1	3	8	0		
a, PR	Albuquerque	.328	138	515	109	169	24	103	41	56	13		
	Los Angeles	.353	13	17	1	6	0	0	2	2	0		0.032
Arrow, OK	Los Angeles	.246	131	451	47	111	1	30	33	31	13		14.106
tan Beach, CA	Los Angeles	.281	155	623	94	175	5	41	58	73	56		2.048
il, Santiago,	Albuquerque	.321	110	361	71	116	8	74	70	48	14		
can Republic	Los Angeles	.000	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		0.118
nce	1983 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	ML	Svc.
go, CA	San Antonio	.268	133	564	88	151	4	38	39	77	51		
	Los Angeles	.273	20	11	4	3	0	1	1	2	0		0.032
Plata,	Lodi	.294	76	310	48	91	6	36	24	83	21		0.000
can Republic													
ra, CA	Los Angeles	.281	141	481	63	135	17	66	34	52	30		6.022
, Puerto Rico	Albuquerque	.319	38	144	23	46	4	20	14	23	3		
	Los Angeles	.194	42	62	5	12	1	6	5	14	0		1.028
d Hills, CA	Los Angeles	.284	140	465	47	132	17	65	43	127	7		1.129
s Obispo, CA	Albuquerque	.330	136	545	122	180	10	66	72	60	52		0.000
del Rey, CA	Los Angeles	.247	99	178	21	44	6	20	29	42	0		17.030
ento, CA	San Antonio	.337	133	504	103	170	18	89	55	60	43		0.032
	Los Angeles	.236	24	55	5	13	2	11	3	11	5		
, CA	Seibu (Japan)	.278	129	485	76	135	38	109	38	59	2		4.077

34 Valenzuela, Fernando, p
35 Welch, Bob, p
36 Gonzalez, Jose, of
37 Taveras, Alex, inf
38 Zachry, Pat, p
40 Honeycutt, Rick, p
41 Reuss, Jerry, p
43 Morales, Jose, c

44 Landreaux, Ken, of
45 Whittfield, Terry, of
46 Hooton, Burt, p
47 White, Larry, p
48 Lovelace, Vance, p
49 Nidenfuer, Tom, p
51 Miller, Lemmie, of
52 Espy, Cecil, of

54 Basgall, Monty, cch
55 Hershisser, Orel, p
56 Rodas, Rich, p
57 Howe, Steve, p
58 Cresse, Mark, cch

LOS ANGELES DODGERS

1984 NON-ROSTER PLAYERS IN SPRING TRAINING

No.	Pitchers	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1983 Club	W-L	ERA	G	SV	IP	H	BB	SO		
68	Alexander, Roberto	R	R	6-3	175	11-17-60	Barley Magdaleana, La Romana, DR	La Romana, DR	San Antonio	6-5	2.42	60	22	85.2	78	32	36		
84	Anderson, David	R	R	6-3	200	4-13-60	Fairbanks, AL	Reno, NV	San Antonio	8-8	4.03	21	0	120.2	123	62	88		
60	Borbon, Ernesto	L	L	6-1	170	6- 9-62	Ranchito, DR	Santiago de las Caballeros, DR	Albuquerque	1-0	9.00	1	0	3	3	2	4		
67	Cherry, Mike	R	R	6-4	175	8- 1-62	Ocala, FL	Columbia, SC	San Antonio	4-3	4.54	39	6	71.1	97	30	28		
61	Cunningham, Mike	R	R	6-1	205	9-13-61	Connellsville, PA	Scottsdale, PA	Vero Beach	1-1	4.02	9	1	15.2	19	5	8		
93	Galvez, Balvino	R	R	6-0	170	3-31-64	Barley La Bomba, San Pedro de Macoris, Dominican Republic	San Pedro de Macoris, Dominican Republic	Lodi	4-4	3.48	11	0	72.1	68	27	57		
									Bradenton	10-8	4.33	25	0	143.1	145	68	83		
										4-3	2.98	13	1	66.1	62	19	51		
59	Hamilton, Bob	R	R	5-11	175	9-12-65	Kokomo, IN	St. Petersburg, FL	Lethbridge	6-3	4.60	13	0	76.1	75	41	62		
71	Howell, Ken	R	R	6-3	200	11-28-60	Detroit, MI	Detroit, MI	San Antonio	8-11	4.41	27	0	169.1	171	101	116		
									Albuquerque	0-0	9.00	1	0	3	4	1	1		
70	Meeks, Tim	R	R	6-0	180	2-12-62	Sacramento, CA	Santa Rosa, CA	Lodi	14-4	2.35	22	0	165	135	44	124		
									San Antonio	1-0	2.57	1	0	7	4	2	3		
78	Powell, Dennis	R	L	6-3	175	8-13-63	Moultrie, GA	Norman Park, GA	Bradenton	8-2	1.46	11	0	74	52	23	103		
63	Sonberg, Erik	R	L	6-2	198	4-14-62	Boulder, CO	Hilton Head, SC	Vero Beach	6-2	3.32	11	1	59.2	58	31	43		
66	Thomas, Chris	L	R	6-3	175	7-17-60	Portsmouth, OH	Vero Beach, FL	Vero Beach	5-2	1.94	32	7	97.2	79	27	83		
64	Wahler, Barry	L	L	6-1	190	7- 4-62	Oaks, ND	Bird Island, MN	Vero Beach										
No.	Catchers	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1983 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
82	Blair, Mike	R	R	6-1	195	3-15-62	Marietta, GA	Kennesaw, GA	Vero Beach	.259	44	147	11	38	0	25	5	13	0
79	Debus, Jon	R	R	6-3	215	8-31-58	Chicago Heights, IL	Glenwood, IL	Lodi	.274	104	354	64	97	7	56	69	73	3
									Albuquerque	.298	14	47	10	14	1	6	3	7	1
									San Antonio	.269	7	26	2	7	0	4	1	4	0
									Lodi	.226	79	252	26	57	0	21	24	22	0
										DID NOT PLAY									
72	Gatewood, Henry	R	R	6-0	180	12-12-63	Chicopee Falls, MA	Herald, CA	Bradenton	.114	30	79	5	9	0	5	12	11	0
75	Lopez, Luis	R	R	6-0	180	9- 1-64	Brooklyn, NY	Brooklyn, NY	Vero Beach	.221	26	68	5	15	1	12	3	11	0
83	Rivera, Luis	R	R	6-0	187	4-26-64	Bayamon, PR	Bayamon, PR	Charleston	.276	142	521	83	144	15	87	55	122	12
81	Szekely, Joe	L	R	6-1	190	6-28-61	Paris, TX	Paris, TX	1983 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
No.	Infielders	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	Vero Beach	.214	50	126	20	27	0	8	21	23	14
50	Alvarez, Carmelo	S	R	5-9	145	4-28-64	Santurce, PR	Puerto Nuevo, PR	Lodi	.056	7	18	0	1	0	1	4	5	0
62	Duncan, Mariano	R	R	6-0	160	3-13-63	San Pedro de Macoris, DR	San Pedro de Macoris, DR	Vero Beach	.266	109	384	73	102	0	42	44	87	56
80	Stubbs, Franklin	L	L	6-2	215	10-21-60	Macoris, DR	Macoris, DR	Albuquerque	.277	76	267	49	74	16	58	41	53	5
							Laurinburg, NC	Laurinburg, NC	San Antonio	.312	47	173	35	54	12	52	29	32	5
No.	Outfielders	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1983 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
65	Ameling, Ed	L	L	6-0	185	4-13-59	Fullerton, CA	Stanton, CA	Albuquerque	.294	135	534	90	157	10	85	30	68	13
77	Ramsey, Mike	R	L	6-0	170	7- 8-60	Harlem, GA	Harlem, GA	Lodi	.400	28	20	4	8	0	1	3	2	2

Dodger Officials

PETER O'MALLEY

President

Peter O'Malley has been president of the Los Angeles Dodgers for 14 years. He was appointed president in March, 1970. O'Malley began working full-time in the Dodger organization in January, 1962, when he was named director of Dodgertown, the Dodgers' spring training camp in Vero Beach, FL. In January, 1965, O'Malley was appointed president and general manager of the Spokane Indians, the Dodgers' triple A farm club in the Pacific Coast League. O'Malley came to Los Angeles in January, 1967, when he was named vice president in charge of stadium operations. Two years later, he was appointed executive vice president. O'Malley serves on the Executive Council of Major League Baseball, the Major League Long Range Planning Committee, the National League Executive Committee and he's co-chairman of the Restructuring Committee. He is also vice chairman of the Performing Arts Council of the Los Angeles Music Center, a trustee of the Los Angeles Police Memorial Foundation, a member of the Los Angeles Olympic Organizing Committee board of directors and a trustee of Phi Delta Gamma Educational Foundation. He is a member of the Bank of America and Union Oil Co. board of directors. O'Malley attended LaSalle Military Academy in Oakdale, NY, and majored in business law at the Wharton School of Business and Finance at the University of Pennsylvania, graduating with a Bachelor of Science degree in Economics in 1960.



FRED CLAIRE

Executive Vice President

Fred Claire was appointed Executive Vice President of the Los Angeles Dodgers in December, 1982. Claire has been with the Dodgers for 15 years, joining the team in July, 1969, as the club's director of publicity. He was appointed vice president in charge of public relations and promotions in February, 1975. Prior to joining the Dodgers, Claire spent 12 years in the newspaper field as a sports editor, columnist and baseball writer with the Long Beach Independent Press-Telegram, the Pomona Progress-Bulletin and the Whittier News. Claire covered the Angels and Dodgers for the Long Beach paper. During a nine-year period as the sports editor of the Pomona paper, the Progress Bulletin twice won the award as the top sports section in California in its circulation category. Claire graduated from San Jose State College in 1957 with a Bachelor of Arts degree in Journalism. He also holds an Associate of Arts degree from Mt. San Antonio College. Claire is a member of the board of directors of the Major League Baseball Promotion Corporation. He also serves on the board of directors of the Greater Los Angeles Visitors and Convention Bureau and the Echo Park Chamber of Commerce. He is a member of the Los Angeles Rotary Club.



AL CAMPANIS

Vice President, Player Personnel

Al Campanis has been vice president, player personnel for the Dodgers for 16 years, his appointment coming in 1968. During Campanis' tenure, the Dodgers have won four National League pennants, one Western Division title, and one world's championship, they have seven second-place finishes and have finished third twice. Prior to that, Campanis served as the Dodgers' scouting director, beginning in 1957. Campanis joined the Dodgers' scouting staff in 1950 when he also was named director of the team's spring training camp in Vero Beach, FL. Campanis, who has been a player, scout, manager and instructor in the Dodger organization, signed such players as Sandy Koufax, Roberto Clemente, Tommy Davis, Bob Aspromonte, Sandy Amoros, Pete Richert and Al Ferrara. Koufax and Clemente are in the Hall of Fame. Campanis, 67, launched his professional baseball career as an infielder



with Macon, GA, of the Sally League in 1940. He started the 1943 season with Montreal of the International League and wound up that season with the Brooklyn Dodgers. Campanis entered the U.S. Navy in October, 1943, and while in the service coached the baseball team of St. Albans Hospital. Upon his discharge, he returned to Montreal in 1946 as a shortstop. Jackie Robinson, making his debut in organized baseball, was the second baseman. Campanis retired as a player in 1947 and the following three seasons managed at Nashua, NH, Lancaster, PA, and Newport News, VA. Born in Greece, Campanis came to the United States at the age of six. He graduated from New York University in 1940 with a degree in Education.

BILL SCHWEPPE

Vice President, Minor League Operations

Bill Schweppe has been vice president, minor league operations for the Dodgers since 1968. Schweppe has been with the Dodgers since 1946. A native of Illinois, Schweppe served as business manager of the Dodgers' farm club in



Newport News, VA, in 1946 and two years later at Danville, IL. In 1949, Schweppe became an assistant to minor league director Fresco Thompson in Brooklyn. Schweppe moved to St. Louis in 1950 as the Dodgers' Midwestern supervisor of scouting and farm clubs before moving to Los Angeles in 1958 as secretary of minor league operations. Schweppe received his law degree from the Missouri Institute of Accountancy and Law and was admitted to the Missouri State Bar and to practice before the United States Supreme Court.

MERRITT WILEY

Vice President, Marketing



Merritt Willey has been the Dodgers' vice president, marketing since Sept. 1, 1972. Prior to joining the Dodgers, Willey accumulated 26 years experience as an advertising, marketing and broadcasting executive. Willey previously held the position of vice president of Guild, Bascom and Bonfigli of San Francisco; vice president-manager of D'Arcy Advertising Co. in Los Angeles; vice president, public affairs, marketing and research, Lotus Theatre Corp. in Los Angeles and vice president-general manager of radio station KWKW in Los Angeles.

Dodger Department Heads

CHARLIE BLANEY, *Dodgertown Director*, is in charge of the Dodgers' 450-acre sports complex in Vero Beach, FL. Dodgertown consists of the Dodgers' training home, the New Orleans Saints' training camp, a conference center, two championship golf courses, a residential development, 70 acres of citrus, and one of the Dodgers' minor league teams, the Vero Beach Dodgers. Blaney has been with the Dodgers for 17 years.

STEVE BRENER, *Director of Publicity*, handles all media related matters for the Dodgers. Steve is in his 15th year with the Dodgers. He was named to his present position in April, 1975, at the age of 24, thus distinguishing him as the youngest publicist in the majors. Steve earned an A.A. degree at Los Angeles Valley College and his Bachelor of Arts Degree in journalism at California State University, Northridge.

ROY CAMPANELLA, *Community Relations*, rejoined his battery mate, Don Newcombe, on the Dodgers' Community Services team in November, 1978. He is the only Dodger in history to win the Most Valuable Player award more than once, winning in 1951, 1953 and 1955. Campanella was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1969. He was the Dodgers' starting catcher from 1949-57, compiling a Major League average of .276 with 242 career home runs.

JIM CAMPBELL, Merchandising Director, handles the Dodgers' gift shop, souvenirs, novelties and advertising program. Campbell started working for the Dodgers in 1961 on a part-time basis. He also served as merchandise manager at Universal Studios, Lion Country Safari and Busch Gardens prior to joining the Dodgers full-time in 1975 assisting the late Danny Goodman. This is his first year in his present position.

BILL DeLURY, Traveling Secretary, broke in with the Dodgers in 1950. Upon graduation from St. Leonard Academy, DeLury began work as an office boy. He moved up to work in the minor league department after the service called him in 1956 and upon his discharge in 1959. DeLury joined the ticket office staff in 1964. In 1979, Billy was named as the Dodgers' traveling secretary. He coordinates team travel, hotels, etc. for the Dodgers.

KEN HASEMANN, Controller, came to the Dodgers in March, 1962 after working as senior accountant for Peat, Marwick, Mitchell and Company. He was named to his present position in January, 1967. Ken received his B.S. degree at Bradley University.

IKE IKUHARA, Assistant to the President, has been a member of the Dodgers' organization since 1965. Before being named to his present position in January, 1982, Ikuhara worked in the minor league, scouting, accounting, ticket, concession and public relation departments. He obtained a Bachelor of Science Degree in 1959 from Waseda University in Tokyo, Japan and also majored in law.

LOU JOHNSON, Community Relations, joined the Dodgers' Community Services team in 1981 and deals mainly with the youth, traveling to schools speaking to youngsters on the hazards of drugs and alcohol. "Sweet Lou" spent 12 seasons in the minor leagues before being called up in 1965 when he led the Dodgers over Minnesota to the World Championship. The next season he hit .272 with 73 RBIs to help put the Dodgers in the Fall Classic again.

WALTER NASH, Director of Ticket Department, joined the Dodger organization in 1962 as internal auditor and became director of the ticket department in 1964. He worked as an auditor for Travelers Insurance (1952-62). Walter is a graduate of Rider College with a BA degree in accounting.

DON NEWCOMBE, Director of Community Relations, is actively involved in the minority communities for the Dodgers. Newcombe, who also speaks on alcoholism across the United States, was baseball's first winner of the Cy Young Award in 1956 and also was selected the National League's Most Valuable Player that season. He won 149 games during his 10 years in the majors — eight with the Dodgers. Newcombe was named N.L. Rookie of the Year in 1949 when he was 17-8. He joined the front office staff of the Dodgers in 1970.

ROBERT SCHENZ, Director of Stadium Club and Transportation, has been with the Dodgers since 1961 in his present position. Prior to joining the Dodgers, he worked for United Airlines since 1946. Bob attended the University of Cincinnati, Morehead State in Kentucky and Los Angeles City College.

BILL SHUMARD, Director of Community Services & Special Events, coordinates the organization's many-faceted community relations programs, as well as many Dodger-related promotions and special events staged both in and away from Dodger Stadium. Shumard joined the Dodgers in May, 1975 after serving as Sports Information Director at California State University, Los Angeles (1973-75) and at California State University, Long Beach (1972-73). Shumard earned a BA degree in journalism from CSULB in 1972, and an Associate in Arts degree from Compton College in 1970.

BOB SMITH, Director of Stadium Operations, joined the Dodgers in 1962 working in stadium operations for Allied Consolidated Services. He was named to head up operations in 1968. Formerly from Tennessee, Bob oversees the entire 300 acres of beautiful Dodger Stadium.

BARRY STOCKHAMER, Director of Ticket Marketing and Promotions, has been with the Dodgers since May, 1969. He is currently involved in handling the soliciting of ticket sales as well as overseeing group sales. He also directs promotional activities at the Stadium. Stockhamer was named business manager at Spokane in 1972 and also assisted the general manager at Albuquerque later that year. In 1973 he served as assistant camp director in Vero Beach, FL and then returned to Los Angeles to head up group sales. A graduate of the University of California at Irvine.

DAVE VAN de WALKER, Director of Dodger Network, handles the Dodgers' radio and television announcers and stations. He joined the Dodgers in 1970, but he was part of the Dodger family prior to his present position. Dave worked with Young & Rubicam from 1944-62 and then Smock-Waddell from 1962-70. One of his main assignments was coordinating of the Dodger broadcasts and telecasts. He also served as Radio/TV Account Executive on the Union Oil account for two years.

BEN WADE, Director of Scouting, has spent 26 years in the Dodger organization. He played for the Dodgers for six years and then turned to scouting for 10 years before earning the promotion to scouting director in 1973. Wade scouted for the New York Mets prior to joining the Dodgers. He spent 20 years in professional baseball, four in the majors. In one of Wade's Major League wins in 1952, he hit two home runs off Warren Spahn.

TOBY ZWIKEL, Director of Publications, is editor of Dodger Blue, the official newspaper of the Dodgers, assists Steve Brener with Line Drives, the Dodgers' newsletter, and the media guide, and also assists Brener with the day-to-day operation of the publicity department. Zwickel joined the Dodgers in January, 1981. Prior to that, he was a sports writer for the Daily News, covering the Dodgers. He also worked for United Press International in Chicago and Los Angeles. Zwickel is a 1970 graduate of Southern Illinois University, Carbondale, with a bachelor's degree in Government.

1983 NATIONAL LEAGUE BATTING LEADERS

Batting

Madlock	Pitt	323
Smith, L.	StL	321
Cruz, J.	Hou	318
Hendrick	StL	318
Knight	Hou	304
Murphy	Atl	302
Moreland	Chi	302
Pena, T.	Pitt	301
Oliver	Mtl	300
Dawson	Mtl	299
Guerrero	LA	298
Raines	Mtl	298

Hits

Cruz, J.	Hou	189
Dawson	Mtl	189
Ramirez	Atl	185
Oliver	Mtl	184
Raines	Mtl	183
Murphy	Atl	178
Thon	Hou	177
Wilson	NY	176
Buckner	Chi	175
Sax, S.	LA	175

Runs

Raines	Mtl	133
Murphy	Atl	131
Dawson	Mtl	104
Schmidt	Phil	104
Evans	SF	94
Sandberg	Chi	94
Sax, S.	LA	94
Wilson	NY	91
Redus	Cin	90
Guerrero	LA	87

Doubles

Buckner	Chi	38
Oliver	Mtl	38
Ray	Pitt	38
Carter	Mtl	37
Dawson	Mtl	36
Knight	Hou	36
Cey	Chi	33
Hendrick	StL	33
Wallach	Mtl	33
Raines	Mtl	32

Triples

Butler	Atl	13
Moreno	Pitt	11

Dawson	Mtl	10
Green	StL	10
Redus	Cin	9
Thon	Hou	9
6 players tied		8

Home Runs

Schmidt	Phil	40
Murphy	Atl	36
Dawson	Mtl	32
Guerrero	LA	32
Evans	SF	30
Foster	NY	28
Strawberry	NY	26
Cey	Chi	24
Davis, J.	Chi	24
Leonard	SF	21

RBIs

Murphy	Atl	121
Dawson	Mtl	113
Schmidt	Phil	109
Guerrero	LA	103
Kennedy	SD	98
Hendrick	StL	97
Cruz, J.	Hou	92
Cey	Chi	90
Foster	NY	90
Leonard	SF	87

Stolen Bases

Raines	Mtl	90
Wiggins	SD	66
Sax, S.	LA	56
Wilson	NY	54
Smith, L.	StL	43
Milner	Cin	41
Butler	Atl	39
LeMaster	SF	39
McGee	StL	39
Redus	Cin	39

Total Bases

Dawson	Mtl	341
Murphy	Atl	318
Guerrero	LA	310
Thon	Hou	283
Schmidt	Phil	280
Cruz, J.	Hou	275
Buckner	Chi	273
Evans	SF	270

Cey	Chi	267
Raines	Mtl	264
Hendrick	StL	261

Walks

Schmidt	Phil	128
Thompson	Pitt	99
Raines	Mtl	97
Murphy	Atl	90
Morgan	Phil	89
Hernandez	NY	88
Doran	Hou	86
Evans	SF	84
Brock	LA	83
Driessen	Cin	75

Game Winning RBIs

Thon	Hou	18
Landreaux	LA	16
Evans	SF	15
Dawson	Mtl	14
Kennedy	SD	14
Madlock	Pitt	14
Murphy	Atl	14
Guerrero	LA	13
Raines	Mtl	13
4 players tied		12

Slugging Percentage

Murphy	Atl	.540
Dawson	Mtl	.539
Guerrero	LA	.531
Schmidt	Phil	.524
Evans	SF	.516
Hendrick	StL	.493
Chambless	Atl	.481
Davis, J.	Chi	.480
Cruz, J.	Hou	.463
Leonard	SF	.461

On-Base Percentage

Schmidt	Phil	.399
Hernandez	NY	.396
Murphy	Atl	.393
Raines	Mtl	.393
Madlock	Pitt	.386
Cruz, J.	Hou	.385
Smith, L.	StL	.381
Evans	SF	.378
Moreland	Chi	.378
Thompson	Pitt	.376

Dodger Radio-TV Team

VIN SCULLY, Broadcaster, is a master of the English language. Baseball fans have been able to see, and enjoy what Vin Scully has had to say since 1950 when he joined Red Barber on the Dodgers' broadcasting team. Inducted into the broadcast wing of Baseball's Hall of Fame in 1982, as he was selected the Ford C. Frick Award winner. Also had his star placed on Hollywood's Walk of Fame in 1982. A graduate of Fordham University, Scully has covered many of baseball's thrilling episodes. He is the only announcer to cover two perfect games. Other thrilling moments include the 18 strikeouts by Sandy Koufax in two different games; the four-game sweep over the Yankees in the 1963 World Series; the Dodgers' playoff win in 1959 over the Braves; Maury Wills' 104 steals in 1962; Dick Nen's pinch homer which beat the St. Louis Cardinals down the stretch in 1963; the Yankee-Dodger exhibition game which played to 93,103 in the Caliseum in honoring Roy Campanella; Don Larsen's perfect game in the fifth game of the 1956 World Series; Hank Aaron's 715th home run and Don Drysdale's 58 2/3 scoreless innings. Scully has done eight World Series and five All-Star games for television. Along with his broadcasting duties with the Dodgers, he works for NBC covering baseball and golf. Dodger fans proved their admiration of Scully in 1976 when they voted him "Most Memorable Personality" in Los Angeles Dodgers baseball history. Scully won the "Look" Magazine Award for his outstanding coverage of the 1959 World Series. Scully has been named the outstanding sportscaster in the nation three times by the National Sportscasters and Sportswriters Association. He has been named the top sports broadcaster in California 16 times.

JERRY DOGGETT, Broadcaster, is a veteran of 40 years behind the mike. Jerry joined the Dodgers in 1956 after working for the Dallas baseball club as publicity director. Doggett started his announcing career in 1938 in Longview, Texas and moved to Dallas in 1941, where he did play-by-play for the Dallas club. He has handled assignments in football, basketball and ice hockey. Jerry and his wife, Jody, will celebrate their 44th anniversary early this season. He is one of an elite group of announcers with six decades of sportscasting. Jerry enjoys golf and traveling during the off-season.

ROSS PORTER, Broadcaster, joined the Dodgers broadcasting team of Vin Scully and Jerry Doggett in October, 1976 after serving 10 years as sportscaster for KNBC. Porter had his start as a play-by-play announcer in 1953, at the age of 14, and ironically, it was for a Dodger farm club — Shawnee, Oklahoma. A graduate of the University of Oklahoma, Porter earned a BA degree in radio journalism. Porter broadcast the 1977-78 World Series on CBS radio. He has done play-by-play for NBC for pro football and Pacific-10 basketball and continues to do college basketball during the off-season. Porter handled the NBC telecasts of the 1974 NCAA basketball championships as well as the 1975 and 1976 Rose Bowl games.

JAIME JARRIN, Spanish Broadcaster, is regarded as the number one Spanish sports announcer in the United States. Jaime has been covering the Dodgers since 1959. He was the first Latin American to win the Golden Mike Award, gaining the honor in 1970 and 1971. He has broadcast more than 25 world championship boxing matches. Jarrin attended Central University of Ecuador in Quito.

RENE CARDENAS, Spanish Broadcaster, Rene Cardenas is in his seventh year in the Dodgers' Spanish broadcast booth. This is his second tour of duty. Cardenas was the announcer on the Dodgers' Spanish broadcasts from 1958-61 and rejoined the club in 1982. Cardenas left the Dodgers after the 1961 season to work for the Houston Astros. When the Astros dropped their Spanish broadcasts, Cardenas returned to his native Managua, Nicaragua, where he worked in radio and television. He announced baseball and covered various championship boxing matches throughout the world. Due to political unrest in Nicaragua in 1978, Cardenas and his wife, Jilma, were forced to flee the country and returned to Houston. In 1979, Cardenas worked on an experimental Spanish broadcast schedule for the Texas Rangers, while serving as program manager for a Houston Spanish radio station, a position he held until rejoining the Dodgers. Jaime Jarrin began working with Cardenas on the Dodgers' Spanish broadcasts in 1959.

1983 DODGER HIGHLIGHTS

DODGERS WIN THE WEST . . . The Los Angeles Dodgers captured their fourth National League Western Division title in seven seasons under manager Tom Lasorda. The Dodgers clinched the crown on Sept. 30, the third-to-last day of the regular season. Over seven seasons (plus four games in 1976), Lasorda has compiled a record of 608-479 (517-408 prior to this year). Lasorda's winning percentage is among the top 12 of all-time at .559. Lasorda, who is in his 35th year in the Dodger organization, is the "dean" of Major League managers along with Pittsburgh's Chuck Tanner. In seven years, Lasorda has guided the Dodgers to three pennants, a division title, two second place finishes and one third place finish.

DODGERS BEST IN THE NATIONAL LEAGUE . . . The Dodgers finished the season with a 91-71 record for a winning percentage of .562, the best record in the National League and fourth best in baseball.

BASEBALL'S BIGGEST DRAW . . . For the fourth time in major league baseball history, the Los Angeles Dodgers attracted more than three million fans. The Dodgers drew 3,510,313 fans, thus hitting the magic mark for the second straight season. The Dodgers hit the two million mark on their 46th date in 1983, thus tying the major league record they set last year. The Dodgers also established a new major league record for drawing 27 consecutive crowds of 40,000 or more.

THE TEAM OF THE 80's . . . The Los Angeles Dodgers have been in four straight pennant races down to the wire in the 80's. The Dodgers captured the World Championship in 1981, finished second by one game in 1982, tied for the Division title in 1980 before losing a playoff game to decide the champion and they took the Division title in 1983.

DODGER PITCHING IS THE BEST IN BASEBALL . . . The Dodgers finished the season with a 3.10 ERA, the best earned run average in the National League. The Dodger team hit their lowest mark on June 22, when the team ERA dropped to 2.54. The Dodgers have won eight ERA team titles in the last 12 years.

DODGERS HIT THE LONG BALL . . . For the sixth time in the past seven years, the Dodgers led the National League in home runs as they belted 146. The Dodgers had six players in double figures in home runs — Pedro Guerrero (32), Greg Brock (20), Ken Landreaux (17), Mike Marshall (17), Dusty Baker (15) and Steve Yeager (15).

GUERRERO POWER . . . Third baseman Pedro Guerrero became the first Los Angeles Dodger and the fourth Dodger overall to hit 30 or more home runs in back-to-back seasons. Guerrero hit 32 round trippers in 1983, just one shy of the Los Angeles Dodger record of 33 set by Steve Garvey in 1977. He also hit 32 in 1982. Guerrero now joins the ranks of Duke Snider, Roy Campanella and Gil Hodges who all accomplished the feat while the Dodgers were in Brooklyn. Guerrero, who became the first Dodger in history to join the 30 home run and 20 stolen base club in 1982, did it again in 1983 with his home run total and his career high of 23 stolen bases.

THE 25TH ANNIVERSARY . . . The 1983 season was the 25th anniversary of the Dodgers in Los Angeles — 1958-83. The Dodgers played their 2,000th regular season game in Los Angeles on May 26, 1983 against the club they started it all with, the San Francisco Giants. The Dodgers played their first game in Los Angeles on April 18, 1958 at the Los Angeles Memorial Coliseum. Miss Bonnie Marvin, who had seen every Dodger home game in their 25 years in Los Angeles, threw out the first ball at the 2,000 game, which the Dodgers lost 5-3.

DODGERS BY THE MONTH . . . The Dodgers had a hot August as they finished with a 20-10 mark and thus set a record for wins in the month in Los Angeles history. The 20 wins in the month marked the seventh time in L.A. history a team had 20 or more wins in one month. The 20 wins also helped the Dodgers move from 6½ games back on the first of the month to a 1½ game lead on Aug. 31. The Dodgers were 14-6 in April, 18-8 in May, 14-14 in June, 11-17 in July, 20-10 in August and 14-16 in Sept.-Oct.

A TEAM MEETING AND TWO IMPORTANT WINS . . . Two victories and one important team meeting turned the tide in the 1983 season. After a thorough beating at the hands of the Cincinnati Reds, 9-2, on Aug. 10, manager Tom Lasorda called a team meeting and the players followed with a meeting of their own. Two come-from-behind key victories in the season came on Sunday, Sept. 11 at home against the Atlanta Braves and Monday, Sept. 26 at Cincinnati. The Dodgers trailed the Braves, 6-3 in the ninth inning and then scored four runs for the victory. In Cincinnati, they trailed 8-5 in the ninth, scored three to tie and four in the 10th inning for a 12-9 victory.

DODGER WINNING STREAK . . . The Dodgers posted their longest winning streak of the season in the month of August at eight games. The Dodgers put together eight straight wins, Aug. 18-24, all at Dodger Stadium.

BAKER AND THE MONTH OF JULY . . . Dusty Baker was named as the National League Player of the Month for July. Baker hit .370 (34-for-92) in the month with 15 runs scored, four home runs and 23 RBIs. During one week of the month, Baker hit .500 with three home runs and 12 RBIs.

1983 DODGER HIGHLIGHTS

HOOTON AND THE MONTH OF JUNE ... Burt Hooton was selected as the National League Pitcher of the Month for June. Hooton posted a 4-0 record with a 1.77 ERA in six starts during the month. Hooton also recorded the longest winning streak by a Dodger pitcher for the season by winning seven straight from May 25 to July 10.

DODGERS TOUGH ON THE ROAD ... The Dodgers had the second-best road record in the National League with a 43-39 record for a winning percentage of .524. The Dodgers had a 46-26 record against the Eastern Division and 45-45 record against the West. The Dodgers had the best record in the National League under the lights at 71-45 and they won more one-run games than any other team in the league at 30.

DODGERS ON THE RUN ... The Dodgers had 166 stolen bases, third best total in the league. It was the most stolen bases by a Dodger team since 1965 when they stole 172 to lead the league. Four Dodgers stole bases in double figures. Steve Sax led the club with 56. Ken Landreaux (30), Pedro Guerrero (23) and Bill Russell (13) followed.

LOW-HITTERS ... Dodger righthander Bob Welch threw his second career one-hitter on June 1 at Dodger Stadium as he beat the Philadelphia Phillies and Steve Carlton, 1-0. Welch allowed just a fourth inning single to Von Hayes. Welch threw his first one-hitter on May 29, 1980 against Atlanta. Fernando Valenzuela and Welch tossed two-hitters during the season. Valenzuela stopped the Gaints, 5-0 on May 28 and Welch topped New York on May 22, 5-0.

THE BULLPEN ... The Dodgers' bullpen had a 27-16 record with 40 saves and a 2.51 ERA (110 ER, 394.2 IP). The 40 saves are 12 more than the Dodgers had in 1982 and the most by the club since they had 42 in 1980.

DODGER PINCH-HITTING ... Jose Morales led the Dodgers with 12 pinch-hits, including three pinch-hit home runs and eight RBIs. Rick Monday, the Dodgers' top left-handed pinch-hitter, was second with eight pinch-hits and seven RBIs. On Sept. 11th, Morales doubled off Atlanta's Donnie Moore at Dodger Stadium to pass Jerry Lynch for third place on the all-time pinch-hit list with 117 in his career. Only Manny Mota at 150 and Smoky Burgess at 144 are ahead of Morales, who finished the year with 120 career pinch-hits.

TOP 15 N.L. BATTERS IN 1983

Player (Club)	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	BB	SO	SB
Madlock, Bill (Pitt.)	.323	130	473	68	153	210	21	0	12	68	14	49	24	3
Smith, Lonnie (St.L.)	.321	130	492	83	158	223	31	5	8	45	3	41	55	43
Cruz, Jose (Hou.)	.318	160	594	85	189	275	28	8	14	92	9	65	86	30
Hendrick, George (St.L.)	.318	144	529	73	168	261	33	3	18	97	12	51	76	3
Knight, Roy (Hou.)	.304	145	507	43	154	225	36	4	9	70	8	42	62	0
Murphy, Dale (Atl.)	.302	162	589	131	178	318	24	4	36	121	14	90	110	30
Moreland, Keith (Chi.)	.302	154	533	76	161	245	30	3	16	70	11	68	73	0
Pena, Tony (Pitt.)	.301	151	542	51	163	236	22	3	15	70	2	31	73	6
Oliver, Al (Mtl.)	.300	157	614	70	184	252	38	3	8	84	12	44	44	1
Dawson, Andre (Mtl.)	.299	159	633	104	189	341	36	10	32	113	14	38	81	25
Guerrero, Pedro (L.A.)	.298	160	584	87	174	310	28	6	32	103	13	72	110	23
Raines, Tim (Mtl.)	.298	156	615	133	183	264	32	8	11	71	13	97	70	90
Ramirez, Rafael (Atl.)	.297	152	622	82	185	229	13	5	7	58	10	36	48	16
Hernandez, Keith (St.L.-N.Y.)	.297	150	538	77	160	233	23	7	12	63	9	88	72	9
Oberkfell, Ken (St.L.)	.293	151	488	62	143	188	26	5	3	38	6	61	27	12

TOP 15 N.L. ERA LEADERS OF 1983

Pitcher (Club)	ERA	W	L	Pct.	G	GS	CG	SV	SHO	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Hammaker, Atlee (S.F.)	2.25	10	9	.526	23	23	8	0	3	172.1	147	43	32	127
Denny, John (Phil.)	2.37	19	6	.760	36	36	7	0	1	242.2	229	64	53	139
Welch, Bob (L.A.)	2.65	15	12	.556	31	31	4	0	3	204.0	164	60	72	156
Sato, Mario (Cin.)	2.70	17	13	.567	34	34	18	0	3	273.2	207	82	95	242
Pena, Alejandro (L.A.)	2.75	12	9	.571	34	26	4	1	3	177.0	152	54	51	120
Reuss, Jerry (L.A.)	2.94	12	11	.522	32	31	7	0	0	223.1	233	73	50	143
Ryan, Nolan (Hou.)	2.98	14	9	.609	29	29	5	0	2	196.1	134	65	101	183
McMurtry, Craig (Atl.)	3.08	15	9	.625	36	35	6	0	3	224.2	204	77	88	105
Rhoden, Rick (Pitt.)	3.09	13	13	.500	36	35	7	1	2	244.1	256	84	68	153
Carlton, Steve (Pitt.)	3.11	15	16	.484	37	37	8	0	3	283.2	277	98	84	275
Leo, Charlie (Mtl.)	3.12	16	11	.593	33	33	8	0	4	222.0	195	77	84	137
Knepper, Bob (Hou.)	3.19	6	13	.316	35	29	4	0	3	203.0	202	72	71	125
Rogers, Steve (Mtl.)	3.23	17	12	.586	36	36	13	0	5	273.0	258	98	78	146
Candelaria, John (Pitt.)	3.23	15	8	.652	33	32	2	0	0	197.2	191	71	45	157
McWilliams, Larry (Pitt.)	3.25	15	8	.652	35	35	8	0	4	238.0	205	86	87	199

1983 NATIONAL LEAGUE STANDINGS

WESTERN DIVISION

	W	L	Pct.	GB	LA	Atl	Hou	SD	SF	Cin	Phil	Pitt	Mtl	StL	Chi	NY
DODGERS	91	71	.562	—	—	11	12	6	5	11	11	6	7	9	6	7
Atlanta	88	74	.543	3	7	—	11	9	9	12	7	6	7	7	5	8
Houston	85	77	.525	6	6	7	—	11	12	13	4	6	8	2	7	9
San Diego	81	81	.500	10	12	9	7	—	11	9	7	3	4	6	7	6
San Francisco	79	83	.488	12	13	9	6	7	—	8	7	6	4	4	8	7
Cincinnati	74	88	.457	17	7	6	5	9	10	—	6	6	4	6	8	7

EASTERN DIVISION

	W	L	Pct.	GB	Phil	Pitt	Mtl	StL	Chi	NY	LA	Atl	Hou	SD	SF	Cin
Philadelphia	90	72	.556	—	—	11	10	14	13	12	1	5	8	5	5	6
Pittsburgh	84	78	.519	6	7	—	10	10	9	9	6	6	6	9	6	6
Montreal	82	80	.506	8	8	8	—	9	11	8	5	5	4	8	8	8
St. Louis	79	83	.488	11	4	8	9	—	8	12	3	5	10	6	8	6
Chicago	71	91	.438	19	5	9	7	10	—	9	6	7	5	5	4	4
New York	68	94	.420	22	6	9	10	6	9	—	5	4	3	6	5	5

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES: Philadelphia defeated Los Angeles, 3-1.

WORLD SERIES: Baltimore defeated Philadelphia, 4-1.

1983 N.L. TEAM BATTING

	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	BI	SH	SF	BB	SO	SB	SHO	SLG
Atlanta	.272	162	5472	746	1489	2187	218	45	130	691	78	46	582	847	146	7	.400
St. Louis	.270	162	5550	679	1496	2133	262	63	83	636	72	49	543	879	207	12	.384
Montreal	.264	163	5611	677	1482	2167	297	41	102	632	78	57	509	733	138	13	.386
Pittsburgh	.264	162	5531	659	1460	2119	238	29	121	612	84	38	497	873	124	7	.383
Chicago	.261	162	5512	701	1436	2212	272	42	140	649	71	50	470	868	84	8	.401
Houston	.257	162	5502	643	1412	2062	239	60	97	615	81	54	517	869	164	9	.375
San Diego	.250	163	5527	653	1384	1938	207	34	93	592	89	45	482	822	179	13	.351
DODGERS	.250	163	5440	654	1358	2061	197	34	146	613	86	40	541	925	166	7	.379
Philadelphia	.249	163	5426	696	1352	2026	209	45	125	649	80	46	640	906	143	12	.373
San Francisco	.247	162	5369	687	1324	2016	206	30	142	638	64	46	619	990	140	6	.375
New York	.241	162	5444	575	1314	1874	172	26	112	542	66	32	436	1031	141	11	.344
Cincinnati	.239	162	5333	623	1274	1901	236	35	107	577	72	45	588	1006	154	10	.356

1983 N.L. TEAM PITCHING

	ERA	G	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO
DODGERS	3.10	163	27	12	40	1464.0	1336	609	505	97	20	495	78	1000
Philadelphia	3.34	163	20	10	41	1461.2	1429	635	542	111	23	464	77	1092
Houston	3.45	162	22	14	48	1466.1	1276	646	562	94	27	570	49	904
Pittsburgh	3.55	162	25	14	41	1462.1	1378	648	577	109	18	563	67	1061
Montreal	3.58	163	38	15	34	1471.0	1406	646	585	120	33	479	50	899
San Diego	3.62	163	23	5	44	1467.2	1389	653	590	144	28	528	52	850
Atlanta	3.67	162	18	4	48	1440.2	1412	640	588	132	23	540	47	895
New York	3.68	162	18	7	33	1451.0	1384	680	593	97	21	615	82	717
San Francisco	3.70	162	20	9	47	1445.2	1431	697	594	127	31	520	95	881
St. Louis	3.79	162	22	10	27	1460.2	1479	710	615	115	23	525	73	709
Cincinnati	3.98	162	34	5	29	1441.1	1365	710	638	135	20	627	60	934
Chicago	4.08	162	9	10	42	1428.2	1496	719	647	117	25	498	83	807

1983 TEAM FIELDING

	Pct.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	PB
Chicago	.982	162	4286	1982	115	6383	164	1	24
Pittsburgh	.982	162	4387	1717	115	6219	165	0	9
Montreal	.981	163	4413	1687	116	6216	130	0	8
Cincinnati	.981	162	4324	1624	114	6062	121	0	16
San Diego	.979	163	4403	1729	129	6261	135	1	9
Atlanta	.978	162	4322	1850	137	6309	176	0	6
Houston	.977	162	4399	1839	147	6385	165	0	35
St. Louis	.976	162	4382	1922	152	6456	173	1	19
New York	.976	162	4353	1889	151	6393	171	0	12
Philadelphia	.976	163	4385	1804	152	6341	117	0	13
DODGERS	.974	163	4392	1805	168	6365	132	0	20
San Francisco	.973	162	4337	1775	171	6283	109	0	11

THE LONGEST GAME . . . AND THE DODGERS PLAYED LONGER

The Brooklyn Dodgers and the Boston Braves played the longest game in Major League history when they went 26 innings on May 1, 1920 in Boston. The game ended in a 1-1 tie as the Dodgers' Leon Cadore and the Braves' Joe Oeschger went the distance. It was the start of three long days for the Dodgers. The Dodgers returned home the next day to lose to the Phillies, 4-3 in 13 innings. They left after the game for Boston where the following day the Dodgers and Braves went 19 innings before the Braves won 2-1. Thus in three days the Dodgers had played 58 innings, changing cities after each day.

1983 LOS ANGELES WON-LOST BREAKDOWN

	AT HOME			AWAY			TOTALS		
	Won	Lost	Pct.	Won	Lost	Pct.	Won	Lost	Pct.
Season	48	32	.600	43	39	.524	91	71	.562
Night games	40	20	.667	31	25	.554	71	45	.612
Day games	8	12	.400	12	14	.462	20	26	.435
vs. Righthanders	44	21	.677	38	29	.567	82	50	.621
vs. Lefthanders	4	11	.267	5	10	.333	9	21	.300
Shutouts	6	3	.667	6	4	.600	12	7	.632
One-run decisions	18	7	.720	12	14	.462	30	21	.588
Extra innings	5	3	.625	3	3	.500	8	6	.571
Doubleheaders	0	0	.000	1	1	split 3	1	1	split 3
In April	6	3	.667	8	3	.727	14	6	.700
May	9	5	.643	9	3	.750	18	8	.692
June	9	9	.500	5	5	.500	14	14	.500
July	5	5	.500	6	12	.333	11	17	.393
August	12	4	.750	8	6	.571	20	10	.667
Sept.-Oct.	7	6	.538	7	10	.412	14	16	.467
Before ASG	24	17	.585	23	14	.622	47	31	.603
After ASG	24	15	.615	20	25	.444	44	40	.524
vs. WEST	24	21	.533	21	24	.467	45	45	.500
Atlanta	6	3	.667	5	4	.556	11	7	.611
Cincinnati	6	3	.667	5	4	.556	11	7	.611
Houston	7	2	.778	5	4	.556	12	6	.667
San Diego	2	7	.222	4	5	.444	6	12	.333
San Francisco	3	6	.333	2	7	.222	5	13	.278
vs. EAST	24	11	.686	22	15	.595	46	26	.639
Chicago	3	3	.500	3	3	.500	6	6	.500
Montreal	4	2	.667	3	3	.500	7	5	.583
New York	3	2	.600	4	3	.571	7	5	.583
Philadelphia	6	0	1.000	5	1	.833	11	1	.917
Pittsburgh	3	3	.500	3	3	.500	6	6	.500
St. Louis	5	1	.833	4	2	.667	9	3	.750

DODGERS vs. OPPOSING CLUBS — 1983

(Dodgers' figures listed first)

	Runs	HR	SB	Batting	SHO	One-run	Ex-inn.
				Average		dec.	games
Atlanta	80-67	19-15	13-12	.262-.250	0-0	5-3	0-1
Chicago	43-57	8-5	7-10	.278-.287	0-1	3-2	0-0
Cincinnati	75-61	18-10	15-13	.257-.235	1-0	3-4	2-2
Houston	85-69	18-10	35-22	.238-.246	1-0	3-1	4-0
Montreal	49-39	12-4	9-7	.240-.216	2-0	1-2	0-2
New York	38-34	7-6	17-10	.255-.229	1-1	3-1	1-0
Philadelphia	49-15	7-3	20-2	.234-.187	5-0	2-0	0-0
Pittsburgh	40-43	9-9	7-6	.248-.248	0-1	4-2	1-0
St. Louis	78-50	17-5	13-7	.282-.268	1-1	1-2	0-0
San Diego	66-99	19-16	14-16	.225-.262	0-1	2-1	0-0
San Francisco	51-75	12-14	16-9	.241-.246	1-2	3-3	0-1
Totals	654-609	146-97	166-114	.250-.244	12-7	30-21	8-6

Former Dodgers in Hall of Fame (years with Dodgers in parentheses)

Walter Alston (1954-76)	Walter Maraville (1926)
David Bancroft (1928-29)	Richard Marquard (1915-20)
Dan Brouthers (1892-93)	Thomas McCarthy (1896)
Roy Campanella (1948-57)	Joseph McGinnity (1900)
Max Carey (1926-29, 1932-33)	Joe Medwick (1940-43, 1946)
Hazen Cuyler (1938)	Branch Rickey (1943-50)
Don Drysdale (1958-69)	Frank Robinson (1972)
Burleigh Grimes (1918-26, 1937-38)	Jackie Robinson (1947-56)
Billy Herman (1941-43, 1946)	Wilbert Robinson (1914-30)
Waite Hoyt (1932, 37-38)	Duke Snider (1947-62)
Hughie Jennings (1900, 1903)	Casey Stengel (1912-17, 1934-36)
Willie Keeler (1893, 1899-1902)	Dazzy Vance (1922-32, 35)
Joseph Kelley (1899-1901)	Lloyd Waner (1944)
George Kelly (1932)	Paul Waner (1941, 43-44)
Sandy Koufax (1955-66)	John Ward (1891-92)
Henry Manush (1937-38)	Zack Wheat (1909-26)
FORD J. FRICK AWARD (Broadcaster) — Red Barber, Vin Scully	

INDIVIDUAL DODGER FIELDING — 1983

First basemen	Pct.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Brock	.991	140	1162	106	12	1280	94
Marshall	.992	33	235	18	2	255	15
Bream	1.000	4	8	0	0	8	1
Morales	.951	4	37	2	2	41	2
Monday	.950	4	18	1	1	20	1
Guerrero	.909	2	7	3	1	11	0
Second basemen							
S. Sax	.961	152	331	399	30	760	74
Landestoy	1.000	14	15	21	0	36	6
Thomas	.926	9	13	12	2	27	4
Taveras	1.000	2	3	3	0	6	0
Third basemen							
Guerrero	.934	157	123	305	30	458	22
Landestoy	.909	10	5	5	1	11	0
Rivera	.929	8	2	11	1	14	0
Thomas	.929	7	5	8	1	14	0
Taveras	1.000	1	0	2	0	2	1
Anderson	—	1	0	0	0	0	0
Shortstops							
Russell	.964	127	192	392	22	606	61
Anderson	.969	53	56	100	5	161	19
Thomas	.979	13	19	28	1	48	7
Taveras	—	3	0	0	0	0	0
Landestoy	1.000	1	0	2	0	2	0
Outfielders							
Baker	.981	143	249	4	5	258	2
Landreaux	.990	137	299	4	3	306	1
Marshall	.976	109	160	3	4	167	1
Thomas	.990	82	97	3	1	101	0
Roenicke	.987	62	75	1	1	77	0
Monday	.969	44	62	1	2	65	0
Maldonado	1.000	33	26	0	0	26	0
Reynolds	.931	18	25	2	2	29	1
Espy	1.000	15	11	0	0	11	0
Landestoy	.889	10	8	0	1	9	0
Pitchers							
Niedenfuier	.941	66	8	8	1	17	0
Howe	1.000	46	4	15	0	19	0
Stewart	.929	46	6	7	1	14	2
Beckwith	1.000	42	8	13	0	21	1
Zachry	.882	40	6	9	2	17	1
Valenzuela	.974	35	20	54	2	76	5
Pena	.918	34	13	32	4	49	4
Hooton	.941	33	8	24	2	34	1
Reuss	.945	32	17	52	4	73	4
Welch	.932	31	14	27	3	44	1
Honeycutt	1.000	9	2	16	0	18	0
Hershiser	1.000	8	0	2	0	2	1
Rodas	1.000	7	1	0	0	1	0
Wright	—	6	0	0	0	0	0
White	1.000	4	1	1	0	2	0
Fernandez	1.000	2	1	1	0	2	0
Catchers	Pct.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Yeager	.985	112	579	63	10	652	10
Fimble	.989	54	336	32	4	372	2
Reyes	.944	19	59	9	4	72	2
Scioscia	1.000	11	55	4	0	59	0
D. Sax	.917	4	11	0	1	12	0

L.A. DODGER THIRD BASEMEN (1958 to present)

1. Dick Gray (1958-59)	20. Marv Breeding (1963)	42. Bob Valentine (1971-72)
2. Earl Robinson (1958)	21. Bill Skowron (1963)	43. Richie Allen (1971)
3. Randy Jackson (1958)	22. John Werhas (1964)	44. Ron Cey (1972-1982)
4. Jim Gilliam (1958-66)	23. Dick Tracewski (1964-65)	45. Davey Lopes (1973)
5. Pee Wee Reese (1958)	24. Bort Shirley (1964)	46. Jerry Royster (1973-75)
6. Charlie Neal (1958)	25. Derrell Griffith (1964)	47. Rick Auerbach (1974-76)
7. Gil Hodges (1958-60)	26. John Kennedy (1965-66)	48. Lee Lacy (1974, 1976-78)
8. Don Zimmer (1958-60, 1963)	27. Don LeJohn (1965)	49. Ed Goodson (1976)
9. Jim Baxes (1959)	28. Jim Lefebvre (1966-72)	50. Ivan DeJesus (1976)
10. Bob Lillis (1960-61)	29. Dick Schofield (1966-67)	51. Ted Sizemore (1976)
11. Tommy Davis (1960-61, 1963, 1966)	30. Nate Oliver (1966)	52. Reggie Smith (1976)
12. Charlie Smith (1960)	31. Bob Bailey (1967-68)	53. Jerry Grote (1977-78)
13. Bob Aspromonte (1960-61)	32. Jim Hickman (1967)	54. Teddy Martinez (1977-79)
14. John Roseboro (1960, 1965)	33. Ron Hunt (1967)	55. Derrel Thomas (1979-83)
15. Daryl Spencer (1961-63)	34. Luis Alcaraz (1968)	56. Mickey Hatcher (1979-80)
16. Lee Walls (1962-1963)	35. Ken Boyer (1968)	57. Pedro Guerrero (1979-83)
17. Andy Carey (1962)	36. Paul Popovich (1968)	58. Pepe Frias (1981)
18. Maury Wills (1963-64, 1966, 1970-72)	37. Bill Sudakis (1968-71)	59. Mike Marshall (1981)
19. Ken McMullen (1963-64, 1973-75)	38. Bill Grabarkewitz (1969-72)	60. Alex Taveras (1982-83)
	39. John Miller (1969)	61. Dave Anderson (1983)
	40. Steve Garvey (1970-72)	62. Rafael Landestoy (1983)
	41. Manny Mota (1970)	63. German Rivera (1983)

LIFETIME DODGER FIELDING MARKS

Pitchers	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	
Bob Bailor	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	
Carlos Diaz	1.000	77	13	17	0	30	2	
Orel Hershiser	1.000	8	0	2	0	2	1	
Rick Honeycutt	.944	183	43	210	15	268	10	
Burt Hooton	.971	397	150	345	15	510	20	
Steve Howe	.971	212	10	57	2	69	0	
Tom Niedenfuer	.968	138	13	17	1	31	0	
Alejandro Pena	.903	77	17	48	7	72	5	
Jerry Reuss	.944	454	126	480	36	642	30	
Rich Rodas	1.000	7	1	0	0	1	0	
Fernando Valenzuela	.967	107	52	154	7	213	12	
Bob Welch	.947	170	60	117	10	187	8	
Larry White	1.000	4	1	1	0	2	0	
Pat Zachry	.950	225	56	155	11	222	17	
Catchers	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	PB
Jack Fimple	.989	54	336	32	4	372	2	9
Jose Morales	.988	30	77	8	10	86	0	7
Gilberto Reyes	.944	19	59	9	4	72	2	4
Dave Sax	.917	4	11	0	1	12	0	1
Mike Scioscia	.988	279	1405	135	19	1559	19	27
Steve Yeager	.986	1068	5347	594	84	6025	70	64
First Baseman	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	
Sid Bream	1.000	4	8	0	0	8	1	
Greg Brock	.991	143	1171	106	12	1289	94	
Pedro Guerrero	.984	12	53	8	1	62	2	
Mike Marshall	.989	49	344	23	4	371	23	
Rick Monday	.990	44	372	28	4	404	21	
Jose Morales	.981	67	410	49	9	468	37	
Second Baseman	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	
Bob Bailor	.971	121	173	267	13	453	52	
Pedro Guerrero	.949	12	12	25	2	39	3	
Rafael Landestoy	.979	282	366	488	18	872	110	
Bill Russell	.964	41	81	108	7	196	21	
Steve Sax	.970	330	742	944	53	1739	179	
Alex Taveras	.938	13	19	26	3	48	2	
Shortstop	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	
Dave Anderson	.969	53	56	100	5	161	19	
Bob Bailor	.970	229	273	516	24	813	91	
Rafael Landestoy	.973	71	90	165	7	262	34	
Bill Russell	.960	1626	2392	5253	318	7963	856	
Alex Taveras	1.000	12	13	26	0	39	2	
Third Baseman	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	
Dave Anderson	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Bob Bailor	.961	72	51	120	7	178	16	
Pedro Guerrero	.930	205	153	407	42	602	31	
Rafael Landestoy	.981	88	85	175	5	265	26	
Mike Marshall	1.000	3	2	2	0	4	0	
Alex Taveras	1.000	5	0	7	0	7	1	
Outfielders	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	
Bob Bailor	.980	424	895	58	19	972	16	
Cecil Espy	1.000	15	11	0	0	11	0	
Pedro Guerrero	.978	264	507	16	12	535	6	
Rafael Landestoy	.875	17	14	0	2	16	0	
Ken Landreaux	.985	721	1510	40	23	1573	5	
Candy Maldonado	1.000	45	39	0	0	39	0	
Mike Marshall	.979	130	185	3	4	192	1	
Rick Monday	.979	1686	3532	86	76	3694	21	
Jose Morales	1.000	7	11	0	0	11	0	
Robert Reynolds	.931	18	25	2	2	29	1	
Bill Russell	.984	212	353	13	6	372	2	
Dave Sax	1.000	1	1	0	0	1	0	
Fernando Valenzuela	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Bob Welch	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Terry Whitfield	.977	452	765	35	19	819	6	

Brooklyn-L.A. Dodger All-Time Fielding Teams

(100 or more games)

First Basemen	Year	G	PO	Assists	E	F.A.
Brooklyn—						
Dolph Camilli	1938	145	1356	95	8	.995
Gil Hodges	1949	156	1336	80	7	.995
Gil Hodges	1954	154	1381	132	7	.995
Los Angeles—						
Wes Parker	1968	114	939	69	1	.999
Steve Garvey	1981	110	1019	55	1	.999
Steve Garvey	1976	162	1583	67	3	.998
Second Basemen						
Brooklyn—						
Jackie Robinson	1951	150	390	435	7	.992
Los Angeles—						
Charlie Neal	1959	151	386	413	9	.989
Third Basemen						
Brooklyn—						
Billy Cox	1952	100	100	157	8	.970
Los Angeles—						
Ron Cey	1979	150	123	265	9	.977
Shortstops						
Brooklyn—						
Pee Wee Reese	1949	155	316	454	18	.977
Los Angeles—						
Maury Wills	1971	144	220	484	16	.978
Outfielders						
Brooklyn—						
Leonard Koenecke	1934	121	310	6	2	.994
John Cooney	1936	130	336	11	2	.994
Los Angeles—						
Derrel Thomas	1979	119	269	10	1	.996
Dusty Baker	1976	106	254	3	1	.996
Rick Monday	1978	103	209	3	1	.995
Willie Davis	1970	143	342	12	3	.992
Jimmy Wynn	1974	148	365	10	3	.992
Catchers						
Brooklyn—						
Mickey Owen	1941	128	530	64	3	.995
Los Angeles—						
Joe Ferguson	1973	122	757	57	3	.996
Pitchers (40 or more chances)						
Brooklyn—						
Dazzy Vance	1928	38	17	55	0	1.000
Los Angeles—						
Tommy John	1972	29	11	45	0	1.000
Burt Hooton	1977	32	11	31	0	1.000
Rick Sutcliffe	1979	39	18	24	0	1.000

L.A. DODGER GAME LEADERS BY POSITION

1st Base	2nd Base	3rd Base
1. Steve Garvey 1672	1. Davey Lopes 1150	1. Ron Cey 1468
2. Wes Parker 1108	2. Jim Lefebvre 613	2. Jim Gilliam 761
3. Ron Fairly 557	3. Charles Neal 523	3. Jim Lefebvre 211
4. Gil Hodges 427	4. Jim Gilliam 405	4. Pedro Guerrero 205
5. Norm Larker 295	5. Steve Sax 330	5. Steve Garvey 191
Shortstop	Outfield	All-Time Dodger Leaders
1. Bill Russell 1626	1. Willie Davis 1906	1st Base—
2. Maury Wills 1497	2. Dusty Baker 1092	Gil Hodges 1851
3. Don Zimmer 203	3. Willie Crawford 823	2nd Base—
4. Zoilo Versalles 119	4. Ron Fairly 738	Davey Lopes 1150
5. Rick Auerbach 112	5. Tommy Davis 691	3rd Base—Ron Cey .. 1468
Pitcher	Catcher	Shortstop—
1. Don Sutton 534	1. John Roseboro 1199	Pee Wee Reese 2016
2. Jim Brewer 474	2. Steve Yeager 1068	Outfield—
3. Don Drysdale 459	3. Joe Ferguson 496	Zack Wheat 2288
4. Ron Perranoski 457	4. Tom Haller 444	Catcher—
5. Charlie Hough 401	5. Jeff Torborg 350	John Roseboro 1199
		Pitcher—
		Don Sutton 534

ERRORLESS GAMES

The Dodgers established a new record for consecutive errorless games at 11 straight (May 5-16) in 1979. The old Dodger record was 10 games set in 1942 and the old Los Angeles Dodger record was nine set in 1962.

DODGER STATISTICS — 1983

BATTING

Player	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI-GW	SH-SF	HP	BB-IB	SO	SB-CS	E
Anderson	.165	61	115	12	19	30	4	2	1	2-0	4-0	0	12-1	15	6-3	5
Baker	.260	149	531	71	138	210	25	1	15	73-10	4-7	2	72-2	59	7-1	5
Bream	.182	15	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	2-0	0-0	0	2-0	2	0-0	0
Brock	.224	146	455	64	102	180	14	2	20	66-4	0-4	1	83-12	81	5-1	12
Espy	.273	20	11	4	3	4	1	0	0	1-0	0-0	0	1-0	2	0-0	0
LH	.333	—	6	—	2	2	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	1	—	—
RH	.200	—	5	—	1	2	1	0	0	1-0	0-0	0	1-0	1	—	—
Fimble	.250	54	148	16	37	53	8	1	2	22-1	7-1	0	11-0	39	1-0	4
Guerrero	.298	160	584	87	174	310	28	6	32	103-13	0-6	2	72-12	110	23-7	31
Landestoy (Tot)	.159	71	69	6	11	17	1	1	1	1-0	0-0	0	3-0	8	0-2	3
LH	.143	—	35	—	5	10	0	1	1	1-0	0-0	0	2-0	4	—	—
RH	.176	—	34	—	6	7	1	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	1-0	4	—	—
Landestoy (LA)	.172	64	64	6	11	17	1	1	1	1-0	0-0	0	3-0	8	0-2	2
Landreaux	.281	141	481	63	135	217	25	3	17	66-16	2-5	2	34-5	52	30-11	3
Maldonado	.194	42	62	5	12	18	1	1	1	6-1	1-0	0	5-0	14	0-0	0
Marshall	.284	140	465	47	132	202	17	1	17	65-11	0-5	5	43-4	127	7-3	6
Manday	.247	99	178	21	44	71	7	1	6	20-4	0-1	0	29-9	42	0-0	3
Morales	.283	47	53	4	15	27	3	0	3	8-1	0-0	0	1-0	11	0-0	2
Reyes	.161	19	31	1	5	7	2	0	0	0-0	0-0	1	0-0	5	0-0	4
Reynolds	.236	24	55	5	13	19	0	0	2	11-1	1-2	0	3-1	11	5-0	2
LH	.234	—	47	—	11	17	0	0	2	11-1	1-2	0	3-1	9	—	—
RH	.250	—	8	—	2	2	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	2	—	—
Rivera	.353	13	17	1	6	7	1	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	2-0	2	0-1	1
Roenicke	.221	81	145	12	32	42	4	0	2	12-3	4-1	0	14-1	26	3-2	1
LH	.202	—	84	—	17	20	3	0	0	5-1	3-0	0	12-1	12	—	—
RH	.246	—	61	—	15	22	1	0	2	7-2	1-1	0	2-0	14	—	—
Russell	.246	131	451	47	111	129	13	1	1	30-7	12-2	4	33-4	31	13-9	22
D. Sax	.000	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0-0	1
S. Sax	.281	155	623	94	175	218	18	5	5	41-2	8-2	1	58-3	73	56-30	30
Sciaccia	.314	12	35	3	11	17	3	0	1	7-1	0-0	0	5-1	2	0-0	0
Taveras	.000	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	1	0-0	0
Thomas	.250	118	192	38	48	72	6	6	2	8-0	4-2	2	27-2	36	9-3	5
LH	.242	—	132	—	32	48	4	3	2	5-0	4-0	1	19-1	25	—	—
RH	.267	—	60	—	16	24	2	3	0	3-0	0-2	1	8-1	11	—	—
Yeager	.203	113	335	31	68	127	8	3	15	41-6	6-1	1	23-4	57	1-1	10
Beckwith	.200	42	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	3	0-0	0
Fernandez	1.000	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Hershiser	—	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Honeycutt	.083	9	12	1	1	1	0	0	0	1-0	2-0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Hooton	.160	33	50	5	8	10	2	0	0	7-1	4-0	0	3-0	15	0-0	2
Howe	.125	46	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	1-0	3	0-0	0
Niedenfuier	.000	66	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0-0	1
Pena	.100	34	60	2	6	9	0	0	1	4-1	1-0	0	0-0	21	0-0	4
Reuss	.282	32	71	4	20	22	2	0	0	3-0	10-0	0	2-0	28	0-0	4
Rodas	—	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Stewart	.143	46	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	1-0	1-0	0	0-0	3	0-0	1
Valenzuela	.187	36	91	5	17	23	3	0	1	9-1	12-1	0	1-0	23	0-1	2
Welch	.096	31	73	2	7	11	1	0	1	2-1	3-0	1	1-0	22	0-1	3
White	—	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Wright	—	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Zachry	.500	40	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	1	0-0	2
DODGERS	.250	163	5440	654	1358	2061	197	34	146	613-85	86-40	22	541-61	925	166-76	168
Opponents	.244	163	5469	609	1336	1877	202	24	97	545-66	99-45	20	495-78	1000	114-87	138

PITCHING

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB-IB	SO	WP	BK
Beckwith	3-4	3.55	42	3	0	0	1	71.0	73	40	28	5	1	35-11	50	1	0
Fernandez	0-1	6.00	2	1	0	0	0	6.0	7	4	4	0	1	7-0	9	0	0
Hershiser	0-0	3.38	8	0	0	0	1	8.0	7	6	3	1	0	6-0	5	1	0
Honeycutt	2-3	5.77	9	7	1	0	0	39.0	46	26	25	6	2	13-4	18	0	1
Hooton	9-8	4.22	33	27	2	0	0	160.0	156	86	75	21	2	59-4	87	3	0
Howe	4-7	1.44	46	0	0	0	18	68.2	55	15	11	2	1	12-7	52	3	0
Niedenfuier	8-3	1.90	66	0	0	0	11	94.2	55	22	20	6	1	29-11	66	1	0
Pena	12-9	2.75	34	26	4	3	1	177.0	152	67	54	7	1	51-7	120	2	1
Reuss	12-11	2.94	32	31	7	0	0	223.1	233	94	73	12	2	50-5	143	3	2
Rodas	0-0	1.93	7	0	0	0	0	4.2	4	1	1	0	0	3-1	5	5	1
Stewart	5-2	2.96	46	1	0	0	8	76.0	67	28	25	4	2	33-7	54	2	0
Valenzuela	15-10	3.75	35	35	9	4	0	257.0	245	122	107	16	3	99-10	189	12	1
Welch	15-12	2.65	31	31	4	3	0	204.0	164	73	60	13	3	72-4	156	4	6
White	0-0	1.29	4	0	0	0	0	7.0	4	1	1	0	0	3-0	5	0	0
Wright	0-0	2.84	6	0	0	0	0	6.1	5	2	2	0	0	2-1	5	1	0
Zachry	6-1	2.49	40	1	0	0	0	61.1	63	22	17	4	1	21-6	36	0	0
DODGERS	91-71	3.10	163	163	27	12	40	1464.0	1336	609	505	97	20	495-78	1000	38	12
Opponents	71-91	3.63	163	163	22	7	33	1457.1	1358	654	588	146	22	541-61	925	49	13

STOLEN BASES — 1983

Player	SB	CS	2nd SB-CS	3rd SB-CS	Home SB-CS	Team Totals vs. Atlanta	SB	CS
Sax	56	30	53-28	3-0	0-2	Chicago	7	6
Landreaux	30	11	27-10	3-0	0-1	Cincinnati	15	13
Guerrero	23	7	23-6	0-1	0-0	Houston	35	2
Russell	13	9	13-6	0-2	0-1	Montreal	9	9
Thomas	9	3	7-3	2-0	0-0	New York	24	10
Baker	7	1	6-1	0-0	1-0	Philadelphia	13	3
Marshall	7	3	7-3	0-0	0-0	Pittsburgh	7	4
Anderson	6	3	6-3	0-0	0-0	St. Louis	13	5
Brock	5	1	4-1	1-0	0-0	San Diego	14	6
Reynolds	5	0	5-0	0-0	0-0	San Francisco	16	9
Roenicke	3	2	1-2	2-0	0-0	Totals	166	76
Fimble	1	0	1-0	0-0	0-0			
Yeager	1	1	1-0	0-0	0-1	In April	27	8
Rivera	0	1	0-1	0-0	0-0	May	30	12
Valenzuela	0	1	0-0	0-1	0-0	June	21	17
Welch	0	1	0-1	0-0	0-0	July	19	10
Landestoy	0	2	0-2	0-0	0-0	August	34	16
Totals	166	76	154-67	11-4	1-5	Sept.-Oct.	35	13
						Totals	166	76

DODGER STADIUM WON-LOST BREAKDOWN—1962-1983

	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
At Home	54-29	50-31	41-40	50-31	53-28	42-39	41-40	50-31
Away	48-34	49-32	39-42	47-34	2-39	31-50	35-46	35-46
Day Games	37-22	32-24	28-27	32-24	32-21	20-29	25-24	21-22
Night Games	65-41	67-39	52-55	65-41	63-46	53-60	51-62	64-55
Vs. Righthanders	64-44	77-44	56-53	62-36	63-41	52-56	55-56	56-56
Vs. Leftlanders	38-19	22-19	24-29	35-29	32-26	21-33	21-30	29-21
One-Run Decisions	23-18	33-18	24-31	32-28	34-19	23-26	35-33	25-26
Extra-Inning Games	8-5	9-6	4-8	9-10	11-5	10-17	9-4	4-10
Shutouts	8-9	24-8	19-11	23-6	20-17	17-15	23-23	20-14
In April	13-8	10-11	6-10	10-5	11-7	6-10	9-9	14-7
May	21-7	17-9	15-13	19-12	16-11	13-14	14-16	13-11
June	17-14	16-12	13-15	17-14	14-14	18-16	17-13	17-11
July	20-6	21-10	16-12	15-13	18-10	9-15	7-20	12-17
August	17-12	16-12	13-16	14-13	15-15	14-16	11-19	16-12
Sept.-Oct.	14-16	19-9	17-16	22-8	21-10	13-18	18-9	11-19
Before All-Star Game	58-31	50-33	38-39	51-38	47-36	34-47	41-44	53-41
After All-Star Game	44-32	49-30	42-43	46-27	48-31	39-42	35-42	32-36
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
At Home	39-42	42-39	41-34	50-31	52-29	49-32	49-32	51-30
Away	48-32	47-34	44-36	45-35	50-31	39-42	43-38	47-34
Day Games	26-19	22-23	19-23	26-18	32-14	22-23	26-23	26-20
Night Games	61-55	67-50	66-47	69-48	70-46	66-51	66-47	72-44
Vs. Righthanders	60-50	60-46	59-46	65-40	76-44	64-55	61-55	72-48
Vs. Leftlanders	27-24	29-27	26-24	30-26	26-16	24-19	31-15	26-16
One-Run Decisions	22-24	28-18	25-27	30-23	29-23	29-32	37-25	32-31
Extra-Inning Games	10-6	5-5	9-8	15-7	11-7	8-10	8-10	9-11
Shutouts	17-11	18-10	23-12	15-9	19-7	18-7	17-14	13-7
In April	10-10	13-11	11-4	11-11	17-6	15-8	10-9	17-3
May	18-10	13-13	15-12	19-8	19-8	15-12	18-10	16-12
June	15-12	17-11	10-16	21-8	16-10	13-16	14-15	17-11
July	16-10	13-16	13-14	15-13	16-13	12-16	13-12	16-12
August	13-16	15-13	17-11	17-12	15-12	17-12	19-10	14-15
Sept.-Oct.	15-16	18-9	19-13	12-14	19-11	16-10	18-14	17-11
Before All-Star Game	51-35	49-41	47-42	63-37	63-34	49-42	47-39	59-33
After All-Star Game	36-39	40-32	38-28	32-29	39-26	39-32	45-31	39-31
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983		
At Home	54-27	46-35	55-27	33-23	43-38	48-32		
Away	41-40	33-48	37-44	30-24	45-36	43-39		
Day Games	27-24	23-27	27-22	18-13	23-18	20-26		
Night Games	68-43	56-56	65-49	45-34	65-56	71-45		
Vs. Righthanders	65-47	51-63	77-66	55-33	75-67	82-50		
Vs. Leftlanders	30-20	28-20	15-5	8-14	13-7	9-21		
One-run Decisions	28-28	24-26	31-33	16-21	31-27	30-21		
Extra-Inning Games	3-5	9-7	10-9	8-7	11-12	8-6		
Shutouts	16-8	6-9	19-4	19-5	16-6	12-7		
In April	13-7	10-14	13-7	14-5	10-11	14-6		
May	14-13	16-12	15-11	19-10	15-13	18-8		
June	17-12	7-20	14-14	3-6	16-13	14-14		
July	17-12	12-15	13-14	—	14-12	11-17		
August	18-10	17-11	18-11	12-9	19-10	20-10		
Sept.-Oct.	16-13	17-11	19-14	15-17	14-15	14-16		
Before All-Star Game	50-36	36-57	46-34	36-21	46-42	47-31		
After All-Star Game	45-31	43-26	46-37	27-26	42-32	44-40		

1983 DODGER PINCH HITTING

	AB	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SH	SF	HP	Avg.
Guerrera	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1.000
Anderson	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	.500
Espy	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500
Morales	40	12	3	0	3	8	1	0	0	0	.300
Reynolds	7	2	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	.286
Landreaux	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.250
S. Sax	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250
Roenicke	22	5	3	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	.227
Maldonado	9	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	.222
Bream	10	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	.200
Rivera	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.200
Monday	42	8	1	0	0	7	8	0	1	0	.190
Thomas	16	3	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	.188
Brock	6	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	.167
Baker	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.167
Marshall	6	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.167
Landestoy	31	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.129
Russell	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
D. Sax	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Yeager	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Scioscia	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Valenzuela	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Totals	226	47	7	1	8	31	19	3	1	0	.208

DODGER TEAM TOTALS — 1955 - 1983

	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Games	154	154	154	154	156	154	154	165
Runs	857(1)	720(2)	690(4)	668(5)	705(3t)	662(4)	735(2)	842(2)
Hits	1406(2)	1315(5)	1325(6)	1297(8)	1360(6)	1333(4)	1358(7)	1510(4)
SB	79(1)	65(2)	60(2)	73(1)	84(1)	95(1)	86(1)	198(1)
Batting Pct.	.271(1)	.258(4)	.235(5)	.251(8)	.257(6)	.255(3t)	.262(5)	.268(4t)
Opp. Runs	650(1)	601(2)	591(1)	761(1)	670(3)	593(1t)	697(6)	697(6)
Opp. HR	168(7)	171(7)	144(4t)	173(8)	157(7)	154(8)	167(8)	115(2)
Staff ERA	3.68(1)	3.57(2)	3.35(1)	4.47(8)	3.79(3)	3.40(1)	4.04(6)	3.61(3)
DP	156(4)	149(3)	136(7)	198(1)	154(4)	142(4)	162(5)	144(9t)
Fielding Pct.	.978(2)	.981(1)	.979(3t)	.975(5t)	.981(1)	.979(1)	.975(5t)	.970(9)

	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
Games	163	164	162	162	162	162	162	161
Runs	640(6)	614(8)	608(8)	606(8)	519(9)	470(10)	645(7t)	749(4)
Hits	1361(5)	1375(7)	1329(7)	1399(7)	1285(10)	1234(9)	1405(4)	1512(2)
SB	124(1)	140(1)	172(1)	94(2)	56(8)	57(7)	80(3)	138(1)
Batting Pct.	.251(4)	.250(6)	.245(7)	.256(5)	.236(10)	.230(8)	.254(4)	.270(2)
Opp. Runs	550(1)	572(2)	521(1)	490(1)	595(6)	509(3)	561(3)	684(5)
Opp. HR	111(3)	88(1)	127(5)	84(1)	93(2)	65(1)	122(8)	164(11)
Staff ERA	2.85(1)	2.95(1)	2.81(1)	2.62(1)	3.21(5)	2.69(2)	3.08(3)	3.82(5)
DP	129(7)	126(9)	135(8)	128(9)	144(6)	144(4t)	129(11)	135(10)
Fielding Pct.	.975(6t)	.973(8t)	.979(2t)	.979(3)	.975(8t)	.977(8)	.980(2)	.978(4t)

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
Games	162	155	162	162	162	162	162	162
Runs	663(4)	584(6)	675(6)	798(1)	648(8)	608(9)	769(3)	727(1)
Hits	1469(3)	1349(5)	1473(2)	1511(2)	1355(9)	1371(7)	1484(6)	1435(2)
SB	76(5)	82(5)	109(3)	148(2)	138(2)	144(3)	114(7)	137(5t)
Batting Pct.	.266(3)	.256(6)	.263(2)	.272(2)	.248(9)	.251(6t)	.266(5t)	.264(1t)
Opp. Runs	587(4)	527(2)	565(1)	561(1)	534(1)	543(2)	582(1)	573(1)
Opp. HR	110(6)	83(1)	129(2)	112(8)	104(8)	97(8t)	119(4)	107(6)
Staff ERA	3.23(4)	2.78(1)	3.00(1)	2.97(1)	2.92(1)	3.02(2)	3.22(1)	3.12(1)
DP	159(3)	146(5t)	166(2)	122(12)	106(12)	154(5)	160(3)	138(7)
Fielding Pct.	.979(6t)	.973(10t)	.981(2t)	.975(7t)	.979(2t)	.980(3)	.981(2t)	.978(4t)

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Games	162	163	110	162	163
Runs	739(2)	663(6)	450(4)	691(4)	654(8)
Hits	1443(7)	1462(4)	984(2)	1487(2)	1358(8)
SB	106(8)	123(8)	73(10)	151(5t)	166(3)
Batting Pct.	.263(7)	.263(4t)	.262(4)	.264(2t)	.250(7t)
Opp. Runs	717(9)	591(2)	356(2)	612(2)	609(1)
Opp. HR	101(3)	105(7)	54(3)	81(1)	97(2t)
Staff ERA	3.83(7)	3.24(2)	3.01(2)	3.26(1)	3.10(1)
DP	123(11t)	149(5)	101(6)	131(9)	132(8)
Fielding Pct.	.981(2)	.981(3)	.980(3t)	.979(6)	.974(11)

(Figures in parenthesis indicate rank in league; t is for tie.)

DODGER INTER-CLUB WON-LOST STATISTICS

vs.	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
Cubs	11-11	11-11	13-9	15-7	14-4	11-7	8-10	10-8	10-8	9-9
Reds	11-11	9-13	10-12	10-12	9-9	10-8	4-14	12-6	12-6	12-8
Astros	—	—	—	—	12-6	13-5	11-7	13-5	11-7	8-10
Braves	14-8	14-10	12-10	12-10	10-8	8-10	8-10	10-8	11-7	10-8
Mets	—	—	—	—	16-2	16-2	15-3	12-6	12-6	12-6
Phillies	10-12	17-5	16-6	17-5	14-4	7-11	8-10	9-9	11-7	6-12
Pirates	8-14	11-11	11-11	13-9	10-8	13-5	10-8	9-9	9-9	7-11
Cardinals	11-11	12-10	10-12	12-10	7-11	12-6	10-8	12-6	10-8	6-12
Giants	6-16	14-8	10-12	10-12	10-11	9-9	6-12	10-8	9-9	5-13

vs.	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
Cubs	6-12	6-6	6-6	4-8	4-8	7-5	10-2	7-5	9-3	6-6
Reds	9-9	8-10	5-13	11-7	5-9	7-11	12-6	10-8	5-13	8-10
Astros	7-11	12-6	10-8	10-8	11-7	7-11	13-5	12-6	13-5	9-9
Braves	9-9	9-9	12-6	9-9	8-7	15-2	10-8	10-8	10-8	13-5
Mets	7-11	4-8	7-5	5-7	7-5	7-5	5-7	6-6	7-5	8-4
Phillies	10-8	8-4	6-5	7-5	7-5	9-3	6-6	7-5	5-7	6-6
Pirates	10-8	8-4	6-6	4-8	7-5	10-2	4-8	5-7	9-3	9-3
Cardinals	9-9	3-9	7-5	6-6	8-4	8-4	6-6	5-7	10-2	6-6
Giants	9-9	5-13	9-9	12-6	9-9	9-9	12-6	10-8	8-10	14-4
Padres	—	12-6	11-7	13-5	13-5	9-9	16-2	11-7	6-12	12-6
Expos	—	10-2	8-4	8-4	6-6	7-5	8-4	5-7	10-2	7-5
vs. West	—	46-44	47-43	55-35	46-37	47-42	63-27	53-37	42-48	56-34
vs. East	—	39-33	40-31	34-38	39-33	48-24	39-33	35-37	50-22	42-30

vs.	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Cubs	8-4	7-5	7-5	4-6	7-5	6-6
Reds	9-9	7-11	9-9	8-8	11-7	11-7
Astros	11-7	8-10	10-9	8-4	11-7	12-6
Braves	13-5	6-12	7-11	7-7	11-7	11-7
Mets	7-5	9-3	7-5	5-1	6-6	7-5
Phillies	7-5	3-9	6-6	3-3	4-8	11-1
Pirates	7-5	4-8	6-6	5-1	5-7	6-6
Cardinals	5-7	6-6	7-5	5-5	7-5	9-3
Giants	11-7	14-4	13-5	7-5	9-9	5-13
Padres	9-9	9-9	9-9	6-5	9-9	6-12
Expos	8-4	6-6	11-1	5-2	8-4	7-5
vs. West	53-37	44-46	48-43	36-29	51-39	45-45
vs. East	42-30	35-37	44-28	27-18	37-35	46-26

Day-By-Day with the Dodgers — 1983

Game No.	Date	Opp.	Pitchers of Record	Dodgers	Opp.	W/L	Score	Record	Pos.	GA	GB—Leader
1	4-5	at Hst.	Pena (1-0)	LaCorte	W	16-7	1-0	T1	1	—	
2	4-6	at Hst.	Reuss (1-0)	D. Smith	W	4-2	2-0	T1	1	—	
3	4-8	Mtl.	Hooton (0-1)	Sanderson	L	3-8	2-1	T1	1	—	
4	4-9	Mtl.	Welch (0-1)	Lea	L	2-7	2-2	T3	—	1 Cin. Atl.	
5	4-10	Mtl.	VALENZUELA (1-0)	Rogers	W	3-0	3-2	3	—	1 Cin. Atl.	
6	4-11	Hst.	Howe (1-0)	Salano	W	4-3 (11)	4-2	3	—	1 Cin. Atl.	
7	4-12	Hst.	Pena (2-0)	Ruhle	W	3-1	5-2	T2	—	1 Atl.	
8	4-13	Hst.	Zachry (1-0)	LaCorte	W	5-3 (14)	6-2	2	—	1 Atl.	
9	4-15	SD	Valenzuela (2-0)	Whitson	W	6-2	7-2	2	—	1/2 Atl.	
10	4-16	SD	Reuss (2-0)	Chiffer	W	8-5	8-2	1	1/2	—	
11	4-17	SD	Welch (0-2)	DRAVECKY	L	1-9	8-3	2	—	1/2 Atl.	
12	4-18	at SF	Niedenfuhr (1-0)	Minton	W	4-3	9-3	1	1/2	—	
	4-19	at SF		RAINED OUT				T1	1 1/2	—	
13	4-20	at SF	Valenzuela (2-1)	Minton	L	2-3 (10)	9-4	2	—	1/2 Atl.	
14	4-22	at Pitt.	Reuss (3-0)	Rhoden	W	4-2	10-4	2	—	1/2 Atl.	
15	4-23	at Pitt.	Welch (1-2)	Candelaria	W	3-2	11-4	2	—	.036 Atl.	
	4-24	at Pitt.		RAINED OUT				2	—	1 Atl.	
16	4-25	at St. L.	VALENZUELA (3-1)	Andujar	W	8-0	12-4	2	—	1/2 Atl.	
17	4-26	at St. L.	Hooton (1-1)	Stuper	W	3-1	13-4	2	—	1/2 Atl.	
18	4-27	at St. L.	Pena (2-1)	Sutter	L	6-7	13-5	2	—	1/2 Atl.	
19	4-29	at Chi.	Pena (3-1)	Campbell	W	4-3	14-5	1	1/2	—	
20	4-30	at Chi.	Valenzuela (3-2)	Rainey	L	2-7	14-6	2	—	1/2 Atl.	
21	5-1	at Chi.	Stewart (1-0)	Jenkins	W	3-2 (5)	15-6	2	—	1/2 Atl.	
22	5-2	Pitt.	Reuss (3-1)	RHODEN	L	1-5	15-7	2	—	1 Atl.	
23	5-3	Pitt.	Pena (4-1)	Bibby	W	5-4	16-7	2	—	1 Atl.	
24	5-4	Pitt.	Niedenfuhr (2-0)	Sarmiento	W	3-2	17-7	2	—	.019 Atl.	
25	5-6	St. L.	Stewart (2-0)	Lahti	W	16-10	18-7	1	1/2	—	
26	5-7	St. L.	Howe (2-0)	Bar	W	5-3	19-7	1	1/2	—	
27	5-8	St. L.	Reuss (4-1)	Andujar	W	6-4	20-7	1	1/2	—	
28	5-9	Chi.	Stewart (3-0)	L. Smith	W	4-3	21-7	1	1 1/2	—	
29	5-10	Chi.	Welch (1-3)	Proly	L	2-3	21-8	1	1/2	—	
30	5-12	at SD	Valenzuela (4-2)	DeLeon	W	4-3	22-8	1	2	—	
31	5-13	at SD	Hooton (1-2)	Dravecky	L	4-6	22-9	1	2	—	
32	5-14	at SD	REUSS (5-1)	Show	W	4-1	23-9	1	2	—	
33	5-15	at SD	Welch (2-3)	Hawkins	W	3-2	24-9	1	2	—	
34	5-17	at Mtl.	Howe (2-1)	Schatzeder	L	2-3 (15)	24-10	1	2	—	
35	5-18	at Mtl.	Stewart (4-0)	Gullickson	W	13-3	25-10	1	3	—	
36	5-20	at NY	Reuss (5-2)	ALLEN	L	0-4	25-11	1	2	—	
	5-21	at NY		RAINED OUT				1	1 1/2	—	
37	5-22	at NY	WELCH (3-3)	Seaver	W	5-0	26-11	1	1 1/2	—	
38	5-23	at Phil.	VALENZUELA (5-2)	Denny	W	2-0	27-11	1	1 1/2	—	
39	5-24	at Phil.	PENA (5-1)	Christenson	W	3-0	28-11	1	2 1/2	—	
40	5-25	at Phil.	Hooton (2-2)	Bystrom	W	6-1	29-11	1	2 1/2	—	
41	5-26	SF	Reuss (5-3)	Laskey	L	3-5	29-12	1	2 1/2	—	
42	5-27	SF	Welch (3-4)	Hammaker	L	3-6	29-13	1	2 1/2	—	
43	5-28	SF	VALENZUELA (6-2)	McGaffigan	W	5-0	30-13	1	2 1/2	—	
44	5-29	SF	Stewart (4-1)	Lavelle	L	4-6	30-14	1	1 1/2	—	
45	5-30	Phil.	HOOTON (3-2)	Bystrom	W	5-2	31-14	1	2 1/2	—	
46	5-31	Phil.	REUSS (6-3)	Hudson	W	4-1	32-14	1	2 1/2	—	
47	6-1	Phil.	WELCH (4-4)	Carlton	W	1-0	33-14	1	2 1/2	—	
48	6-2	NY	Zachry (2-0)	Orosco	W	5-4 (14)	34-14	1	2 1/2	—	
49	6-3	NY	Beckwith (0-1)	Lynch	L	2-5	34-15	1	1 1/2	—	
50	6-4	NY	Hooton (4-2)	Allen	W	2-1	35-15	1	1 1/2	—	
51	6-5	NY	Reuss (6-4)	Halman	L	2-4	35-16	1	1 1/2	—	
52	6-7	at Atl.	Welch (4-5)	Perez	L	1-4	35-17	1	1/2	—	
53	6-8	at Atl.	VALENZUELA (7-2)	Camp	W	11-5	36-17	1	1 1/2	—	
54	6-9	at Atl.	Stewart (5-1)	Forster	W	4-2	37-17	1	2 1/2	—	
55	6-10	at Cin.	Reuss (6-5)	Puleo	L	2-3	37-18	1	2	—	
56	6-11	at Cin.	Niedenfuhr (3-0)	Hayes	W	3-2	38-18	1	3	—	
57	6-12	at Cin.	Welch (4-6)	SOTO	L	1-3	38-19	1	2	—	
58	6-13	at Cin.	VALENZUELA (8-2)	Price	W	5-1	39-19	1	2 1/2	—	
59	6-14	Atl.	Hooton (5-2)	McMurry	W	4-3	40-19	1	3 1/2	—	
60	6-15	Atl.	Stewart (5-2)	Garber	L	2-3	40-20	1	2 1/2	—	
61	6-16	Atl.	Pena (6-1)	Camp	W	6-1	41-20	1	3 1/2	—	
62	6-17	Cin.	WELCH (5-6)	SOTO	W	1-0	42-20	1	4 1/2	—	
63	6-18	Cin.	Valenzuela (8-3)	Price	L	2-3	42-21	1	4 1/2	—	
64	6-19	Cin.	HOOTON (6-2)	Berenyi	W	5-1	43-21	1	5 1/2	—	
65	6-20	SD	Reuss (6-6)	Whitson	L	1-4	43-22	1	4 1/2	—	
66	6-21	SD	Pena (6-2)	Lollar	L	0-2	43-23	1	4 1/2	—	
67	6-22	SD	Welch (5-7)	Show	L	2-5	43-24	1	4 1/2	—	
68	6-23	SD	Valenzuela (8-4)	Dravecky	L	5-7	43-25	1	4	—	
69	6-24	Hst.	Hooton (7-2)	J. Niekro	W	7-2	44-25	1	3 1/2	—	
70	6-25	Hst.	Niedenfuhr (4-0)	Dawley	W	2-1 (11)	45-25	1	3 1/2	—	
71	6-26	Hst.	Pena (6-3)	Scott	L	7-9	45-26	1	2 1/2	—	
72	6-28	at SD	Welch (6-7)	Dravecky	W	9-5	46-26	1	3	—	
73	6-29	at SD	Valenzuela (8-5)	THURMOND	L	2-13	46-27	1	2	—	
74	6-30	at SD	Howe (2-2)	Montefusco	L	6-7	46-28	1	1	—	
75	7-1	at Hst.	Pena (7-3)	LaCorte	W	5-2 (10)	47-28	1	1	—	
76	7-2	at Hst.	Beckwith (0-2)	RYAN	L	1-3	47-29	1	.003	—	
77	7-3	at Hst.	Welch (6-8)	J. NIEKRO	L	1-8	47-30	1	.002	—	
78	7-4	at Hst.	Howe (2-3)	D. Smith	L	4-5	47-31	2	—	1 Atl.	
			ALL STAR BREAK								
79	7-8	Pitt.	Reuss (6-7)	Candelaria	L	3-4	47-32	2	—	2 Atl.	
80	7-9	Pitt.	Pena (7-4)	McWILLIAMS	L	0-3	47-33	2	—	3 Atl.	
81	7-10	Pitt.	Hooton (8-2)	Rhoden	W	10-3	48-33	2	—	2 Atl.	

Day-By-Day with the Dodgers — 1983

Game	No.	Date	Opp.	Pitchers of Record Dodgers	Opp.	W/L	Score	Record	Pos.	GA	GB—Leader
82	7-11	St.L	Beckwith (1-2)	Suttler	W	7-6	49-33	2	—	2 Atl.	
83	7-12	St.L	Welch (7-8)	Stuper	W	3-1	50-33	2	—	1/2 Atl.	
84	7-13	St.L	Howe (2-4)	Rucker	L	5-6	50-34	2	—	1 1/2 Atl.	
85	7-14	Chi.	Pena (8-4)	Trout	W	8-4	51-34	2	—	1 1/2 Atl.	
86	7-15	Chi.	Haaton (8-3)	Ruthven	L	4-8	51-35	2	—	2 1/2 Atl.	
87	7-16	Chi.	Valenzuela (9-5)	Jenkins	W	7-4	52-35	2	—	2 1/2 Atl.	
88	7-17	Chi.	Welch (7-9)	NOLES	L	0-10	52-36	2	—	2 1/2 Atl.	
89	7-19	at Pitt.	Reuss (6-8)	Candelaria	L	1-4	52-37	2	—		
90	7-19	at Pitt.	Howe (3-4)	Sarmiento	W	3-2 (11)	53-37	2	—	3 1/2 Atl.	
91	7-20	at Pitt.	Haaton (8-4)	Rhaden	L	3-7	53-38	2	—	3 1/2 Atl.	
92	7-21	at Pitt.	Howe (3-5)	Tekulve	L	4-5	53-39	2	—	3 1/2 Atl.	
93	7-22	at St.L	Welch (8-9)	Farsch	W	9-4	54-39	2	—	3 1/2 Atl.	
94	7-23	at St.L	Howe (4-5)	Rucker	W	10-5	55-39	2	—	3 1/2 Atl.	
95	7-24	at St.L	Reuss (6-9)	ALLEN	L	0-3	55-40	2	—	4 1/2 Atl.	
96	7-25	at Chi.	Haaton (8-5)	Trout	L	3-9	55-41	2	—	4 1/2 Atl.	
97	7-26	at SF	VALENZUELA (10-5)	Ruthven	W	5-2	56-41	2	—	3 1/2 Atl.	
98	7-27	at Chi.	Welch (8-10)	L. Smith	L	1-2	56-42	2	—	4 1/2 Atl.	
99	7-29	at SF	Pena (8-5)	Krukaw	L	2-5	56-43	2	—	5 Atl.	
100	7-30	at SF	Reuss (6-10)	M. DAVIS	L	0-8	56-44	2	—	6 Atl.	
101	7-31	at SF	Niedenfuier (5-0)	Breining	W	2-1	57-44	2	—		
102	7-31	at SF	Valenzuela (10-6)	Barr	L	6-8	57-45	2	—	5 1/2 Atl.	
103	8-1	Cin.	Welch (8-11)	Hayes	L	2-4 (10)	57-46	2	—	6 1/2 Atl.	
104	8-2	Cin.	PENA (9-5)	Pastore	W	3-1	58-46	2	—	5 1/2 Atl.	
105	8-3	Cin.	Zachry (3-0)	Gale	W	7-4	59-46	2	—	5 1/2 Atl.	
106	8-4	Cin.	Niedenfuier (5-1)	Hayes	L	3-4 (11)	59-47	2	—	6 1/2 Atl.	
107	8-5	Atl.	VALENZUELA (11-6)	McMurtry	W	2-1	60-47	2	—	5 1/2 Atl.	
108	8-6	Atl.	Welch (9-11)	Camp	W	4-2	61-47	2	—	4 1/2 Atl.	
109	8-7	Atl.	Pena (9-6)	Perez	L	2-5	61-48	2	—	5 1/2 Atl.	
110	8-9	at Cin.	Howe (4-6)	SOTO	L	4-5	61-49	2	—	6 1/2 Atl.	
111	8-10	at Cin.	Haaton (8-6)	BERENYI	L	2-9	61-50	2	—	6 1/2 Atl.	
112	8-11	at Cin.	Niedenfuier (6-1)	Puleo	W	4-3	62-50	2	—	6 1/2 Atl.	
113	8-12	at Atl.	Welch (10-11)	Perez	W	5-3	63-50	2	—	5 1/2 Atl.	
114	8-13	at Atl.	Howe (4-7)	Bedrosian	L	7-8	63-51	2	—	6 1/2 Atl.	
115	8-14	at Atl.	Valenzuela (12-6)	P. Niekro	W	5-4	64-51	2	—	5 1/2 Atl.	
116	8-15	SF	Haaton (8-7)	BREINING	L	3-7	64-52	2	—	5 1/2 Atl.	
117	8-16	SF	Reuss (7-10)	Laskey	W	5-1	65-52	2	—	4 1/2 Atl.	
118	8-17	NY	Welch (11-11)	Terrell	W	4-1	66-52	2	—	4 Atl.	
	8-18	NY		RAINED OUT				2	—	3 1/2 Atl.	
119	8-19	Phil.	PENA (10-6)	CARLTON	W	3-0	67-52	2	—	3 1/2 Atl.	
120	8-20	Phil.	Valenzuela (13-6)	Bystrom	W	4-3	68-52	2	—	3 1/2 Atl.	
121	8-21	Phil.	Honeycutt (1-0)	K. Gross	W	6-0	69-52	2	—	3 1/2 Atl.	
122	8-22	Mtl.	REUSS (8-10)	Rogers	W	4-1	70-52	2	—	3 Atl.	
123	8-23	Mtl.	Zachry (4-0)	B. Smith	W	6-3	71-52	2	—	2 Atl.	
124	8-24	Mtl.	Niedenfuier (7-1)	Reardon	W	3-2	72-52	2	—	2 Atl.	
125	8-26	at Phil.	Valenzuela (13-7)	K. Gross	L	1-4	72-53	2	—	1 1/2 Atl.	
126	8-27	at Phil.	HONEYCUTT (2-0)	Hudson	W	6-1	73-53	2	—	1/2 Atl.	
127	8-28	at Phil.	REUSS (9-10)	Denny	W	8-3	74-53	2	—	1/2 Atl.	
128	8-29	at NY	Welch (12-11)	Seaver	W	6-1	75-53				
129	8-29	at NY	Haaton (9-7)	Terrell	W	7-3	76-53	1	1	—	
130	8-30	at NY	Niedenfuier (7-2)	Orasco	L	2-3	76-54				
131	8-30	at NY	Zachry (5-0)	Holman	W	2-1	77-54	1	1 1/2	—	
132	8-31	at NY	Valenzuela (13-8)	TORREZ	L	1-7	77-55	1	1 1/2	—	
133	9-1	at Mtl.	Honeycutt (2-1)	Lea	L	3-8	77-56	1	1 1/2	—	
134	9-2	at Mtl.	REUSS (10-10)	Rogers	W	4-1	78-56	1	2 1/2	—	
135	9-3	at Mtl.	Welch (13-11)	B. Smith	W	4-0	79-56	1	3 1/2	—	
136	9-4	at Mtl.	Zachry (5-1)	Schatzeder	L	2-3 (12)	79-57	1	2 1/2	—	
137	9-5	SD	Valenzuela (13-9)	Thurmond	L	2-5	79-58	1	1 1/2	—	
138	9-6	SD	Honeycutt (2-2)	WHITSON	L	3-8	79-59	1	1	—	
139	9-7	Cin.	Niedenfuier (8-2)	Hayes	W	7-3 (10)	80-59	1	2	—	
140	9-8	Cin.	Welch (14-11)	Soto	W	5-2	81-59	1	2	—	
141	9-9	Atl.	Pena (11-6)	P. Niekro	W	3-2	82-59	1	3	—	
142	9-10	Atl.	Beckwith (1-3)	Bedrosian	L	3-6 (10)	82-60	1	2	—	
143	9-11	Atl.	Beckwith (2-3)	Garber	W	7-6	83-60	1	3	—	
144	9-13	at Hst.	REUSS (11-10)	Scott	W	5-1	84-60	1	4	—	
145	9-14	at Hst.	WELCH (14-12)	J. NIEKRO	L	2-4	84-61	1	4	—	
146	9-15	at Hst.	PENA (12-6)	Ryan	W	6-0	85-61	1	4 1/2	—	
147	9-16	at SF	Valenzuela (13-10)	M. DAVIS	L	0-1	85-62	1	3 1/2	—	
148	9-17	at SF	Honeycutt (2-3)	BREINING	L	1-4	85-63	1	3 1/2	—	
149	9-18	at SF	Reuss (11-11)	Krukaw	L	3-6	85-64	1	3 1/2	—	
150	9-19	Hst.	Welch (15-12)	J. Niekro	W	9-2	84-64	1	4	—	
151	9-20	Hst.	Pena (12-7)	Ryan	L	2-15	86-65	1	3 1/2	—	
152	9-21	Hst.	VALENZUELA (14-10)	Ruhle	W	2-1	87-65	1	4	—	
153	9-23	at Atl.	REUSS (12-11)	Barker	W	11-2	88-65	1	5 1/2	—	
154	9-24	at Atl.	Niedenfuier (8-3)	PEREZ	L	2-3	88-66	1	4 1/2	—	
155	9-25	at Atl.	Pena (12-8)	McMurtry	L	1-7	88-67	1	3 1/2	—	
156	9-26	at Cin.	Zachry (6-1)	Gale	W	12-9 (10)	89-67	1	3 1/2	—	
157	9-27	at Cin.	Beckwith (3-3)	Russell	W	7-4	90-67	1	4 1/2	—	
158	9-28	at SD		RAINED OUT				1	4 1/2	—	
159	9-29	at SD	Beckwith (3-4)	Monge	L	1-7	90-68	1	3 1/2	—	
159	9-29	at SD	Pena (12-9)	Hawkins	L	1-4	90-69	1	3	—	
160	9-30	SF	Valenzuela (15-10)	Garrelts	W	4-3	91-69	1	4	—	
161	10-1	SF	Haaton (9-8)	Davis	L	1-4	91-70	1	4	—	
162	10-2	SF	Fernandez (0-1)	Barr	L	3-4	91-71	1	3	—	

PITCHERS OF COMPLETE GAMES IN CAPS

LIFETIME HOME RUNS — N.L. — BY PARKS

	Totals	Atl	Chi	Cin	Hst	LA	Mon	NY	Phil	Pitt	StL	SD	SF
Monday	178	10	69	9	4	39	1	6	9	6	4	7	7
Yeager	96	4	3	5	5	47	1	3	4	4	4	12	4
Guerrero	85	8	5	2	1	36	3	3	7	3	2	10	5
Russell	45	2	1	4	2	22	2	2	4	1	1	2	1
Landreaux	31	4	4	2	0	14	1	0	0	0	1	2	3
Whitfield	26	1	1	3	2	2	0	1	2	0	3	0	11
Marshall	22	0	2	2	0	11	1	2	1	0	1	2	0
Brock	20	1	0	1	0	14	2	1	0	0	0	1	0
Morales	12	1	0	0	1	1	5	1	1	0	1	1	0
Sax	11	2	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Scioscia	9	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	2
Hooton	4	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Landestoy	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Fimble	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reynolds	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Valenzuela	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Anderson	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bailor	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Maldonado	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pena	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Reuss	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Welch	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Additional home runs hit — at Connie Mack Stadium, Philadelphia: Russell 1; Jarrry Park, Montreal: Monday 7, Baker 1.

All-time home run leaders at Dodger Stadium (as a Dodger): Ron Cey 121, Steve Garvey 118, Dusty Baker 77, Joe Ferguson 60, Willie Davis 57, Davey Lopes 50, Steve Yeager 47, Reggie Smith 42, Willie Crawford 42, Rick Monday 39, Frank Howard 37, Pedro Guerrero 36, Jim Lefebvre 30, Jim Wynn 27, Tommy Davis 24, Wes Parker 23, Bill Russell 22, Ron Fairly 22.

1983 DODGER HOME RUNS

	HR	H	A	Atl	Chi	Cin	Hst	Mon	NY	Phi	Pit	StL	SD	SF
				H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A
Guerrero	32	13	19	2-5	0-0	0-1	5-1	0-1	0-0	0-2	3-2	0-1	2-5	1-1
Brock	20	14	6	1-1	2-0	2-1	2-0	2-2	1-1	1-0	0-0	1-0	1-1	1-0
Landreaux	17	10	7	2-2	1-2	0-0	0-0	3-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	2-1	0-0	0-2
Marshall	17	9	8	1-0	1-2	4-2	1-0	1-0	0-1	1-1	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0
Baker	15	8	7	0-3	0-0	1-0	1-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	5-1	0-0	0-1
Yeager	15	7	8	0-0	0-0	0-1	3-1	0-0	1-2	2-0	0-0	0-2	1-2	0-0
Monday	6	4	2	0-1	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	2-0
Sax	5	3	2	0-0	0-0	0-1	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0
Morales	3	0	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0
Fimble	2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Reynolds	2	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1
Roenicke	2	2	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-0
Thomas	2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1
Anderson	1	1	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Landestoy	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Maldonado	1	1	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Pena	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0
Russell	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Scioscia	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0
Valenzuela	1	0	1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Welch	1	1	0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Totals	146	74	72	6-13	4-4	9-9	15-3	7-5	3-4	4-3	4-5	9-8	7-12	6-6

HOME RUNS vs. DODGERS — 1983

Atlanta (15)			Montreal (4)			St. Louis (5)		
at L.A. Away			at L.A. Away			at L.A. Away		
Behenna	0	1	Carter	0	1	Hendrick	0	1
Butler	0	1	Dawson	2	0	Hernandez	0	1
Chambliss	1	0	Oliver	0	1	Porter	1	1
Horner	1	2	Totals	2	2	Rayford	1	0
Hubbard	0	2				Totals	2	3
Murphy	3	0	New York (6)			San Diego (16)		
Ramirez	0	1	at L.A. Away			at L.A. Away		
Washington	0	2	Bradley	1	1	Bevacqua	0	1
Watson	0	1	Foster	1	0	Bonilla	1	0
Totals	5	10	Hernandez	0	2	Garvey	1	1
Chicago (5)			Wilson	0	1	Jones	1	0
at L.A. Away			Totals	2	4	Kennedy	3	1
Buckner	1	1	Philadelphia (3)			Lezcano	0	2
Davis	1	1	at L.A. Away			Richards	0	1
Sandberg	1	0	Matthews	0	1	Salazar	1	2
Totals	3	2	Schmidt	1	0	Templeton	1	0
Cincinnati (10)			Virgil	1	0	Totals	8	8
at L.A. Away			Totals	2	1	San Francisco (14)		
Bilardello	0	2	Pittsburgh (9)			at L.A. Away		
Cedeno	1	2	at L.A. Away			Brenly	0	1
Driessen	1	0	Berra	0	1	Clark	2	1
Esasky	1	0	Harper	0	1	Evans	3	0
Householder	0	1	Madlock	1	0	Leonard	3	0
Oester	2	0	Marrison	1	0	May	1	1
Totals	5	5	Parker	1	0	Youngblood	1	1
Houston (10)			Pena	1	0	Totals	10	4
at L.A. Away			Thompson	0	2			
Cruz	1	3	Wynne	1	0			
Garner	0	1	Totals	5	4			
Puhl	1	1						
Thon	3	0						
Totals	5	5						

Grand Slams: Cruz (Hou)

DODGER GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS

Date	Player	Opponent	Pitcher	Inning
8-23-58	Gil Hodges	Milwaukee	Bob Trowbridge	8
4-29-60	John Roseboro	San Francisco	Sam Jones	5
5-17-60	Frank Howard	at Milwaukee	Bob Buhl	8
5-31-60	Norm Sherry	St. Louis	Ronnie Kline	6
6- 4-60	Wally Moon	Chicago	Seth Morehead	7
7-28-60	Frank Howard	Cincinnati	Jim O'Toole	7
7-30-60	Tommy Davis	Milwaukee	Ron Piche	7
4-29-61	Frank Howard	at Chicago	Dick Ellsworth	5
6- 2-61	Tommy Davis	San Francisco	Eddie Fisher	10
7-26-61	Norm Larker	at Philadelphia	Frank Sullivan	8
8- 9-61	Dan Drysdale	Milwaukee	Dan Nottebart	2
7- 2-62 (1st G)	Willie Davis	Philadelphia	Jack Hamilton	3
9-10-62	Tommy Davis	Chicago	Dick Ellsworth	3
7- 4-63	Ken McMullen	St. Louis	Ernie Broglio	6
7-21-63 (2nd G)	Ron Fairly	at Milwaukee	Hank Fischer	3
9-12-63	John Roseboro	at Pittsburgh	Bob Friend	1
9- 9-64	Willie Davis	at San Francisco	Bob Hendley	5
7-16-68	Ron Fairly	at Cincinnati	Jim Maloney	5
9- 9-68	Bill Sudakis	at St. Louis	Dick Hughes	2
4-15-69	Andy Kosco	San Diego	Johnny Podres	5
8-16-69	Maury Wills	at Montreal	Larry Jaster	5
7-22-70	Tom Haller*	Montreal	Claude Raymond	7
8- 5-70	Willie Davis	Atlanta	Don Cardwell	5
7-27-71	Bill Buckner	Pittsburgh	Jim Grant	7
5-25-73	Willie Crawford	New York	Jon Matlack	5
8- 5-74	Steve Yeager	Cincinnati	Don Gullett	7
9-15-74	Jim Wynn	Cincinnati	Pedro Borbon	7
4-16-75	Jim Wynn	Cincinnati	Pat Darcy	7
4-24-75	Ken McMullen*	San Diego	Dave Tomlin	6
6-18-75	Ron Cey	Houston	Tom Griffin	1
9-27-75	Steve Yeager	Houston	Ken Forsch	3
6- 7-76	Ron Cey	Philadelphia	Ron Reed	1
4-24-77	Ron Cey	at Atlanta	Rick Camp	8
5- 5-77	Ron Cey	New York	Tom Seaver	5
6-22-77	Steve Garvey	St. Louis	Clay Carroll	4
8-22-77	Steve Yeager	at St. Louis	John Denny	3
8-28-77	Steve Garvey	St. Louis	Clay Carroll	7
9-12-77	Dusty Baker	San Diego	Dave Freisleben	6
10-4-77	Ron Cey-†	Philadelphia	Steve Carlton	7
10-5-77	Dusty Baker-†	Philadelphia	Jim Lonborg	4
6-12-78	Dusty Baker	Philadelphia	Jim Lonborg	6
7- 6-78	Dave Lopes	Atlanta	Craig Skok	11
7-26-78	Steve Garvey	Chicago	Dave Roberts	3
8-16-78	Reggie Smith	at Philadelphia	Jim Kaat	3
4-6-79	Joe Ferguson	San Diego	Randy Jones	1
7-24-79	Dusty Baker	Philadelphia	Warren Brusstar	6
8-10-79	Darrell Thomas	at San Francisco	Bob Knepper	2
9- 2-79	Dave Lopes	Chicago	Bruce Sutter	9
9-25-79	Ron Cey	at San Francisco	Ed Halicki	2
9-28-79	Steve Garvey	Houston	Vern Ruhle	8
6-30-82 (1st G)	Dusty Baker	San Diego	Juan Eichelberger	5
10-1-82	Rick Monday	at San Francisco	Fred Breining	8
5-18-83	Greg Brock	at Montreal	Bill Gullickson	5
6-23-83	Pedro Guerrero	at San Diego	Elias Sosa	4
7-23-83	Ken Landreaux	at St. Louis	Bruce Sutter	8
9- 7-83	Mike Marshall	Cincinnati	Ben Hayes	10

*Pinch hit. †-National League Playoffs.

All-time Dodger grand slam leaders—Gil Hodges 14; Carl Furillo 8; Roy Campanella 6; Pee Wee Reese 6; Duke Snider 5; Ron Cey 5; Steve Garvey 4; Dusty Baker 4; Steve Yeager 3; Frank Howard 3; Tommy Davis 3; Willie Davis 3. **Los Angeles All-time Leader**—Ron Cey 5.

HOME RUNS HIT AT DODGER STADIUM ON THE LOGE LEVEL

Only two players have ever hit a home run on the loge level (the second level) at Dodger Stadium. Frank Howard was the first one to do it for the Dodgers in the 1963 World Series. Howard hit it eight rows up in the fourth game on Oct. 6 and it was estimated at 420 feet. The second player to do it was New York Mets' Dave Kingman on June 4, 1976. Kingman hit three home runs in the game and drove in eight runs. He was the first player to hit three home runs in a game against the Dodgers in Los Angeles since Pittsburgh's Willie Stargell did it on June 24, 1965.

OPPONENT HOME RUNS

The most home runs by an opponent in a season against the Los Angeles Dodgers is eight. The record is held by Hank Aaron (Milwaukee) in 1963, Orlando Cepeda (Atlanta) in 1970 and Darrell Evans (Atlanta) in 1973. The most home runs hit by an opponent in a season at Dodger Stadium is six set by Jimmy Wynn of the Houston Astros in 1967.

HOME RUN TOTALS IN L.A. — 1958 - 1983

Year	DODGERS			OPPONENTS		
	At L.A.	Away	Totals	At L.A.	Home	Totals
1958	92	80	172	101	72	173
1959	82	66	148	90	67	157
1960	89	37	126	97	57	154
1961	83	74	157	109	58	167
1962	47	93	140	39	76	115
1963	42	68	110	43	68	111
1964	26	53	79	38	50	88
1965	26	52	78	41	86	127
1966	43	65	108	36	48	84
1967	36	46	82	35	58	93
1968	25	42	67	24	41	65
1969	40	57	97	55	67	122
1970	34	53	87	82	82	164
1971	43	52	95	56	54	110
1972	46	52	98	37	46	83
1973	63	47	110	62	67	129
1974	68	71	139	51	61	112
1975	64	54	118	52	52	104
1976	42	49	91	48	49	97
1977	96	95	191	65	54	119
1978	78	71	149	59	48	107
1979	106	77	183	55	46	101
1980	82	66	148	58	47	105
1981	38	44	82	33	21	54
1982	57	81	138	35	46	81
1983	74	72	146	49	48	97
Totals	1522	1617	3139	1450	1469	2919

HITTING FOR THE CYCLE

Babe Herman holds the Dodger record and is tied for the Major League record for most times hitting for the cycle—three. Herman did it in 1931 (twice) for the Dodgers and in 1933 for the Chicago Cubs. Bob Meusel (1921-22-28) and John Reilly (1883 (2) & 1890) also did it three times to share the Major League mark. Dodgers who have hit for the cycle:

Player	Date
James J. Davis	July 18, 1890
Tom P. Burns	Aug. 1, 1890 (2g)
James Johnston	May 25, 1922 (1g)
Babe Herman	May 18, 1931
Babe Herman	July 24, 1931
Dixie Walker	Sept. 2, 1944
Jackie Robinson	Aug. 29, 1948 (1g)
Gil Hodges	June 25, 1949
Wes Parker	May 7, 1970

DODGER ROOKIES & STOLEN BASES

Steve Sax established the Dodger record for steals as a rookie in 1982 with 49. Jackie Robinson set the Brooklyn Dodger mark of 29 in 1947. Davey Lopes had the old Dodger mark of 36 set in 1973.

THE DODGERS' 200-HIT CLUB

Steve Garvey has six 200-hit seasons to lead all Dodgers and only seven players in Major League history have had more than five seasons of 200 hits. Pete Rose holds the record with 10 seasons of 200 or more hits. The Dodgers' 200-hit club:

Year	Player	Hits	Year	Player	Hits
1900	Willie Keeler	204	1932	Lefty O'Doul	219
1901	Willie Keeler	202	1949	Jackie Robinson	203
1921	Jim Johnson	203	1962	Tommy Davis	230
1922	Zack Wheat	201		Maury Wills	208
1923	Jim Johnson	203	1974	Steve Garvey	200
1924	Zack Wheat	212	1975	Steve Garvey	210
1925	Milt Stock	202	1976	Steve Garvey	200
1929	Babe Herman	217	1978	Steve Garvey	202
	John Frederick	206	1979	Steve Garvey	204
1930	Babe Herman	241	1980	Steve Garvey	200
	John Frederick	206			

LIFETIME HOME RUNS vs. L.A. DODGERS—1958-1983

	at Dodger Stadium	at Coliseum	Away	Total
Hank Aaron	22	9	46	77
Willie Mays	11	12	34	57
Ernie Banks	9	13	19	41
Orlando Cepeda	12	7	18	37
Willie McCovey	17	0	20	37
Darrell Evans	17	0	16	33
Ron Santo	7	2	23	32
TONY PEREZ	15	0	17	32
DAVE KINGMAN	20	0	12	32
GEORGE FOSTER	18	0	14	32
Wilver Stargell	21	0	10	31
John Bench	17	0	14	31
Joe Morgan	14	0	16	30
Frank Robinson	3	9	18	30
Ken Boyer	2	17	10	29
Jim Wynn	15	0	11	26
Dave Winfield	15	0	10	25
Billy Williams	8	2	15	25
Lee May	11	0	14	25
MIKE SCHMIDT	18	0	6	24
Vada Pinson	3	2	19	24
Eddie Matthews	3	7	13	23
Dick Stuart	3	10	10	23
GARY MATTHEWS	10	0	13	23
Greg Luzinski	12	0	11	23
CESAR CEDENO	9	0	14	23
Roberto Clemente	6	4	11	21
Bob Bailey	8	0	13	21
Bill White	2	4	12	20
PETE ROSE	10	0	10	20
Bobby Bonds	8	0	12	20
Nate Colbert	12	0	8	20
BOB HORNER	8	0	11	19
Jim Ray Hart	7	0	12	19
BOB WATSON	11	0	7	18
Jim Davenport	1	9	7	17
Bill Mazerowski	4	11	2	17
Ted Simmons	7	0	9	16
BILL MADLOCK	9	0	7	16
DAN DRIESSEN	5	0	11	16
Donn Clendenon	10	0	6	16
Dick Allen	8	0	8	16
Alex Johnson	4	1	10	15
Joe Torre	6	0	9	15
DAVE PARKER	5	0	9	14
DALE MURPHY	9	0	4	13
JACK CLARK	9	0	4	13
ACTIVE N.L. OPPONENTS IN CAPS.				

HOME RUNS IN FIRST APPEARANCE

Four Dodgers have hit home runs in their first Major League appearance and two of the four have come by a pitcher. All four hit home runs for Brooklyn. They are: pitcher Dan Bankhead, Aug. 26, 1947; pitcher Clise Dudley, April 27, 1929; outfielder Ernie Koy, April 19, 1938; and infielder Gordon Slade, May 24, 1930. Who will be the first Los Angeles Dodger to do it?

DOUBLE FIGURES IN HOME RUNS

Three Dodger teams have had eight men in double figures in home runs—the 1979, the 1961 and the 1953 Dodgers. The National and American League record is nine men. The 1979 Dodgers to do it were Steve Garvey (28), Ron Cey (28), Davey Lopes (28), Dusty Baker (23), Joe Ferguson (20), Gary Thomasson (14), Steve Yeager (13) and Reggie Smith (10). The 1961 Dodgers to do it were John Roseboro (18), Wally Moon (17), Duke Snider (16), Frank Howard (15), Tommy Davis (15), Willie Davis (12), Charlie Neal (10) and Ron Fairly (10). The 1953 Dodgers to do it were Duke Snider (42), Roy Campanella (41), Gil Hodges (31), Carl Furillo (21), Pee Wee Reese (13), Jackie Robinson (12), Wayne Belardi (11) and Billy Cox (10).

DODGER STADIUM HOME RUN EXPLOSIONS

The Los Angeles Dodgers hit seven home runs in a game against Cincinnati on May 25, 1979 to establish a Dodger record at Dodger Stadium. A total of eight home runs were hit in the game to establish a new mark for two teams at Dodger Stadium. The Dodgers to hit the seven home runs were: Dusty Baker, Rick Sutcliffe, Steve Garvey, Gary Thomasson, Joe Ferguson, Derrel Thomas and Davey Lopes.

LIFETIME BATTING vs N.L. CLUBS

	ANDERSON						BAILOR				
	AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.	AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.	
Astros	6	0	0	0	.000	35	9	1	0	.257	
Braves	15	2	1	0	.133	67	19	3	0	.284	
Cards	8	0	0	0	.000	106	25	3	0	.236	
Cubs	3	2	0	0	.667	84	21	8	0	.250	
Dodgers	—	—	—	—	—	67	17	8	0	.254	
Expos	11	2	0	0	.182	91	31	6	0	.341	
Giants	23	3	1	1	.130	54	17	3	0	.315	
Mets	20	3	0	0	.150	—	—	—	—	—	
Padres	7	1	0	0	.143	58	15	12	0	.259	
Phillies	0	0	0	0	.000	85	22	8	1	.259	
Pirates	7	2	0	0	.286	89	22	7	0	.247	
Reds	15	4	0	0	.267	61	14	6	0	.230	
	115	19	2	1	.165	797	212	69	1	.266	

	BROCK						FIMPLE						GUERRERO				
	AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.	AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.	AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.		
Astros	63	11	6	2	.175	13	4	2	0	.308	174	57	29	8	.328		
Braves	53	13	2	2	.245	29	9	7	0	.310	207	64	30	12	.309		
Cards	34	7	7	1	.206	—	—	—	—	—	146	46	22	2	.315		
Cubs	28	7	8	2	.250	—	—	—	—	—	133	44	24	6	.331		
Dodgers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Expos	39	7	11	4	.179	14	3	2	0	.214	105	32	21	6	.305		
Giants	42	8	3	1	.190	21	4	0	0	.190	196	55	30	8	.281		
Mets	41	11	5	2	.268	10	3	1	0	.300	112	35	18	6	.313		
Padres	50	10	4	2	.200	12	4	1	0	.333	226	56	38	15	.248		
Phillies	34	4	4	1	.118	16	3	2	0	.188	114	36	25	9	.316		
Pirates	34	7	7	0	.206	—	—	—	—	—	134	43	17	8	.321		
Reds	54	19	10	3	.352	33	7	7	2	.212	212	64	38	5	.302		
	472	104	67	20	.220	148	37	22	2	.250	1759	532	292	85	.302		

	LANDESTROY						LANDREAUX						MALDONADO				
	AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.	AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.	AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.		
Astros	26	5	0	0	.192	149	47	21	2	.315	6	1	0	0	.167		
Braves	122	37	12	1	.330	154	38	22	6	.247	7	2	2	0	.286		
Cards	63	15	4	0	.238	133	39	23	3	.293	3	0	0	0	.000		
Cubs	79	18	4	0	.228	125	31	16	5	.248	4	2	0	0	.500		
Dodgers	122	28	5	0	.230	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Expos	84	22	6	1	.262	92	24	18	4	.261	2	0	0	0	.500		
Giants	166	35	7	0	.211	169	46	17	4	.272	17	3	3	1	.176		
Mets	81	19	10	0	.235	76	19	6	1	.250	1	1	1	0	1.000		
Padres	150	36	13	0	.240	127	34	8	2	.268	12	1	0	0	.083		
Phillies	84	22	5	1	.262	88	27	5	0	.307	10	1	0	0	.100		
Pirates	91	13	11	0	.143	69	18	7	1	.261	11	1	0	0	.091		
Reds	108	31	4	0	.287	150	41	14	3	.273	5	1	0	0	.200		
	1176	281	81	3	.239	1332	364	157	31	.273	78	13	6	1	.167		

	MARSHALL						MONDAY						MORALES				
	AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.	AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.	AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.		
Astros	65	15	3	1	.231	380	89	41	16	.234	29	10	10	2	.345		
Braves	63	13	9	1	.206	403	107	56	18	.266	37	14	9	1	.378		
Cards	42	12	10	1	.286	387	102	33	12	.264	28	9	5	1	.321		
Cubs	39	17	8	4	.436	110	29	11	3	.264	33	8	9	0	.242		
Dodgers	—	—	—	—	—	177	41	19	8	.232	39	8	4	1	.205		
Expos	48	12	7	2	.250	401	105	48	17	.262	2	0	0	0	.000		
Giants	61	12	1	0	.197	351	95	50	15	.271	54	17	8	0	.315		
Mets	54	17	9	2	.315	393	109	42	16	.277	60	21	12	2	.350		
Padres	75	23	5	3	.307	297	79	56	13	.266	56	17	8	1	.304		
Phillies	46	8	7	2	.174	354	109	65	24	.308	61	17	11	1	.279		
Pirates	30	7	1	0	.233	361	95	38	11	.263	74	19	13	2	.257		
Reds	62	24	15	6	.387	416	108	53	25	.260	36	7	2	1	.194		
	585	160	75	22	.274	4030	1068	512	178	.265	509	147	91	12	.289		

	RUSSELL						SAX						SCIOSCIA				
	AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.	AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.	AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.		
Astros	709	159	63	2	.224	147	43	17	3	.293	87	12	8	1	.138		
Braves	734	200	59	4	.272	167	55	18	2	.329	106	31	7	0	.292		
Cards	508	139	37	2	.274	117	33	9	2	.282	59	16	8	0	.271		
Cubs	509	134	35	3	.263	136	39	5	0	.287	61	20	6	0	.328		
Dodgers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Expos	488	140	57	5	.287	102	27	3	0	.265	72	20	2	1	.278		
Giants	719	197	67	4	.274	136	38	5	1	.279	100	25	15	3	.250		
Mets	491	126	55	6	.257	85	20	5	0	.235	45	15	6	0	.333		
Padres	716	197	56	4	.275	130	30	9	0	.231	66	16	7	2	.242		
Phillies	515	148	55	8	.287	95	29	9	0	.305	63	15	4	0	.238		
Pirates	521	145	40	3	.278	125	37	6	1	.296	51	13	7	1	.255		
Reds	761	173	53	5	.227	140	37	11	2	.264	114	22	12	1	.193		
	6671	1758	577	46	.264	1380	388	97	11	.281	824	205	82	9	.249		

	YEAGER						WHITFIELD				
	AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.	AB	H	RBI	HR	AVG.	
Astros	366	89	54	17	.243	169	50	16	3	.296	
Braves	317	76	38	7	.240	193	51	16	3	.264	
Cards	261	52	27	7	.199	123	43	13	7	.350	
Cubs	213	43	14	3	.202	116	34	13	1	.293	
Dodgers	—	—	—	—	—	165	43	12	3	.261	
Expos	234	51	28	5	.218	107	34	12	0	.318	
Giants	276	66	33	7	.239	—	—	—	—	—	
Mets	251	56	23	7	.223	118	36	14	2	.305	
Padres	415	103	59	20	.248	166	44	14	0	.265	
Phillies	220	57	33	7	.259	94	31	7	2	.330	
Pirates	220	50	19	7	.227	91	25	2	0	.275	
Reds	363	76	32	9	.209	187	51	19	5	.273	
	3136	719	360	96	.229	1529	442	138	26	.289	

OPPOSING BATTERS VS. DODGERS — 1983

Atlanta	AB	H	BI	Avg.	Walling	13	3	4	.231	Parker	35	5	5	.143
Benedict	61	17	3	.279	Montreal	AB	H	BI	Avg.	Pena	43	13	4	.302
Butler	52	16	3	.308	Blackwell	1	0	0	.000	Ray	38	11	0	.289
Chambliss	39	13	5	.333	Carter	48	9	5	.188	Tenace	7	2	1	.286
Hall	0	0	0	.000	Cromartie	32	6	2	.188	Thompson	36	10	4	.278
Harper	16	3	0	.188	Crowley	4	2	0	.500	Wynne	21	3	2	.143
Horner	38	9	7	.237	Dawson	51	19	5	.373	x-with Pittsburgh				
Hubbard	53	8	6	.151	Flynn	32	5	1	.156	St. Louis	AB	H	BI	Avg.
Jacoby	1	0	0	.000	Francona	9	2	0	.222	Braun	4	1	0	.250
Johnson	19	6	1	.316	Fuentes	1	0	0	.000	Brummer	15	4	3	.267
Jorgensen-x	6	1	0	.167	W. Johnson-x	1	0	0	.000	Green	32	5	5	.156
Komminsk	10	4	3	.400	Little	27	3	3	.111	Hendrick	44	13	6	.295
Murphy	68	13	10	.191	Mills	1	0	0	.000	Hernandez-x	24	6	2	.250
Perry	6	3	0	.500	Oliver	51	12	5	.235	Herr	22	6	2	.273
Pacoroba	7	0	0	.000	Raines	51	13	5	.255	Iorg	2	1	2	.500
Ramirez	70	26	7	.371	Ramos	2	0	0	.000	Landrum	2	0	0	.000
Royster	42	9	1	.214	Root-x	0	0	0	.000	Lyons	4	1	0	.250
Runge	1	0	0	.000	Salazar	1	0	0	.000	McGee	38	11	4	.289
Smith	0	0	0	.000	Speier	17	6	2	.353	Oberkfell	34	5	0	.147
Washington	56	11	7	.196	Stenhouse	1	0	0	.000	Porter	29	8	7	.276
Watson	24	8	7	.333	Trillo	11	2	1	.182	Quirk	5	0	0	.000
x-with Atlanta					Vail-x	1	1	0	.000	Ramsey	18	7	1	.389
Chicago	AB	H	BI	Avg.	Wallach	48	7	1	.146	Rayford	8	2	3	.250
Bosley	0	0	1	.000	White	1	0	0	.000	Roof-x	1	0	0	.000
Bowa	44	17	6	.386	Wohlford	13	4	0	.308	Santana	0	0	0	.000
Buckner	51	13	6	.255	x-with Montreal					L. Smith	40	14	1	.350
Cey	40	13	3	.325	New York	AB	H	BI	Avg.	O. Smith	43	13	4	.302
Davis	43	15	10	.349	Bailor	35	11	5	.314	Van Slyke	16	5	2	.313
Durham	37	9	3	.243	Bradley	14	3	3	.214	x-with St. Louis				
Hall	31	8	7	.258	Brooks	45	13	3	.289	San Diego	AB	H	BI	Avg.
Johnstone	9	1	0	.111	Foster	41	10	6	.244	Bevacqua	22	6	2	.273
Kennedy	2	0	0	.000	Giles	25	5	1	.200	Bonilla	66	21	5	.318
Lake	1	0	0	.000	Heep	13	3	0	.231	Brown	23	4	0	.174
Loviglio	1	0	0	.000	Hernandez-x	16	6	3	.375	Davis	3	2	0	.667
Morales	6	1	1	.167	Hodges	17	4	1	.235	Flannery	22	8	2	.364
Moreland	45	18	8	.400	Jorgensen-x	1	0	0	.000	Garvey	57	15	10	.263
Sandberg	47	12	3	.255	Kingman	24	5	0	.208	Gwosdz	8	1	0	.125
Thompson	12	1	1	.083	Oquendo	29	6	0	.207	Gwynn	36	11	5	.306
Veryzer	3	0	0	.000	Ortiz-x	11	5	1	.455	Hinshaw	0	0	0	.000
Woods	5	2	0	.400	Reynolds	9	5	0	.556	Jones	21	5	2	.238
Cincinnati	AB	H	BI	Avg.	Staub	9	0	0	.000	Kennedy	69	19	18	.275
Barnes	3	0	0	.000	Strawberry	36	2	1	.056	Lansford	1	0	0	.000
Bench	30	2	3	.067	Wilson	49	10	6	.204	Lefebvre-x	1	1	0	.000
Bilandello	35	10	8	.286	x-with New York					Lezcano-x	40	9	11	.225
Cedeno	58	12	6	.207	Philadelphia	AB	H	BI	Avg.	McReynolds	17	4	3	.235
Christmas	1	0	0	.000	DeJesus	36	8	1	.222	Ramirez	13	0	0	.000
Concepcion	60	13	7	.217	Dernier	13	3	0	.231	Richards	26	9	4	.346
Driessen	42	11	5	.262	Diaz	34	4	3	.118	Salazar	64	16	11	.250
Esasky	38	11	6	.289	Garcia	12	2	0	.167	Templeton	58	18	6	.310
Foley	4	0	0	.000	G. Gross	8	1	0	.125	Turner	1	0	0	.000
Householder	45	13	4	.289	Hayes	18	5	0	.278	Wiggins	61	19	4	.311
Knically	6	2	0	.333	Jeltz	2	1	1	.500	x-with San Diego				
Krenchicki	10	1	0	.100	Lefebvre-x	17	2	0	.118	San Francisco	AB	H	BI	Avg.
Milner	51	10	0	.196	Lezcano-x	0	0	0	.000	Bergman	6	1	0	.167
Oester	62	14	3	.226	Maddox	39	12	1	.308	Brenly	37	8	6	.216
Paris	14	6	1	.429	Matthews	38	13	2	.342	Clark	44	18	6	.409
Redus	55	16	5	.291	Millbourne	8	1	0	.125	C. Davis	57	10	3	.175
Trevino	13	4	2	.308	Molinara	2	0	0	.000	Evans	52	17	6	.327
Walker	19	9	3	.474	Morgan	13	1	0	.077	Gladden	9	2	2	.222
Williams	2	0	0	.000	Perez	14	1	0	.071	Johnson-x	1	0	0	.000
Houston	AB	H	BI	Avg.	Robinson	1	0	0	.000	Kuiper	14	1	2	.071
Ashby	18	5	1	.278	Rose	39	4	2	.103	Lemaster	61	12	0	.197
Boss	15	3	0	.200	Samuel	12	2	0	.167	Leonard	68	19	12	.279
Bjorkman	2	0	0	.000	Schmidt	37	6	3	.162	May-x	15	4	6	.267
Cruz	67	19	18	.284	Virgil	11	2	1	.182	Nicosia-x	0	0	0	.000
Doran	70	20	3	.286	x-with Philadelphia					O'Malley	45	8	4	.178
Garner	62	16	6	.258	Pittsburgh	AB	H	BI	Avg.	Pettini	10	2	1	.200
Knight	61	20	6	.328	Berra	44	8	6	.182	Rabb	19	5	2	.263
Laucks	0	0	0	.000	Easler	14	3	1	.214	Ransom	7	1	1	.143
Mizerack	18	2	3	.111	Harper	15	4	3	.267	Smith	8	4	2	.500
Moreno	51	16	3	.314	Hebner	3	0	0	.000	Sulorz	8	1	0	.125
Mumphrey	17	5	1	.294	Lacy	36	10	1	.278	Summers	1	0	0	.000
Pena	0	0	0	.000	Madlock	43	17	5	.395	Vail-x	2	1	0	.500
Puhl	56	12	5	.214	May-x	0	0	0	.000	Venable	10	3	3	.300
Pujols	22	3	4	.136	Mazzilli	23	8	3	.348	Wellman	14	2	1	.143
Reynolds	3	1	0	.333	Morrison	17	6	5	.353	Youngblood	53	13	12	.245
T. Scott	13	2	0	.154	Nicosia	0	0	0	.000	x-with San Francisco				
Spilman	9	1	0	.111										
Thon	76	22	9	.289										
Tolman	4	0	0	.000										

LIFETIME PITCHING VS. N.L. CLUBS

DIAZ

Team	G	GS	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
Atlanta	4	0	0-0	0	1.2	3	1	0	3	1	0.00
Chicago	9	0	0-0	1	10	8	1	1	3	10	0.90
Cincinnati	4	0	0-0	0	5.2	4	1	1	4	3	1.59
Houston	6	0	1-0	0	8.2	13	5	5	4	4	5.19
Los Angeles	3	0	0-1	0	4.1	7	4	4	2	4	8.31
Montreal	8	0	0-0	1	15.1	14	5	3	6	7	1.76
New York	2	0	1-0	0	1.1	2	0	0	0	1	0.00
Philadelphia	5	0	0-0	0	7	2	1	0	3	7	0.00
Pittsburgh	11	0	3-1	0	20	16	6	6	6	21	2.70
St. Louis	11	0	1-0	0	18	19	5	3	10	8	1.50
San Diego	7	0	0-0	1	12	3	0	0	1	6	0.00
San Francisco	7	0	0-1	0	8.1	10	10	9	6	7	9.72
Totals	77	0	6-3	3	112.1	99	39	32	48	78	2.56

HONEYCUTT

Team	G	GS	CG	SHO	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
Atlanta	1	1	0	0	0-0	3.2	7	5	5	2	1	12.26
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	1	1	0	0	0-0	4.2	6	4	3	1	1	5.78
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	1	1	0	0	0-1	4	7	4	4	3	1	9.00
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	2	2	1	0	2-0	16	9	1	1	2	12	0.56
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Diego	2	1	0	0	0-1	5	10	8	8	0	1	14.40
San Francisco	2	1	0	0	0-1	5.2	7	4	4	5	2	6.35
Totals	9	7	1	0	1-3	39.0	46	26	25	13	18	5.77

HOOTON

Team	G	GS	CG	SHO	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
Atlanta	36	30	3	0	11-13	181.2	205	93	84	62	102	4.16
Chicago	25	25	4	1	9-7	162.2	165	76	70	44	94	3.87
Cincinnati	25	23	4	1	5-13	138.2	140	83	77	59	85	5.00
Houston	49	41	8	4	15-13	278.2	243	112	102	83	146	3.29
Los Angeles	13	10	3	1	5-3	75.2	93	37	29	22	39	3.45
Montreal	36	31	4	3	11-8	208.2	207	87	75	76	99	3.24
New York	41	37	14	5	21-14	271	218	92	78	75	189	2.59
Philadelphia	32	30	8	4	16-11	218	185	71	65	56	112	2.68
Pittsburgh	29	25	11	3	12-8	198.1	185	73	61	45	118	2.77
St. Louis	35	33	9	3	12-12	225.1	198	83	74	63	121	2.96
San Diego	37	32	6	1	9-11	223.1	216	100	93	66	122	3.75
San Francisco	39	34	10	3	17-9	236	184	84	74	65	140	2.82
Totals	397	351	84	29	143-122	2418	2239	987	882	716	1367	3.28

HOWE

Team	G	GS	CG	SV	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
Atlanta	19	0	0	7	2-3	26	25	12	10	2	11	3.46
Chicago	12	0	0	0	2-1	12.2	19	6	4	6	8	2.84
Cincinnati	24	0	0	8	0-3	38.1	41	12	12	7	20	2.82
Houston	28	0	0	7	5-2	46.0	34	9	5	13	21	0.98
Montreal	14	0	0	4	3-3	26.2	22	6	5	10	14	1.69
New York	16	0	0	8	2-0	26	17	4	4	3	19	1.39
Philadelphia	13	0	0	3	1-2	16	13	7	6	5	11	3.38
Pittsburgh	24	0	0	7	2-3	30.0	27	6	4	7	23	1.20
St. Louis	18	0	0	4	3-2	30	20	5	4	3	17	1.20
San Diego	26	0	0	5	2-3	31.2	27	15	14	8	12	3.98
San Francisco	18	0	0	3	1-2	23.1	25	10	6	5	16	2.32
Totals	212	0	0	56	23-24	306.2	270	92	74	69	172	2.17

NIEDENFUER

Team	G	GS	CG	SV	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
Atlanta	17	0	0	2	1-1	23.0	14	7	6	11	12	2.35
Chicago	13	0	0	5	1-0	17.1	11	2	2	6	14	1.04
Cincinnati	20	0	0	2	3-2	26	20	10	10	10	27	3.46
Houston	12	0	0	1	1-0	13	14	4	4	2	13	2.77
Montreal	9	0	0	4	1-0	13	6	2	2	3	7	1.39
New York	10	0	0	2	0-1	17	20	5	4	5	4	2.12
Philadelphia	6	0	0	0	0-0	7	6	1	1	5	5	1.29
Pittsburgh	12	0	0	3	3-1	15.1	10	6	6	4	14	3.52
St. Louis	9	0	0	2	1-0	14.0	13	3	3	5	11	1.93
San Diego	12	0	0	0	0-1	20	17	5	5	2	18	2.25
San Francisco	18	0	0	1	2-2	24.2	20	10	9	7	13	3.28
Totals	138	0	0	22	14-8	190.1	151	55	52	60	138	2.46

PENA

Team	G	GS	CG	SHO	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
Atlanta	8	5	0	0	2-2	37	32	15	11	14	25	2.68
Chicago	7	2	0	0	2-1	20	27	6	5	5	7	2.25
Cincinnati	4	1	1	0	1-1	12.2	9	4	4	5	9	2.84
Houston	10	5	1	1	4-2	37.1	34	18	18	13	27	4.34
Montreal	8	2	0	0	0-1	23.2	16	8	7	7	16	2.66
New York	5	1	0	0	0-0	9.1	8	8	5	7	6	4.82
Philadelphia	6	2	2	2	2-0	22.1	17	10	8	8	14	3.22
Pittsburgh	9	3	0	0	2-1	30.2	23	11	7	5	17	2.05
St. Louis	6	1	0	0	0-1	12.2	12	7	7	8	6	4.97
San Diego	7	2	0	0	0-2	17.1	15	6	4	6	13	2.08
San Francisco	7	2	0	0	0-1	15	14	6	5	5	14	3.00
Totals	77	26	4	3	13-12	237.2	207	99	81	83	154	3.07

REUSS

Team	G	GS	CG	SHO	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
Atlanta	38	36	10	2	17-8	238.1	246	113	102	74	108	3.85
Chicago	40	37	8	1	12-5	236.1	251	120	103	87	127	3.92
Cincinnati	51	44	12	1	19-17	304.2	289	149	130	117	186	3.84
Houston	35	29	10	2	17-9	227	198	70	54	51	123	2.14
Los Angeles	27	24	7	2	10-11	175.1	162	72	63	63	104	3.23
Montreal	38	33	12	4	19-5	246	206	81	70	81	127	2.56
New York	41	39	13	3	14-17	268.2	271	107	91	89	149	3.05
Philadelphia	44	36	13	5	15-14	265.2	265	122	111	76	149	3.76
Pittsburgh	26	26	6	2	10-10	167.1	188	83	77	54	101	4.14
St. Louis	41	38	11	5	12-16	259.1	273	129	109	66	143	3.78
San Diego	38	34	9	4	17-6	240.1	219	103	90	88	147	3.37
San Francisco	35	31	5	3	11-12	204.2	230	103	92	66	123	4.05
Totals	454	407	116	34	173-140	2833.2	2798	1252	1092	912	1587	3.47

LIFETIME PITCHING VS. N.L. CLUBS

(Continued)

VALENZUELA

Team	G	GS	CG	SHO	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
Atlanta	14	13	5	2	6-3	93	87	47	43	24	78	4.16
Chicago	7	7	3	2	4-3	49.2	54	27	25	15	44	4.53
Cincinnati	12	10	3	0	3-2	77.2	69	32	29	36	46	3.36
Houston	12	9	6	2	7-1	76	67	25	23	22	61	2.72
Montreal	8	8	4	1	5-1	69	50	15	15	13	38	1.96
New York	6	6	3	1	4-1	47	48	19	17	19	40	3.26
Philadelphia	5	5	1	1	2-3	36.1	26	15	11	11	29	2.73
Pittsburgh	5	5	3	1	2-1	44.1	27	7	7	9	43	1.42
St. Louis	9	9	5	2	5-2	69.1	51	22	16	19	52	2.08
San Diego	14	12	2	2	6-5	92	89	36	29	33	61	2.84
San Francisco	15	13	3	2	5-8	97.2	72	39	36	47	92	3.32
Totals	107	97	38	16	49-30	752.1	640	284	251	248	584	3.00

WELCH

Team	G	GS	CG	SHO	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
Atlanta	20	16	3	1	9-3	116	84	45	39	36	80	3.03
Chicago	16	14	2	1	4-7	90.1	101	41	34	22	79	3.39
Cincinnati	23	19	1	1	7-6	129.2	123	40	39	53	106	2.71
Houston	15	13	3	1	7-5	82.1	71	30	30	15	49	3.28
Montreal	8	7	2	1	4-4	44.0	38	19	15	16	25	3.07
New York	15	13	2	1	6-3	92.0	60	30	24	35	71	2.35
Philadelphia	13	13	2	1	4-5	84.0	78	39	35	40	63	3.75
Pittsburgh	13	10	0	0	3-5	68.1	68	39	36	18	42	4.74
St. Louis	9	7	2	1	5-3	47.1	53	25	25	17	35	4.75
San Diego	20	18	2	2	6-4	118.2	99	37	32	38	69	2.43
San Francisco	18	17	4	2	11-2	114.2	93	33	32	41	72	2.51
Totals	170	147	23	12	66-47	987.1	868	378	341	331	691	3.11

ZACHRY

Team	G	GS	CG	SHO	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
Atlanta	23	17	6	2	9-3	123	105	48	40	48	77	2.93
Chicago	22	17	2	0	8-4	115.2	111	53	45	50	48	3.50
Cincinnati	16	9	2	1	5-4	76.1	73	29	21	20	41	2.48
Houston	20	14	0	0	2-11	88.1	93	53	45	74	53	4.59
Los Angeles	17	14	3	1	7-7	100	100	44	42	28	56	3.78
Montreal	26	19	1	0	6-7	129	126	54	47	34	62	3.28
New York	7	4	0	0	2-2	23	22	10	8	22	15	3.13
Philadelphia	21	15	3	1	4-8	94.2	107	46	42	32	53	3.99
Pittsburgh	15	14	4	1	4-3	67.2	64	34	33	28	38	4.39
St. Louis	20	12	4	1	8-4	111	101	47	44	42	58	3.57
San Diego	22	10	3	0	7-3	88.1	74	30	24	23	71	2.46
San Francisco	16	9	1	0	2-5	65	73	36	29	32	34	4.02
Totals	225	154	29	7	64-61	1082	1049	484	420	433	606	3.49

DODGERS' GREATEST PITCHING NEMESIS

Juan Marichal	37-18	Warren Spahn	24-37
Bob Buhl	30-21	Sam Maglie	23-13
Robin Roberts	29-45	Vernon Law	23-21
Larry Jackson	27-24	Tom Seaver	22-22
Bob Friend	26-36	Lew Burdette	22-27
Phil Niekro	25-30		

ROOKIE DODGER PITCHERS & VICTORIES

Dodger Record: 23, Jeff Pfeffer in 1914.

Los Angeles Record: 17, Rick Sutcliffe in 1979.

Previous L.A. Record: 12, Don Sutton (1966) and Bill Singer (1967).

Leading Dodger Rookie Winners:

Player	Wins	Year	Player	Wins	Year
1. Jeff Pfeffer	23	1914	7. Nap Rucker	15	1907
2. Henry Schmidt	21	1903	Cy Barger	15	1910
3. Oscar Jones	20	1903	Hugh Casey	15	1939
4. Dazzy Vance	18	1922	Joe Black	15	1952
5. Rick Sutcliffe	17	1979			
Don Newcombe	17	1949			

DID YOU KNOW THAT . . .

Los Angeles Dodger pitcher Ed Roebuck did not suffer a loss in 80 straight appearances. Roebuck, spanned three seasons, 1960-62, and recorded 12 victories without a setback.

1983 N.L. PITCHERS (LIFETIME) vs. DODGERS

	G	GS	CG	W	L		G	GS	CG	W	L
Allen	21	5	2	4	6	Laskey	6	5	1	3	1
Altamirano	4	0	0	2	0	Lavelle	59	0	0	3	10
Andersen	2	0	0	0	0	Lea	8	7	0	2	3
Andujar	24	18	2	4	9	Lefferts	2	0	0	0	0
Armstrong	2	0	0	0	0	Lerch	13	10	2	4	3
Bahnson	16	2	0	1	3	Lesley	5	0	0	0	0
Bair	34	0	0	3	4	Lollar	10	7	0	2	1
Barker	2	2	0	0	1	Lucas	23	2	0	1	1
Barr	43	30	4	8	13	Lynch	5	2	0	2	0
Bedrosian	20	1	0	3	5	Madden	4	1	0	0	0
Behenna	2	0	0	0	0	R. Mahler	10	6	1	4	1
Berenyi	9	8	1	2	4	J. Martin	9	1	1	1	0
Bibby	7	4	0	0	4	R. Martin	6	4	0	0	3
Bird	8	3	1	2	1	McGaffigan	5	2	0	1	1
Boggs	14	11	2	4	4	McCrow	58	3	0	10	7
Boone	3	0	0	1	0	McMurtry	5	5	0	1	2
Bradford	4	0	0	0	0	McWilliams	8	7	2	2	2
Breining	20	7	2	5	3	Minton	38	1	0	4	3
Brizzolara	7	1	0	1	0	Monge	3	0	0	1	0
Brusstar	23	0	0	1	1	Montefusco	37	30	4	10	10
Burris	24	17	1	3	9	Moore	17	0	0	1	1
Bystrom	7	6	0	1	5	Maskau	21	14	0	4	6
Camacho	1	0	0	0	0	Mura	17	9	1	4	5
Camp	37	7	0	4	5	J. Niekro	50	31	10	11	13
Campbell	13	0	0	0	2	P. Niekro	80	67	22	25	30
Candelaria	18	18	3	8	6	Niemann	3	0	0	0	0
Cappuzzello	2	0	0	0	0	Noles	12	7	1	2	4
Carlton	39	38	15	14	13	Orosco	4	0	0	1	1
Cato	2	0	0	0	0	Palmer	6	2	0	1	1
Chiffer	9	0	0	1	1	Pastore	16	12	0	1	5
Christenson	20	20	1	5	6	Perez	9	8	1	3	2
Couches	1	0	0	0	0	Pladson	2	0	0	0	0
Cowley	2	1	0	0	1	Power	6	0	0	0	0
Cruz	2	0	0	0	0	Price	17	2	0	3	1
Curtis	27	17	1	5	9	Proly	10	0	0	1	1
M. Davis	3	3	2	3	0	Puleo	6	6	0	2	1
Dawley	2	0	0	0	1	Rainey	1	1	0	1	0
Dayley	4	1	0	0	0	Rasmussen	24	13	3	5	9
DeLeon, L.	18	0	0	3	1	Ratzer	5	0	0	0	1
Dempsey	1	0	0	0	0	Reardon	25	0	0	1	1
Denny	17	17	1	1	6	R. Reed	62	23	2	13	13
Diaz	3	0	0	0	1	Rhoden	10	10	1	4	4
DiPino	5	2	0	0	2	Richard	28	23	14	15	4
Dravecky	8	4	1	3	1	Rincon	1	1	0	0	1
Falcone	21	16	0	2	8	Ripley	7	5	1	1	4
Farmer	4	0	0	1	0	Roberge	8	0	0	1	1
Fireovid	1	1	0	0	0	D. Robinson	12	7	3	4	3
B. Forsch	27	24	4	8	11	Rogers	29	29	16	12	14
Forster	9	0	0	0	1	Rucker	3	0	0	1	1
Fryman	46	29	6	10	13	Ruhle	18	10	1	1	9
Gaff	1	1	0	0	0	Russell	1	1	0	0	1
Gale	5	4	0	0	3	Ruthven	27	24	2	5	14
Garber	66	0	0	10	5	Ryan	22	21	5	5	11
Garrelts	2	1	0	0	1	Sambito	28	2	0	1	4
M. Griffin	4	2	0	1	1	Sanderson	9	8	0	2	3
K. Gross	2	2	0	1	1	Sarmiento	14	2	0	0	3
Guante	1	0	0	0	0	Schatzeder	17	3	0	5	1
Gullickson	7	7	0	0	5	Scherrer	10	0	0	0	0
Hammaker	1	1	0	1	0	M. Scott	10	10	0	3	3
Hanna	14	4	0	3	2	Scurry	13	0	0	1	0
Hargeshimer	3	0	0	0	0	Seaver	53	53	18	22	22
Harris	6	3	0	0	2	Show	10	4	0	3	4
Hausman	12	1	0	2	1	Sisk	4	0	0	0	0
Hawkins	3	2	0	1	1	B. Smith	9	2	0	0	2
Hayes	10	0	0	3	2	D. Smith	20	1	0	3	3
Heathcock	1	0	0	0	0	L. Smith	13	0	0	2	1
Hernandez	18	0	0	1	1	Solana	2	0	0	0	1
Holland	22	1	0	3	0	Sosa	46	0	0	3	5
Holman	2	2	0	1	1	Soto	28	18	7	8	5
Howell	3	0	0	0	0	Stuper	8	7	0	1	3
Hudson	2	2	0	0	2	Sutter	35	0	0	4	4
Hume	45	4	0	5	6	Swan	14	9	2	2	4
G. Jackson	27	6	1	2	5	Sykes	2	1	0	0	0
James	5	0	0	0	0	Tekulve	55	0	0	5	5
Jenkins	38	33	13	14	17	Terrell	2	2	0	0	2
Koat	21	7	1	1	3	Thurmond	5	3	1	2	0
Knepper	22	19	4	4	9	Tidrow	25	0	0	1	0
Krukow	20	18	0	5	6	Torrez	15	14	2	3	5
LaCorte	41	5	1	3	7	Trout	2	2	0	1	1
LaCoss	21	13	2	7	2	Tunnell	2	1	0	1	0
Lahti	11	0	0	0	1	Von Ohlen	2	0	0	0	0
LaPoint	1	0	0	0	0	Welsh	5	2	0	0	2
Larkin	1	0	0	0	0	Whitson	18	16	2	6	7

OPPOSING PITCHERS vs DODGERS — 1983

Atlanta	at L.A.	Atl.	Solano	0-1	0-0	St. Louis	at L.A.	StL.
Barker	0-0	0-1	D. Smith	0-0	1-1	*Allen	0-0	1-0
Bedrosian	1-0	1-0				Andujar	0-1	0-1
Camp	0-2	0-1	Montreal	at L.A.	Mtl.	Bair	0-1	0-0
Forster	0-0	0-1	Gullickson	0-0	0-1	Forsch	0-0	0-1
Garber	1-1	0-0	Lea	1-0	1-0	Lahti	0-1	0-0
McMurtry	0-2	1-0	Reardon	0-1	0-0	Rucker	1-0	0-1
P. Niekro	0-1	0-1	Rogers	0-2	0-1	Stuper	0-1	0-1
Perez	1-0	2-1	Sanderson	1-0	0-0	Sutter	0-1	1-0
			Schatzeder	0-0	2-0	*with St. Louis		
			B. Smith	0-1	0-1			
Chicago	at L.A.	Chi.	New York	at L.A.	N.Y.	San Diego	at L.A.	S.D.
Campbell	0-0	0-1	*Allen	0-1	1-0	Chiffer	0-1	0-0
Jenkins	0-1	0-1	Holman	1-0	0-1	DeLeon	0-0	0-1
Noles	1-0	0-0	Lynch	1-0	0-0	Dravecky	2-0	1-1
Proly	1-0	0-0	Orosco	0-1	1-0	Hawkins	0-0	1-1
Rainey	0-0	1-0	Seaver	0-0	0-2	Lollar	1-0	0-0
Ruthven	1-0	0-1	Torrez	0-0	1-0	Monge	0-0	1-0
Smith	0-1	1-0	Terrell	0-1	0-1	Montefusco	0-0	1-0
Trout	0-1	1-0	*with New York			Show	1-0	0-1
						Thurmond	1-0	1-0
Cincinnati	at L.A.	Cin.	Philadelphia	at L.A.	Phil.	Whitson	2-1	0-0
Berenyi	0-1	1-1	Bystrom	0-2	0-1			
Gale	0-1	0-0	Carlton	0-2	0-0	San Francisco	at L.A.	S.F.
Hayes	2-1	0-1	Christenson	0-0	0-1	Barr	1-0	1-0
Pastore	0-1	0-0	Denny	0-0	0-2	Breining	1-0	1-1
Price	1-0	0-1	K. Gross	0-1	1-0	M. Davis	1-0	2-0
Puleo	0-0	1-1	Hudson	0-1	0-1	Garrelts	0-1	0-0
Russell	0-0	0-1				Hammaker	1-0	0-0
Soto	0-2	2-0				Krukow	0-0	2-0
						Laskey	1-1	0-0
Houston	at L.A.	Hst.	Pittsburgh	at L.A.	Pitt.	Lavelle	1-0	0-0
Dawley	0-1	0-0	Bibby	0-1	0-0	McGaffigan	0-1	0-0
LaCorte	0-1	0-2	Candelaria	1-0	1-1	Minton	0-0	1-1
J. Niekro	0-2	2-0	McWilliams	1-0	0-0			
Ryan	1-0	1-1	Rhoden	1-1	1-1			
Ruhle	0-2	0-0	Sarmiento	0-1	0-1			
M. Scott	1-0	0-1	Tekulve	0-0	1-0			

DODGER RELIEF ARTISTS & SAVES

Only 18 Dodger pitchers have accomplished double figures in saves for a season. Steve Howe (17 in 1980) and Joe Black (15 in 1952) are the only Dodger rookie pitchers to hit double figures in saves. The 18 Dodger save leaders:

Pitcher	Saves	Year	Pitcher	Saves	Year
Jim Brewer	24	1970	Ron Perranoski	17	1965
Jim Hughes	24	1954	Ron Perranoski	16	1967
Jim Brewer	22	1971	Joe Black	15	1952
Charlie Hough	22	1977	Larry Sherry	15	1961
Terry Forster	22	1978	Jack Quinn	15	1931
Mike Marshall	21	1974	Jim Brewer	14	1968
Ron Perranoski	21	1963	Clem Labine	14	1958
Phil Regan	21	1966	Ron Perranoski	14	1964
Jim Brewer	20	1969	Steve Howe	13	1982
Jim Brewer	20	1973	Hugh Casey	13	1942
Ron Perranoski	20	1973	Mike Marshall	13	1975
Clem Labine	19	1956	Mike Garman	12	1977
Steve Howe	18	1983	Ed Roebuck	12	1955
Hugh Casey	18	1947	Tom Niedenfuer	11	1983
Charlie Hough	18	1976	Clem Labine	11	1955
Steve Howe	17	1980	Larry Sherry	11	1962
Jim Brewer	17	1972	Dick Farrell	10	1961
Clem Labine	17	1957	Les Webber	10	1943

DODGER PITCHERS AT DODGER STADIUM

Sandy Koufax holds the record for most wins in a season and the best percentage for a Dodger pitcher in games at Dodger Stadium. Koufax was 14-3 in 1965 for the most wins and his percentage of .917 in 1963 when he was 11-1 is tops. Top season records at Dodger Stadium by Dodger pitchers:

1962—Don Drysdale	13-3	1970—Claude Osteen	11-7
1963—Sandy Koufax	11-1	1971—Don Sutton	11-5
1964—Sandy Koufax	12-2	1972—Don Sutton	11-4
1965—Don Drysdale	12-5	1974—Andy Messersmith	11-3
Sandy Koufax	14-3	1975—Andy Messersmith	12-7
1966—Sandy Koufax	13-5	1977—Rick Rhoden	11-5
1969—Claude Osteen	11-6	1979—Rick Sutcliffe	12-3
Bill Singer	12-6	1980—Jerry Reuss	11-5

DODGERS NATIONAL LEAGUE RECORD—1890-1983

Year	Position	Won	Lost	Margin	Manager	Pennant Winner
1890	First	86	43	—	William McGunnigle	Bklyn.
1891	Sixth	61	76	—	John Montgomery Ward	Bos.
1892	Third	95	59	—	John Montgomery Ward	Bos.
1893	Sixth**	65	63	—	Dave Foutz	Bos.
1894	Fifth	70	61	—	Dave Foutz	Blt.
1895	Fifth**	71	60	—	Dave Foutz	Blt.
1896	Ninth**	58	73	—	Dave Foutz	Blt.
1897	Sixth**	61	71	—	William Barnie	Bos.
1898	Tenth	54	91	—	Barnie - Mike Griffin - C. H. Ebbets	Bos.
1899	First	88	42	—	Ned Hanlon	Bklyn.
1900	First	82	54	—	Ned Hanlon	Bklyn.
1901	Third	79	57	9½	Ned Hanlon	Pitts.
1902	Second	75	63	27½	Ned Hanlon	Pitts.
1903	Fifth	70	66	19	Ned Hanlon	Pitts.
1904	Sixth	56	97	50	Ned Hanlon	N.Y.
1905	Eighth	48	104	56½	Ned Hanlon	N.Y.-WC
1906	Fifth	66	86	50	Patsy Donovan	Chi.
1907	Fifth	65	83	40	Patsy Donovan	Chi.-WC
1908	Seventh	53	101	46	Patsy Donovan	Chi.-WC
1909	Sixth	55	98	55½	Harry Lumley	Pitt.-WC
1910	Sixth	64	90	40	Bill Dahlen	Chi.
1911	Seventh	64	86	33½	Bill Dahlen	N.Y.
1912	Seventh	58	95	46	Bill Dahlen	N.Y.
1913	Sixth	65	84	34½	Bill Dahlen	N.Y.
1914	Fifth	75	79	19½	Wilbert Robinson	Bos.-WC
1915	Third	80	72	10	Wilbert Robinson	Phila.
1916	First	94	60	2½	Wilbert Robinson	Bklyn.
1917	Seventh	70	81	26½	Wilbert Robinson	N.Y.
1918	Fifth	57	69	25½	Wilbert Robinson	Chi.
1919	Fifth	69	71	27	Wilbert Robinson	Cinn.-WC
1920	First	93	61	7	Wilbert Robinson	Bklyn.
1921	Fifth	77	75	16½	Wilbert Robinson	N.Y.-WC
1922	Sixth	76	78	17	Wilbert Robinson	N.Y.-WC
1923	Sixth	76	78	19½	Wilbert Robinson	N.Y.
1924	Second	92	62	1½	Wilbert Robinson	N.Y.
1925	Sixth**	68	85	27	Wilbert Robinson	Pitt.-WC
1926	Sixth	71	82	17½	Wilbert Robinson	St. L.-WC
1927	Sixth	65	88	28½	Wilbert Robinson	Pitt.
1928	Sixth	77	76	17½	Wilbert Robinson	St. L.
1929	Sixth	70	83	28½	Wilbert Robinson	Chi.
1930	Fourth	86	68	6	Wilbert Robinson	St. L.
1931	Fourth	79	73	21	Wilbert Robinson	St. L.-WC
1932	Third	81	73	9	Max Carey	Chi.
1933	Sixth	65	88	26½	Max Carey	N.Y.-WC
1934	Sixth	71	81	23½	Casey Stengel	St. L.-WC
1935	Fifth	70	83	29½	Casey Stengel	Chi.
1936	Seventh	67	87	25	Casey Stengel	N.Y.
1937	Sixth	62	91	33½	Burleigh Grimes	N.Y.
1938	Seventh	69	80	18½	Burleigh Grimes	Chi.
1939	Third	84	69	12½	Leo Durocher	Cinn.
1940	Second	88	65	12	Leo Durocher	Cinn.-WC
1941	First	100	54	2½	Leo Durocher	Bklyn.
1942	Second	104	50	2	Leo Durocher	St. L.-WC
1943	Third	81	72	23½	Leo Durocher	St. L.
1944	Seventh	63	91	42	Leo Durocher	St. L.-WC
1945	Third	87	67	11	Leo Durocher	Chi.
1946	Second†	96	60	2	Leo Durocher	St. L.-WC
1947	First	94	60	5	Burt Shotton	Bklyn.
1948	Third	84	70	7½	Durocher - Shotton	Bos.
1949	First	97	57	1	Burt Shotton	Bklyn.
1950	Second	89	65	2	Burt Shotton	Phila.
1951	Second†	97	60	1	Charlie Dressen	N.Y.
1952	First	96	57	4½	Charlie Dressen	Bklyn.
1953	First	105	49	13	Charlie Dressen	Bklyn.
1954	Second	92	62	5	Walter Alston	N.Y.-WC
1955	First	98	55	13½	Walter Alston	Bklyn.-WC
1956	First	93	61	1	Walter Alston	Bklyn.
1957	Third	84	70	11	Walter Alston	Mil.-WC
1958	Seventh	71	83	21	Walter Alston	Mil.
1959	First	88	68	2	Walter Alston	L.A.-WC
1960	Fourth	82	72	13	Walter Alston	Pitt.-WC
1961	Second	89	65	4	Walter Alston	Cinn.
1962	Second†	102	63	1	Walter Alston	S.F.
1963	First	99	63	6	Walter Alston	L.A.-WC
1964	Sixth**	80	82	13	Walter Alston	St. L.-WC
1965	First	97	65	2	Walter Alston	L.A.-WC
1966	First	95	67	1½	Walter Alston	L.A.
1967	Eighth	73	89	28½	Walter Alston	St. L.-WC
1968	Seventh**	76	86	21	Walter Alston	St. L.
1969	Fourth (WD)	85	77	8	Walter Alston	N.Y.-WC
1970	Second (WD)	87	74	14½	Walter Alston	Cinn.
1971	Second (WD)	89	73	1	Walter Alston	Pitt.-WC
1972	Third (WD)	85	70	10½	Walter Alston	Cinn.
1973	Second (WD)	95	66	3½	Walter Alston	N.Y.
1974	First (WD)	102	60	4	Walter Alston	L.A.
1975	Second (WD)	88	74	20	Walter Alston	Cinn.-WC
1976	Second (WD)	92	70	10	Walter Alston	Cinn.-WC
1977	First (WD)	98	64	10	Tommy Lasorda	L.A.
1978	First (WD)	95	67	2½	Tommy Lasorda	L.A.
1979	Third (WD)	79	83	11½	Tommy Lasorda	Pitt.-WC
1980	Second (WD)†	92	71	1	Tommy Lasorda	Phila.-WC
1981	First (WD)x	96	21	1½	Tommy Lasorda	L.A.-WC
1982	Fourth (WD)xx	27	26	6		
1982	Second (WD)	88	74	1	Tommy Lasorda	St. L.-WC
1983	First (WD)	91	71	2	Tommy Lasorda	Phila.

Finishes from 1900: First — 19, Second — 17, Third — 10, Fourth — 4, Fifth — 8.

Sixth — 15, Seventh — 9, Eighth — 2, First Division — 48, Second Division — 35.

**Tied

†Tied for first at end of regular season but lost playoffs.

‡Won playoff and World Championship.

WC — World Champions

xFirst Half

xxSecond Half

DODGER ALL-STARS

- 1933—Tony Cuccinello, 2B.
 1934—Al Lopez, C.; Van Mungo, P.
 1938—Leo Durocher, SS.; Cookie Lavagetto, 3B.; Babe Phelps, C.
 1939—Dolph Camilli, 1B.; Cookie Lavagetto, 3B.; Babe Phelps, C.; Whit Wyatt, P.
 1940—Pete Coscarart, 2B.; Leo Durocher, SS.; Cookie Lavagetto, 3B.; Joe Medwick, LF.; Babe Phelps, C.; Whit Wyatt, P.
 1941—Billy Herman, 2B.; Cookie Lavagetto, 3B.; Joe Medwick, LF.; Mickey Owen, C.; Pete Reiser, CF.; Whit Wyatt, P.
 1942—Leo E. Durocher, Manager.; Billy Herman, 2B.; Joe Medwick, LF.; Mickey Owen, C.; Pee Wee Reese, SS.; Pete Reiser, CF.; Arky Vaughan, 3B.; Whit Wyatt, P.
 1943—Auggie Galan, OF.; Billy Herman, 2B.; Mickey Owen, C.; Dixie Walker, OF.
 1944—Auggie Galan, OF.; Mickey Owen, C.; Dixie Walker, OF.
 1946—Kirby Higbe, P.; Pete Reiser, OF.; Dixie Walker, OF.
 1947—Ralph Branca, P.; Bruce Edwards, C.; Pee Wee Reese, SS.; Eddie Stanky, 2B.; Dixie Walker, OF.
 1948—Leo E. Durocher, Manager.; Ralph Branca, P.; Pee Wee Reese, SS.
 1949—Ralph Branca, P.; Roy Campanella, C.; Gil Hodges, 1B.; Don Newcombe, P.; Pee Wee Reese, SS.; Jackie Robinson, 2B.; Preacher Roe, P.
 1950—Burton E. Shotton, Manager.; Roy Campanella, C.; Gil Hodges, 1B.; Don Newcombe, P.; Pee Wee Reese, SS.; Jackie Robinson, 2B.; Preacher Roe, P.; Duke Snider, OF.
 1951—Roy Campanella, C.; Gil Hodges, 1B.; Don Newcombe, P.; Pee Wee Reese, SS.; Jackie Robinson, 2B.; Preacher Roe, P.; Duke Snider, OF.
 1952—Roy Campanella, C.; Carl Furillo, OF.; Gil Hodges, 1B.; Pee Wee Reese, SS.; Jackie Robinson, 2B.; Preacher Roe, P.; Duke Snider, OF.
 1953—Charles W. Dressen, Manager.; Roy Campanella, C.; Carl Furillo, OF.; Gil Hodges, 1B.; Pee Wee Reese, SS.; Jackie Robinson, 3B.; Duke Snider, OF.
 1954—Walter E. Alston, Manager.; Roy Campanella, C.; Carl Erskine, P.; Gil Hodges, 1B.; Pee Wee Reese, SS.; Jackie Robinson, OF.; Duke Snider, OF.
 1955—Gil Hodges, 1B.; Don Newcombe, P.; Duke Snider, OF.
 1956—Walter E. Alston, Manager.; Roy Campanella, C.; Jim Gilliam, 2B.; Clem Labine, P.; Duke Snider, OF.
 1957—Walter E. Alston, Manager.; Gino Cimoli, OF.; Gil Hodges, 1B.; Clem Labine, P.
 1958—John Podres, P.; John Roseboro, C.
 1959—(1st Game)—Don Drysdale, P.; Wally Moon, OF.
 (2nd Game)—Don Drysdale, P.; Jim Gilliam, 3B.; Charlie Neal, 2B.; Wally Moon, OF.
 1960—(Both Games)—Walter E. Alston, Manager.; Norm Larker, 1B.; Charlie Neal, 2B.; John Podres, P.; Stan Williams, P.
 1961—(1st Game)—Sandy Koufax, P.; John Roseboro, C.; Maury Wills, SS.
 (2nd Game)—Don Drysdale, P.; Sandy Koufax, P.; John Roseboro, C.; Maury Wills, SS.
 1962—(1st Game)—Tommy Davis, OF.; Maury Wills, SS.; John Roseboro, C.; Don Drysdale, P.; Sandy Koufax, P.
 (2nd Game)—Tommy Davis, OF.; Maury Wills, SS.; John Roseboro, C.; Don Drysdale, P.; Johnny Podres, P.
 1963—Maury Wills, SS.; Tommy Davis, OF.; Sandy Koufax, P.; Don Drysdale, P.
 1964—Walter E. Alston, Manager.; Don Drysdale, P.; Sandy Koufax, P.
 1965—Maury Wills, SS.; Don Drysdale, P.; Sandy Koufax, P.
 1966—Walter E. Alston, Manager.; Sandy Koufax, P.; Jim Lefebvre, 2B.; Phil Regan, P.; Maury Wills, SS.
 1967—Walter E. Alston, Manager.; Claude Osteen, P.; Don Drysdale, P.
 1968—Don Drysdale, P.; Tom Haller, C.
 1969—Bill Singer, P.
 1970—Claude Osteen, P.; Bill Grabarkewitz, 3B.
 1971—Willie Davis, OF.; Walter E. Alston, Coach.
 1972—Don Sutton, P.
 1973—Jim Brewer, P.; Willie Davis, OF.; Manny Mota, OF.; Bill Russell, SS.; Claude Osteen, P.; Don Sutton, P.
 1974—Ron Cey, 3B.; Steve Garvey, 1B.; Mike Marshall, P.; Andy Messersmith, P.; Jim Wynn, OF.
 1975—Walter E. Alston, Manager.; Ron Cey, 3B.; Steve Garvey, 1B.; Mike Marshall, P.; Andy Messersmith, P.; Don Sutton, P.; Jimmy Wynn, OF.
 1976—Ron Cey, 3B.; Steve Garvey, 1B.; Bill Russell, SS.; Rick Rhoden, P.
 1977—Ron Cey, 3B.; Steve Garvey, 1B.; Don Sutton, P.; Reggie Smith, OF.; Tommy Lasorda, Coach.
 1978—Tommy Lasorda, Manager.; Ron Cey, 3B.; Steve Garvey, 1B.; Davey Lopes, 2B.; Reggie Smith, OF.; Rick Monday, OF.; Tommy John, P.
 1979—Tommy Lasorda, Manager.; Steve Garvey, 1B.; Davey Lopes, 2B.; Ron Cey, 3B.
 1980—Steve Garvey, 1B.; Davey Lopes, 2B.; Jerry Reuss, P.; Bill Russell, SS.; Reggie Smith, RF.; Bob Welch, P.
 1981—Dusty Baker, OF.; Steve Garvey, 1B.; Pedro Guerrero, OF.; Burt Hooton, P.; Davey Lopes, 2B.; Fernando Valenzuela, P.
 1982—Tommy Lasorda, Manager.; Dusty Baker, OF.; Steve Howe, P.; Steve Sax, 2B.; Fernando Valenzuela, P.
 1983—Tommy Lasorda, Coach.; Pedro Guerrero, 3B.; Steve Sax, 2B.; Fernando Valenzuela, P.

DODGER DIAMOND VISION

Dodger Diamond Vision was the first full-color matrix board in the world. The screen is 35 feet wide, and 25 feet high. The system works on the same principle as a home color TV set. Diamond Vision was built by Mitsubishi Electric Corporation of Japan and made its debut at baseball's All-Star Game at Dodger Stadium on July 8, 1980. The board is used to show replays and highlights of game action, outstanding defensive and offensive plays in slo-mo and freeze frame, as well as various statistical information about the players. Diamond Vision consists of 38,400 red, green and blue lights. These lights draw only 2 watts per tube (1/10 of a comparable incandescent lamp).

DODGERS WON-LOST vs. OPPONENTS

		HOME		*Dodgers' score listed first		AWAY			
Date	W-L	*Score	Pitchers of Decision		Date	W-L	*Score	Pitchers of Decision	
ATLANTA									
6-14	W	4-3	Hooton	McMurtry	6-7	L	1-4	Welch	Perez
6-15	L	2-3	Stewart	Garber	6-8	W	11-5	Valenzuela	Camp
6-16	W	6-1	Pena	Camp	6-9	W	4-2	Stewart	Forster
8-5	W	2-1	Valenzuela	McMurtry	8-12	W	5-3	Welch	Perez
8-6	W	4-2	Welch	Camp	8-13	L	7-8	Howe	Bedrosian
8-7	L	2-5	Pena	Perez	8-14	W	5-4	Valenzuela	P. Niekro
9-9	W	3-2	Pena	P. Niekro	9-23	W	11-2	Reuss	Barker
9-10	L	3-6(10)	Beckwith	Bedrosian	9-24	L	2-3	Niedenfuier	Perez
9-11	W	7-6	Beckwith	Garber	9-25	L	1-7	Pena	McMurtry
Totals		33-29			Totals		46-38		
CINCINNATI									
6-17	W	1-0	Welch	Soto	6-10	L	2-3	Reuss	Puleo
6-18	L	2-3	Valenzuela	Price	6-11	W	3-2	Niedenfuier	Hayes
6-19	W	5-1	Hooton	Berenyi	6-12	L	1-3	Welch	Soto
8-1	L	2-4(10)	Welch	Hayes	6-13	W	5-1	Valenzuela	Price
8-2	W	3-1	Pena	Pastore	8-9	L	4-5	Howe	Soto
8-3	W	7-4	Zachry	Gale	8-10	L	2-9	Hooton	Berenyi
8-4	L	3-4(11)	Niedenfuier	Hayes	8-11	W	4-3	Niedenfuier	Puleo
9-7	W	7-3(10)	Niedenfuier	Hayes	9-26	W	12-9(10)	Zachry	Gale
9-8	W	5-2	Welch	Soto	9-27	W	7-4	Beckwith	Russell
Totals		35-22			Totals		40-39		
HOUSTON									
4-11	W	4-3(11)	Howe	Solano	4-5	W	16-7	Pena	LaCorte
4-12	W	3-1	Pena	Ruhle	4-6	W	4-2	Reuss	Smith
4-13	W	5-3(14)	Zachry	LaCorte	7-1	W	5-2(10)	Pena	LaCorte
6-24	W	7-2	Hooton	J. Niekro	7-2	L	1-3	Beckwith	Ryan
6-25	W	2-1(11)	Niedenfuier	Dawley	7-3	L	1-8	Welch	J. Niekro
6-26	L	7-9	Pena	Scott	7-4	L	4-5	Howe	D. Smith
9-19	W	9-2	Welch	J. Niekro	9-13	W	5-1	Reuss	Scott
9-20	L	2-15	Pena	Ryan	9-14	L	2-4	Welch	J. Niekro
9-21	W	2-1	Valenzuela	Ruhle	9-15	W	6-0	Pena	Ryan
Totals		41-37			Totals		44-32		
SAN DIEGO									
4-15	W	6-2	Valenzuela	Whitson	5-12	W	4-3	Valenzuela	DeLeon
4-16	W	8-5	Reuss	Chiffer	5-13	L	4-6	Hooton	Dravecky
4-17	L	1-9	Welch	Dravecky	5-14	W	4-1	Reuss	Show
6-20	L	1-4	Reuss	Whitson	5-15	W	3-2	Welch	Hawkins
6-21	L	0-2	Pena	Lollar	6-28	W	9-5	Welch	Dravecky
6-22	L	2-5	Welch	Show	6-29	L	2-13	Valenzuela	Thurmond
6-23	L	5-7	Valenzuela	Dravecky	6-30	L	6-7	Howe	Montefusco
9-5	L	2-5	Valenzuela	Thurmond	9-28	T	4-4(14)	—	—
9-6	L	3-8	Honeycutt	Whitson	9-29	L	1-7	Beckwith	Monge
Totals		28-47			9-29	L	1-4	Pena	Hawkins
SAN FRANCISCO									
5-26	L	3-5	Reuss	Laskey	4-18	W	4-3	Niedenfuier	Minton
5-27	L	3-6	Welch	Hammaker	4-20	L	2-3(10)	Valenzuela	Minton
5-28	W	5-0	Valenzuela	McGaffigan	7-29	L	2-5	Pena	Krukow
5-29	L	4-6	Stewart	Lavelle	7-30	L	0-8	Reuss	M. Davis
8-15	L	3-7	Hooton	Breining	7-31	W	2-1	Niedenfuier	Breining
8-16	W	5-1	Reuss	Laskey	7-31	L	6-8	Valenzuela	Barr
9-30	W	4-3	Valenzuela	Garrelts	9-16	L	0-1	Valenzuela	M. Davis
10-1	L	1-4	Hooton	M. Davis	9-17	L	1-4	Honeycutt	Breining
10-2	L	3-4	Fernandez	Barr	9-18	L	3-6	Reuss	Krukow
Totals		31-36			Totals		20-39		
CHICAGO									
5-9	W	4-3	Stewart	L. Smith	4-29	W	4-3	Pena	Campbell
5-10	L	2-3	Welch	Proly	4-30	L	2-7	Valenzuela	Rainey
7-14	W	8-4	Pena	Trout	5-1	W	3-2(5)	Stewart	Jenkins
7-15	L	4-8	Hooton	Ruthven	7-25	L	3-9	Hooton	Trout
7-16	W	7-4	Valenzuela	Jenkins	7-26	W	5-2	Valenzuela	Ruthven
7-17	L	0-10	Welch	Noles	7-27	L	1-2	Welch	L. Smith
Totals		25-32			Totals		18-25		
MONTREAL									
4-8	L	3-8	Hooton	Sanderson	5-17	L	2-3(15)	Howe	Schatzeder
4-9	L	2-7	Welch	Lea	5-18	W	13-3	Stewart	Gullickson
4-10	W	3-0	Valenzuela	Rogers	9-1	L	3-8	Honeycutt	Lea
8-22	W	4-1	Reuss	Rogers	9-2	W	4-1	Reuss	Rogers
8-23	W	6-3	Zachry	Smith	9-3	W	4-0	Welch	Smith
8-24	W	3-2	Niedenfuier	Reardon	9-4	L	2-3(12)	Zachry	Schatzeder
Totals		21-21			Totals		28-18		
NEW YORK									
6-2	W	5-4(14)	Zachry	Orosco	5-20	L	0-4	Reuss	Allen
6-3	L	2-5	Beckwith	Lynch	5-21			RAINED OUT	
6-4	W	2-1	Hooton	Allen	5-22	W	5-0	Welch	Seaver
6-5	L	2-4	Reuss	Halman	8-29	W	6-1	Welch	Seaver
8-17	W	4-1	Welch	Terrell	8-29	W	7-3	Hooton	Terrell
8-18			RAINED OUT		8-30	L	2-3	Niedenfuier	Orosco
Totals		15-15			8-30	W	2-1	Zachry	Holman
					8-31	L	1-7	Valenzuela	Torrez
					Totals		23-19		

DODGERS WON-LOST vs. OPPONENTS

HOME				*Dodgers' score listed first				AWAY			
Date	W-L	*Score	Pitchers of Decision	Date	W-L	*Score	Pitchers of Decision	Date	W-L	*Score	Pitchers of Decision
PHILADELPHIA											
5-30	W	5-2	Hooton	Bystrom	5-23	W	2-0	Valenzuela	Denny		
5-31	W	4-1	Reuss	Hudson	5-24	W	3-0	Pena	Christenson		
6-1	W	1-0	Welch	Carlton	5-25	W	6-1	Hooton	Bystrom		
8-19	W	3-0	Pena	Carlton	8-26	L	1-4	Valenzuela	K. Gross		
8-20	W	4-3	Valenzuela	Bystrom	8-27	W	6-1	Honeycutt	Hudson		
8-21	W	6-0	Honeycutt	K. Gross	8-28	W	8-3	Reuss	Denny		
Totals		23-6			Totals		26-9				
PITTSBURGH											
5-2	L	1-5	Reuss	Rhoden	4-22	W	4-2	Reuss	Rhoden		
5-3	W	5-4	Pena	Bibby	4-23	W	3-2	Welch	Candelaria		
5-4	W	3-2	Niedenfuor	Sarmiento	4-24			RAINED OUT			
7-8	L	3-4	Reuss	Candelaria	7-19	L	1-4	Reuss	Candelaria		
7-9	L	0-3	Pena	McWilliams	7-19	W	3-2(11)	Howe	Sarmiento		
7-10	W	10-3	Hooton	Rhoden	7-20	L	3-7	Hooton	Rhoden		
Totals		22-21			7-21	L	6-7	Howe	Tekulve		
					Totals		20-24				
ST. LOUIS											
5-6	W	16-10	Stewart	Lahti	4-25	W	8-0	Valenzuela	Andjuar		
5-7	W	5-3	Howe	Bair	4-26	W	3-1	Hooton	Stuper		
5-8	W	6-4	Reuss	Andjuar	4-27	L	6-7	Pena	Sutter		
7-11	W	7-6	Beckwith	Sutter	7-22	W	9-4	Welch	Forsch		
7-12	W	3-1	Welch	Stuper	7-23	W	10-5	Howe	Rucker		
7-13	L	5-6	Howe	Rucker	7-24	L	0-3	Reuss	Allen		
Totals		42-30			Totals		36-20				

IMPORTANT NATIONAL LEAGUE DATES TO REMEMBER

- Feb. 15 to April 1:** Inter-Major League assignments may be made without waivers starting at 12:01 a.m., PCT, Feb. 15 and ending at midnight, April 1, PCT.
- April 2:** Official opening of the 1984 Championship Season. Beginning this date, "active list" limited to 25 players.
- June 4,5,6:** Summer Free Agent Draft.
- June 15:** No assignment of players' contracts to Major League clubs after midnight except on waivers or after waivers are secured. Waivers that are secured on and after May 4 expire at midnight, June 15.
- July 10:** 55th All-Star Game at San Francisco (Candlestick Park).
- Aug. 13:** Annual Hall of Fame Game—Detroit vs. Atlanta.
- Sept. 1:** Active player limit increased from 25 to 40. Waivers secured on or after June 16 expire at midnight this date.
- Oct.:** Inter-Major League assignments may be made without waivers starting at 12:01 a.m., PCT, on 5th day after completion of World Series until midnight of the night preceding the last scheduled day of the Winter Meetings, PCT.
- Nov.:** Re-Entry Draft.
- Dec. 3-8:** Winter Meetings (Houston, TX).

DODGER STADIUM RAINOUTS

The Los Angeles Dodgers have been rained out 11 times at Dodger Stadium since 1962. Prior to 1976, the Dodgers were washed out only once—on April 21, 1967 versus the St. Louis Cardinals. The 1967 rainout ended a streak of 737 consecutive games at Dodger Stadium without a postponement. The second rainout on April 12, 1976 stopped a string of 724 straight games.

The 11 rainouts —
 April 21, 1967 vs. St. Louis
 April 12, 1976 vs. San Diego
 Sept. 11, 1976 vs. Atlanta
 Sept. 12, 1976 vs. Atlanta
 May 8, 1977 vs. Philadelphia

May 9, 1977 vs. Philadelphia
 Aug. 17, 1977 vs. San Francisco
 April 15, 1978 vs. Atlanta
 Sept. 5, 1978 vs. San Francisco
 April 11, 1982 vs. San Diego
 Aug. 18, 1983 vs. New York

ATTENDANCE DATA — 1983

No. Dates	Date	Day	Opp.	No. Games	Attendance	Series	Season
1	4-8	Fri.	Montreal	1	45,369		45,369
2	4-9	Sat.	Montreal	2	34,790		80,159
3	4-10	Sun.	Montreal	3	39,873	120,032	120,032
4	4-11	Mon.	Houston	4	30,882		150,914
5	4-12	Tue.	Houston	5	32,841		183,755
6	4-13	Wed.	Houston	6	34,759	98,482	218,514
7	4-15	Fri.	San Diego	7	52,392		270,906
8	4-16	Sat.	San Diego	8	50,800		321,706
9	4-17	Sun.	San Diego	9	50,363	153,555	372,069
10	5-2	Mon.	Pittsburgh	10	39,765		411,834
11	5-3	Tue.	Pittsburgh	11	34,624		446,458
12	5-4	Wed.	Pittsburgh	12	35,757	110,146	482,215
13	5-6	Fri.	St. Louis	13	50,993		533,208
14	5-7	Sat.	St. Louis	14	48,950		582,158
15	5-8	Sun.	St. Louis	15	41,645	141,588	623,803
16	5-9	Mon.	Chicago	16	45,587		669,390
17	5-10	Tue.	Chicago	17	43,626	89,213	713,016
18	5-26	Thu.	San Francisco	18	40,133		753,149
19	5-27	Fri.	San Francisco	19	44,646		797,795
20	5-28	Sat.	San Francisco	20	49,302		847,097
21	5-29	Sun.	San Francisco	21	45,332	179,413	892,429
22	5-30	Mon.	Philadelphia	22	42,184		934,613
23	5-31	Tue.	Philadelphia	23	32,784		967,397
24	6-1	Wed.	Philadelphia	24	39,319	114,287	1,006,716
25	6-2	Thu.	New York	25	45,435		1,052,151
26	6-3	Fri.	New York	26	45,662		1,097,813
27	6-4	Sat.	New York	27	49,447		1,147,260
28	6-5	Sun.	New York	28	48,214	188,758	1,195,474
29	6-14	Tue.	Atlanta	29	47,639		1,243,113
30	6-15	Wed.	Atlanta	30	46,213		1,289,326
31	6-16	Thu.	Atlanta	31	49,946	143,798	1,339,272
32	6-17	Fri.	Cincinnati	32	41,870		1,381,142
33	6-18	Sat.	Cincinnati	33	48,439		1,429,581
34	6-19	Sun.	Cincinnati	34	44,634	134,943	1,474,215
35	6-20	Mon.	San Diego	35	43,980		1,518,195
36	6-21	Tue.	San Diego	36	47,619		1,565,814
37	6-22	Wed.	San Diego	37	46,340		1,612,154
38	6-23	Thu.	San Diego	38	44,703	182,642	1,656,857
39	6-24	Fri.	Houston	39	40,316		1,697,173
40	6-25	Sat.	Houston	40	44,294		1,741,467
41	6-26	Sun.	Houston	41	48,401	133,011	1,789,868
42	7-8	Fri.	Pittsburgh	42	41,397		1,831,265
43	7-9	Sat.	Pittsburgh	43	46,046		1,877,311
44	7-10	Sun.	Pittsburgh	44	42,480	129,923	1,919,791
45	7-11	Mon.	St. Louis	45	47,087		1,966,878
46	7-12	Tue.	St. Louis	46	44,515		2,011,393
47	7-13	Wed.	St. Louis	47	45,895	137,497	2,057,288
48	7-14	Thu.	Chicago	48	40,939		2,098,227
49	7-15	Fri.	Chicago	49	49,609		2,147,836
50	7-16	Sat.	Chicago	50	49,849		2,197,685
51	7-17	Sun.	Chicago	51	44,852	185,249	2,242,537
52	8-1	Mon.	Cincinnati	52	37,937		2,280,474
53	8-2	Tue.	Cincinnati	53	36,132		2,316,606
54	8-3	Wed.	Cincinnati	54	37,670		2,354,276
55	8-4	Thu.	Cincinnati	55	41,614	153,353	2,395,890
56	8-5	Fri.	Atlanta	56	50,039		2,445,929
57	8-6	Sat.	Atlanta	57	48,677		2,494,606
58	8-7	Sun.	Atlanta	58	46,594	145,310	2,541,200
59	8-15	Mon.	San Francisco	59	40,913		2,582,113
60	8-16	Tue.	San Francisco	60	41,339	82,252	2,623,452
61	8-17	Wed.	New York	61	33,250	33,250	2,656,702
62	8-19	Fri.	Philadelphia	62	45,633		2,702,335
63	8-20	Sat.	Philadelphia	63	48,986		2,751,321
64	8-21	Sun.	Philadelphia	64	42,946	137,565	2,794,267
65	8-22	Mon.	Montreal	65	47,581		2,841,848
66	8-23	Tue.	Montreal	66	44,250		2,886,098
67	8-24	Wed.	Montreal	67	42,658	134,489	2,928,756
68	9-5	Mon.	San Diego	68	49,849		2,978,605
69	9-6	Tue.	San Diego	69	41,264	91,113	3,019,869
70	9-7	Wed.	Cincinnati	70	44,198		3,064,067
71	9-8	Thu.	Cincinnati	71	45,826	90,024	3,109,893
72	9-9	Fri.	Atlanta	72	48,258		3,158,151
73	9-10	Sat.	Atlanta	73	51,418		3,209,569
74	9-11	Sun.	Atlanta	74	45,269	144,945	3,254,838
75	9-19	Mon.	Houston	75	44,748		3,299,586
76	9-20	Tue.	Houston	76	40,843		3,340,429
77	9-21	Wed.	Houston	77	45,242	130,833	3,385,671
78	9-30	Fri.	San Francisco	78	42,928		3,428,599
79	10-1	Sat.	San Francisco	79	34,707		3,463,306
80	10-2	Sun.	San Francisco	80	47,007	124,642	3,510,313

DODGER STADIUM HIGH-LOW MARKS: Day game high — 54,769 vs. San Francisco, Sept. 5, 1966; Day doubleheader high — 53,856 vs. Cincinnati, July 7, 1963; Day game low — 9,148 vs. Atlanta, Sept. 14, 1968; Day doubleheader low — 6,559 vs. Atlanta, Sept. 13, 1976; Night game high — 55,185 vs. San Francisco, July 28, 1973; Night doubleheader high — 52,831 vs. Cincinnati, June 23, 1973; Night game low — 9,928 vs. Houston, Aug. 27, 1968.

1983 HIGH-LOW MARKS: Day game high — 50,353 vs. San Diego, April 17; Day doubleheader high — none played; Day game low — 34,707 vs. San Francisco, Oct. 1; Night game high — 52,392 vs. San Diego, April 15; Night game low — 30,882 vs. Houston, April 11; Night doubleheader high — none played.

THE THREE AND TWO MILLION CLUB

The Los Angeles Dodgers became the first team in Major League history to hit the three million mark in attendance for the fourth time as they attracted 3,510,313 fans in 80 dates in 1983 to lead the Majors. It was the second greatest season attendance ever. The Dodgers established the record in 1982 at 3,608,881 fans and they also hit the three million mark in 1978 at 3,347,845 fans and in 1980 at 3,249,287. The Dodgers became the first team to play before five million fans total — home and road — in 1978 as the total reached 5,494,204. The Dodgers have since accomplished this figure three more times as they attracted a record 5,859,072 fans in 1982 as well as 5,747,526 in 1983 and 5,311,656 in 1980. The Dodgers have averaged more than two million fans a season since coming to Los Angeles in 1958. Of the top 10 all-time season marks, the Dodgers have seven of the 10 spots. The Dodgers have hit the two million mark 19 times — the most by any Major League team. The Dodgers hit the two million mark for the 11th straight season (1973-83). The Dodgers hit the million mark in 22 dates in 1981, the two million mark in 46 dates in 1982 and the three million mark in 67 dates in 1982 — all three establishing Major League records. The two and three million club:

1. LOS ANGELES	3,608,881	1982	42. Kansas City	2,288,714	1980
2. LOS ANGELES	3,510,313	1983	43. Kansas City	2,284,464	1982
3. LOS ANGELES	3,347,845	1978	44. New York Yankees	2,283,676	1949
4. LOS ANGELES	3,249,287	1980	45. Houston	2,278,217	1980
5. LOS ANGELES	2,955,087	1977	46. New York Mets	2,266,680	1971
6. LOS ANGELES	2,860,954	1979	47. New York Yankees	2,265,512	1946
7. California	2,807,360	1982	48. Kansas City	2,261,845	1979
8. Philadelphia	2,775,011	1979	49. New York Yankees	2,257,976	1983
9. LOS ANGELES	2,755,184	1962	50. Kansas City	2,255,493	1978
10. Philadelphia	2,700,070	1977	51. LOS ANGELES	2,253,887	1960
11. New York Mets	2,697,479	1970	52. Cleveland	2,233,771	1949
12. Philadelphia	2,651,650	1980	53. LOS ANGELES	2,228,751	1964
13. LOS ANGELES	2,632,474	1974	54. Milwaukee (NL)	2,215,404	1957
14. Cincinnati	2,629,708	1976	55. Montreal	2,208,175	1980
15. New York Yankees	2,627,417	1980	56. New York Yankees	2,178,937	1947
16. Cleveland	2,620,627	1948	57. New York Mets	2,175,373	1969
17. LOS ANGELES	2,617,029	1966	58. Cincinnati	2,164,307	1974
18. Philadelphia	2,582,389	1978	59. Houston	2,151,470	1965
19. California	2,555,016	1983	60. LOS ANGELES	2,136,192	1973
20. LOS ANGELES	2,553,577	1965	61. New York Mets	2,134,185	1972
21. LOS ANGELES	2,539,349	1975	62. Chicago White Sox	2,132,821	1983
22. LOS ANGELES	2,538,602	1963	63. Milwaukee (NL)	2,131,388	1954
23. New York Yankees	2,537,765	1979	64. Philadelphia	2,128,339	1983
24. Cincinnati	2,532,497	1978	65. Atlanta	2,119,935	1983
25. California	2,523,575	1979	66. St. Louis	2,111,906	1982
26. Cincinnati	2,519,670	1977	67. New York Yankees	2,103,092	1977
27. Philadelphia	2,480,150	1976	68. Montreal	2,102,173	1979
28. Milwaukee	2,397,131	1983	69. St. Louis	2,090,145	1967
29. LOS ANGELES	2,386,301	1976	70. New York Yankees	2,081,380	1950
30. LOS ANGELES	2,381,292	1981	71. Boston	2,074,549	1977
31. Philadelphia	2,376,394	1982	72. LOS ANGELES	2,071,045	1959
32. New York Yankees	2,373,901	1948	73. LOS ANGELES	2,064,594	1971
33. Cincinnati	2,356,933	1979	74. Milwaukee (NL)	2,046,331	1956
34. Boston	2,353,114	1979	75. Baltimore	2,042,071	1983
35. New York Yankees	2,335,871	1978	76. New York Yankees	2,041,219	1982
36. Montreal	2,320,651	1983	77. Detroit	2,031,847	1968
37. Boston	2,320,593	1978	78. Cincinnati	2,022,450	1980
38. Montreal	2,318,292	1982	79. Cincinnati	2,017,601	1973
39. St. Louis	2,317,914	1983	80. New York Yankees	2,012,434	1976
40. Cincinnati	2,315,603	1975	81. St. Louis	2,011,167	1968
41. California	2,297,327	1980	82. Milwaukee (NL)	2,005,836	1955

The Last Time It Happened . . .

STEAL HOME . . . Dusty Baker, vs. San Francisco, Aug. 16, 1983.

INSIDE-THE-PARK-HOME RUN . . . Davey Lopes at Los Angeles, 6th inning, July 23, 1979. (Dodgers had two in one game—June 11, 1972 vs. Pittsburgh by Manny Mota and Willie Davis.)

BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS . . . Steve Yeager and Mike Marshall at Cincinnati, 7th inning, June 13, 1983.

BACK-TO-BACK PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS . . . Willie Crawford and Lee Lacy, vs. St. Louis, 9th inning, July 23, 1975.

HAD A NO-HITTER . . . Jerry Reuss at San Francisco, June 27, 1980 (8-0).

NO-HITTER VS. DODGERS . . . Nolan Ryan (Houston Astros) at Houston, Sept. 26, 1981, 5-0.

TRIPLE PLAY . . . Eugene Hermanski-Jackie Robinson-Gil Hodges, vs. Boston Braves, April 26, 1949.

TRIPLE PLAY VS. DODGERS . . . Houston Astros, April 21, 1978 at L.A., 9th inning. Ron Cey hit into it (Bob Watson to Roger Metzger).

L.A. HOME AND ROAD ATTENDANCE TOTALS

Year	Home	Road	Totals
1958	1,845,556	1,160,807	3,006,363
1959	2,071,045	1,294,229	3,365,274
1960	2,253,887	1,380,121	3,634,008
1961	1,804,250	1,249,762	3,054,012
1962	2,755,184	1,593,665	4,348,849
1963	2,538,602	1,834,842	4,373,444
1964	2,228,751	1,562,734	3,791,485
1965	2,553,577	1,918,669	4,472,246
1966	2,617,029	2,141,212	4,758,241
1967	1,664,362	1,363,072	3,027,434
1968	1,581,093	2,221,463	3,802,556
1969	1,860,858	1,452,790	3,313,648
1970	1,697,142	1,337,513	3,034,655
1971	2,064,594	1,612,453	3,677,047
1972	1,860,858	1,440,746	3,301,604
1973	2,136,192	1,533,268	3,669,460
1974	2,632,474	1,856,296	4,488,770
1975	2,539,349	1,702,150	4,241,499
1976	2,386,301	1,524,059	3,910,360
1977	2,955,087	1,974,298	4,929,385
1978	3,347,845	2,146,359	5,494,204
1979	2,860,954	2,081,745	4,942,699
1980	3,249,287	2,062,369	5,311,656
1981	2,381,292	1,210,884	3,592,176
1982	3,608,881*	2,250,191	5,859,072*
1983	3,510,313	2,237,213	5,747,526
Totals	63,004,763	44,142,910	107,147,673

*Major League record. Note: 1974, 1977, 1978, 1981, 1983 attendance does not include Championship Series.

1983 NATIONAL LEAGUE PITCHING LEADERS

Wins				Complete Games	
Denny	Phil	19	Minton	SF	22
Gullickson	Mtl	17	Reardon	Mtl	21
Rogers	Mtl	17	Sutter	Sil	21
Soto	Cin	17	DiPino	Hou	20
Lea	Mtl	16	Lavelle	SF	20
9 pitchers tied		15	Bedrosian	Atl	19
			Howe	LA	18
			Tekulve	Pitt	18
ERA					
Hammaker	SF	2.25			
Denny	Phil	2.37			
Welch	LA	2.65			
Soto	Cin	2.70			
Pena	LA	2.75			
Reuss	LA	2.94			
Ryan	Hou	2.98			
McMurtry	Atl	3.08			
Rhoden	Pitt	3.09			
Carlton	Phil	3.11			
Games					
Campbell	Chi	82			
Tekulve	Pitt	76			
Hernandez	Phil	74			
Minton	SF	73			
Scherrer	Cin	73			
Bedrosian	Atl	70			
Holland	Phil	68			
Sisk	NY	67			
3 pitchers tied		66			
Saves					
Smith, L.	Chi	29			
Holland	Phil	25			
Innings					
Carlton	Phil	283.2			
Soto	Cin	273.2			
Rogers	Mtl	273.0			
Niekro, J.	Hou	263.2			
Valenzuela	LA	257.0			
Rhoden	Pitt	244.1			
Denny	Phil	242.2			
Gullickson	Mtl	242.1			
McWilliams	Pitt	238.0			
Seaver	NY	231.0			
Strikeouts					
Carlton	Phil	275			
Soto	Cin	242			
McWilliams	Pitt	199			
Valenzuela	LA	189			
Ryan	Hou	183			
Candelaria	Pitt	157			
Welch	LA	156			
Rhoden	Pitt	153			
Niekro, J.	Hou	152			
Berenyi	Chi	151			
Shutouts					
Rogers	Mtl	5			
Lea	Mtl	4			
McWilliams	Pitt	4			
Valenzuela	LA	4			
10 pitchers tied		3			
Winning Percentage					
Denny	Phil	.760			
Candelaria	Pitt	.652			
McWilliams	Pitt	.652			
Perez	Atl	.652			
Orosco	NY	.650			
Tunnell	Pitt	.647			
McMurtry	Atl	.625			
Price	Cin	.625			
Scott, M.	Hou	.625			
Ryan	Hou	.609			

DODGER STADIUM ATTENDANCE HIGHS

	DAY	NIGHT	DOUBLEHEADER
MONDAY	54,769 San Francisco Sept. 5, 1966	53,652 Cincinnati May 17, 1976	50,997 Cincinnati May 31, 1965
TUESDAY	52,564 Cincinnati April 10, 1962	54,365 Philadelphia July 26, 1966	47,966 Philadelphia July 26, 1977
WEDNESDAY	45,693 San Francisco Oct. 3, 1962 (Playoff)	54,993 San Francisco Sept. 7, 1966	47,271 San Diego June 30, 1982
THURSDAY	51,022 San Francisco April 7, 1977	54,978 San Francisco Aug. 29, 1963	
FRIDAY	45,369 Montreal April 8, 1983	55,110 San Diego June 26, 1970	40,740 St. Louis Aug. 25, 1967
SATURDAY	52,636 Cincinnati May 28, 1977	55,185 San Francisco July 28, 1973	52,831 Cincinnati June 23, 1973
SUNDAY	54,292 San Francisco July 29, 1962		53,856 Cincinnati July 7, 1963

RECORD CROWDS AT DODGER STADIUM

TOP TEN (Regular Season)

	Crowd	Date	Club	Score	Day-Time
1.	55,185	July 28, 1973	San Francisco	0-5	Sat-D
2.	55,110	June 26, 1970	San Diego	4-1	Fri-N
3.	54,993	September 7, 1966	San Francisco	2-3(12)	Wed-N
4.	54,978	August 29, 1963	San Francisco	11-1	Thurs-N
5.	54,858	August 31, 1963	San Francisco	3-4(12)	Sat-N
6.	54,849	August 30, 1963	San Francisco	3-1	Fri-N
7.	54,769	September 5, 1966	San Francisco	4-1	Mon-D
8.	54,567	June 18, 1966	San Francisco	3-2	Sat-N
9.	54,510	September 16, 1966	Pittsburgh	5-1	Fri-N
10.	54,418	September 3, 1962	San Francisco	3-7	Mon-D

TOP TEN (World Series, Championship & Division Series)

	Crowd	Date	Club	Score	Day-Time
1.	56,242	Oct. 24, 1981	New York Yankees	8-7	Sat-D
2.	56,236	Oct. 23, 1981	New York Yankees	5-4	Fri-D
3.	56,115	Oct. 25, 1981	New York Yankees	2-1	Sun-D
4.	55,997	Oct. 10, 1978	New York Yankees	11-5	Tue-D
5.	55,995	Oct. 15, 1977	New York Yankees	2-4	Sat-D
6.	55,992	Oct. 14, 1977	New York Yankees	3-5	Fri-D
7.	55,989	Oct. 13, 1974	Oakland	3-2	Sun-D
8.	55,985	Oct. 17, 1978	New York Yankees	2-7	Tues-D
9.	55,983	Oct. 10, 1981	*Houston	2-1	Sat-D
10.	55,982	Oct. 11, 1978	New York Yankees	4-3	Wed-D

*Division Series

ALL-STAR GAMES AT DODGER STADIUM

The 1980 All-Star Game marked the first and only time the game has been played at Dodger Stadium. The game attracted 56,088 on July 8th.

DODGERS HAVE DRAWN 90,000 FOUR TIMES

The Los Angeles Dodgers hold the Major League record for the largest crowd to see a baseball game of 93,103 set on May 7, 1959. The fans paid tribute to Roy Campanella, who was injured in an automobile accident, and saw the Dodgers play an exhibition game with the New York Yankees at the Los Angeles Coliseum. The Dodgers drew three consecutive 90,000-plus crowds for the 1959 World Series games with the Chicago White Sox at the Los Angeles Coliseum. The Dodgers set the World Series attendance record for a game in the third game on Tuesday, Oct. 6, as they attracted 92,706 fans. The other two crowds were 92,394 on Sunday, Oct. 4 and 92,650 on Monday, Oct. 5.

DODGERS HIGHS-LOWS — 1983

TEAM BATTING

Most runs game, Dodgers	16, April 5 at Houston & May 6 vs. St. Louis
Most runs, game, opponents	15, Sept. 20 vs. Houston
Most runs, inning, Dodgers	8, June 28 at San Diego (4th inning)
Most runs, inning, opponents	7, June 29 at San Diego (5th inning) & July 25 at Chicago (5th inning)
Most hits, game, Dodgers	18, Sept. 26 at Cincinnati
Most hits, game, opponents	15, Sept. 20 vs. Houston
Most hits, inning, Dodgers	6, July 14 vs. Chicago (5th inning)
Most hits, inning, opponents	7, July 25 at Chicago (5th inning)
Most home runs, game, Dodgers	4, June 8 at Atlanta & June 24 vs. Houston
Most home runs, game, opponents	3, April 16 vs. San Diego, May 26 vs. San Francisco, June 8 at Atlanta, June 29 at San Diego & Aug. 13 at Atlanta
Most stolen bases, game, Dodgers	6, April 6 at Houston
Most stolen bases, game, opponents	5, June 26 vs. Houston

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Most hits, game	5, Ken Landreaux (July 20 at Pittsburgh)
Most runs, game	3, (10 times), Dusty Baker (July 11 vs. St. Louis & May 6 vs. St. Louis), Ken Landreaux (May 6 vs. St. Louis & May 18 at Montreal), Steve Sax (April 5 at Houston & May 6 at St. Louis), Pedro Guerrero (May 18 at Montreal, Aug. 13 at Atlanta & June 28 at San Diego), Derrel Thomas (July 1 at Houston)
Most doubles, game	2, (5 times), Greg Brock (April 16 vs. San Diego), Ken Landreaux (April 29 at Chicago), Steve Sax (May 18 at Montreal), Dusty Baker (May 24 at Philadelphia & Sept. 26 at Cincinnati)
Most triples, game	1, (34 times), last time, Derrel Thomas (Sept. 28 at San Diego)
Most home runs, game	2, (9 times), Pedro Guerrero (May 15 at San Diego & Aug. 13 at Atlanta), Steve Yeager (May 22 at New York & July 22 at St. Louis), Greg Brock (May 18 at Montreal), Rick Monday (May 26 vs. San Francisco), Ron Roenicke (June 23 vs. San Diego), Dusty Baker (July 11 vs. St. Louis) & Mike Marshall (Aug. 2 vs. Cincinnati)
Most RBIs, game	6, (twice), Ken Landreaux (April 5 at Houston) & Greg Brock (May 18 at Montreal)
Most stolen bases, game	2, (10 times), Bill Russell (April 5 at Houston), Dusty Baker (April 6 at Houston), Steve Sax (April 16 vs. San Diego, June 2 vs. New York, Sept. 23 at Atlanta, Sept. 27 at Cincinnati & Sept. 29, 2nd game, at San Diego), Derrel Thomas (April 27 at St. Louis) & Ken Landreaux (May 20 at New York & May 22 at New York)
Longest hitting streak	14 games, (twice), Steve Sax (May 3-20) & Mike Marshall (July 22-Aug. 4)
Grand slams	1, (4 times), Greg Brock (May 18 off Bill Gullickson), Pedro Guerrero (June 28 at San Diego off Elias Sosa), Ken Landreaux (July 23 at St. Louis off Bruce Sutter) & Mike Marshall (Sept. 7 vs. Cincinnati off Ben Hayes)

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Most strikeouts, game, Dodgers	11, Jerry Reuss (June 25 vs. Houston)
Most strikeouts game, opponents	11, Bruce Berenyi (June 19 vs. Cincinnati)
Longest winning streak	7, Burt Hooton (May 25-July 10)
Longest losing streak	7, Jerry Reuss (June 5-Aug. 11)
Fewest hits, game, opponents	1, Bob Welch (June 1 vs. Philadelphia)
Fewest hits, game, Dodgers	2, Tim Lollar & Luis DeLeon (June 21 vs. San Diego) and Mark Davis (Sept. 16 at San Francisco)
Most walks, game, Dodgers	7, Fernando Valenzuela (May 12 at San Diego)
Most walks, game, opponents	7, (3 times), Mike LaCoss (April 6 at Houston), Chuck Rainey (April 30 at Chicago) & Bruce Berenyi (Aug. 10 at Cincinnati)
Most innings, game, starter	10, Jerry Reuss (June 25 vs. Houston)
Most innings, game, reliever	4, (twice), Dave Stewart (April 5 at Houston) & Tom Niedenfuer (Aug. 11 at Cincinnati)
Most consecutive scoreless innings	20, Fernando Valenzuela (May 23-June 2)
Most strikeouts, Dodger reliever	7, Tom Niedenfuer (Aug. 11 at Cincinnati)

TEAM MISCELLANEOUS

Longest winning streak	8, Aug. 16-24
Longest losing streak	5, July 2-4, 8-9
Longest game, innings	15, May 17 at Montreal
Longest game, time, nine innings	3:48, Sept. 11 vs. Atlanta
Longest game, time, extra innings	4:27, May 17 at Montreal (15 innings)
Fastest game, time	2:06 (twice) Aug. 19 vs. Philadelphia & Aug. 22 vs. Montreal
Largest crowd, Dodger Stadium	52,392, April 15 vs. San Diego
Smallest crowd, Dodger Stadium	30,882, April 11 vs. Houston
Largest crowd, road game	53,178, July 31 at San Francisco (DH)
Smallest crowd, road game	7,828, Sept. 27 at Cincinnati
Most errors, game, Dodgers	5, June 28 at San Diego
Most errors, game, opponents	3, April 5 at Houston
Most double plays, game, Dodgers	3, (3 times), April 15 vs. San Diego, April 23 at Pittsburgh & Aug. 1 vs. Cincinnati
Most double plays, game, opponents	4, (twice), May 2 vs. Pittsburgh & June 9 at Atlanta
Dodger home rainout	August 18 vs. New York (made-up in New York Aug. 30)

HIGHS AND LOWS, 1958-1983

Longest Los Angeles winning streak	13 games (1962 and 1965)
Longest Los Angeles losing streak	10 games (Aug. 14-24, 1961)
Longest Los Angeles hitting streak	31 by W. Davis, Aug. 1-Sept. 3, 1969, fourth longest in modern N.L. history
Most hits, game, by player	6, Davis (May 24, 1973)
Most hits, game	24 (Aug. 20, 1974 vs. Chicago)
Fewest hits, game	0 (2), Aug. 9, 1976 at Pittsburgh, John Candelaria and Sept. 26, 1981 at Houston, Nolan Ryan One-hitters (11) have been pitched vs. L.A. Dodgers as follows: Dratt-Ellsworth, Chi., 1958; S. Jones, S.F., 1959; Gibbon, Pitts., 1961; Marichal, S.F., 1961; Maloney-Tsitorous, Cin., 1964; Hendley, Chi., 1965; Ellsworth, Chi., 1965; Wise, Phil., 1968; Maloney, Cin., 1968; Walker, Pitts., 1971; Bryant-Sosa, S.F., 1973; J.R. Richard, Hst., 1980
Most home runs, game, by player	3, Don Demeter (April 21, 1959 vs. San Francisco, 11 innings); Jim Wynn (May 11, 1974 vs. San Diego); Davey Lopes (Aug. 20, 1974 vs. Chicago)
Most RBIs, game, by player	8 by Ron Cey (July 31, 1974 vs. San Diego)
Most total bases, game	48 (Aug. 20, 1974 at Chicago)
Longest winning streak; by L.A. pitcher	12 by Burt Hooton (July 24, 1975-end of season; Phil Regan won 13 games in a row in 1966 and first two decisions in 1967 for streak of 15 as relief pitcher)
Longest losing streak, by L.A. pitcher	7, by Dave Goltz, Aug. 19-Oct. 4, 1981 and Jerry Reuss (June 5-Aug. 11, 1983)
Most runs, game	19 at San Diego (June 28, 1969) and at San Francisco (May 26, 1970)
Most runs, game, at Dodger Stadium	18, vs. San Diego (Sept. 12, 1977)
Most home runs, game	7 twice (at Chicago May 5, 1976; May 25, 1979 vs. Cincinnati)
Most runs, inning	10, three times (June 28, 1969 vs. San Diego; July 4, 1971 vs. San Francisco; Sept. 12, 1977 vs. San Diego)
Biggest shutout victory	19-0 vs. San Diego June 28, 1969 (tying National League record)
Largest winning margin, largest losing margin	18-0 vs. Cincinnati (Aug. 8, 1965)
Most stolen bases, game	8 (Aug. 24, 1974 vs. St. Louis)
Most errors, game	7, Sept. 4, 1972 vs. Cincinnati
Most runs, game, by opponents	20 by Chi. (May 20, 1967, at Chi.)
Most runs, inning, by opponents	10, by Cincinnati (Sept. 3, 1975)
Most hits, game, by opponent	26 by S.F. (at L.A., May 13, 1958)
Fewest hits, game, by opponents	0 (Sandy Koufax's 4 no-hit, no-run games; June 30, 1962 vs. N.Y., May 11, 1963 vs. S.F., June 4, 1964 vs. Phila., Sept. 9, 1965 vs. Chicago— perfect game; Bill Singer no-hit, no-run game July 20, 1970 vs. Phila.; Jerry Reuss no-hit, no-run game June 27, 1980 vs. S.F.)
Los Angeles doubleheader record, best	Won 7, lost 1, split 2 in 1962
Longest game by innings	21 (Aug. 17, 1982, beat Chicago, 2-1)
Longest game, by innings at Dodger Stadium	19, May 24, 1973 vs. New York (lost 7-3)
Longest game, time (9 innings)	4:18, Oct. 2, 1962, S.F. at L.A. (playoff game)
Longest game, time (extra innings)	6:10, Aug. 17, 1982 at Chicago (21 innings)
Longest game, time (extra innings) at Dodger Stadium	5:42, May 24, 1973 vs. New York
Shortest game, time	1:30 (Houston at L.A., May 20, 1972)
Most postponed games	8, 1976, including four (three dates) in Los Angeles
Most players used by Dodgers, season	43 (1958)

REMEMBER THIS BIG DODGER INNING?—15 RUNS

The Dodgers scored 15 runs against the Cincinnati Reds on May 21, 1952 in the first inning and set the following records—most runs in an inning (15), most runs scored in the first inning (15), most runs scored with two out (12), most batters to bat in one inning (21) and most batters to reach base safely in a row (19). Do you remember the inning? This is how it went: Billy Cox grounded out. Pee Wee Reese walked. Duke Snider homered to right. Jackie Robinson doubled to left. Andy Pafko walked. George Shuba singled Robinson home and Pafko went to second. Pitcher Ewell Blackwell was replaced by Bud Byerly. Pafko was thrown out trying to steal third and Shuba went to second. Gil Hodges walked. Rube Walker singled home Shuba. Chris Van Cuyk singled Hodges home. Cox singled home Walker. Reese singled home Van Cuyk to make it 7-0. Byerly replaced by Herm Wehmeier for Reds. Snider walked to load the bases. Robinson was hit by a pitch, scoring Cox. Pafko singled home Reese and Snider. Frank Smith relieved Wehmeier with the score 10-0. Shuba walked to load the bases again. Hodges walked to force in Robinson. Walker singled home Pafko and Shuba. Van Cuyk singled in the 14th run (Hodges) of the inning. Cox was hit by a pitch to load the bases. Reese walked forcing in run number 15 (Walker). Snider struck out. 15 RUNS, 10 HITS, SEVEN WALKS, TWO HIT BY PITCH, THREE LEFT ON BASE.

Dodgers Individual Records (from 1900)

Batting—One Season

RECORD		PLAYER	YEAR
Highest Batting Average	.393	Babe Herman	1930
Highest Slugging Percentage	.678	Babe Herman	1930
Most Games	**165	Maury Wills	1962
Most Games (Brooklyn)	158	Carl Furillo	1951
		Gil Hodges	1951
Most At Bats	695	Maury Wills	1962
Most At Bats (Brooklyn)	667	Carl Furillo	1951
Most Runs	143	Babe Herman	1930
Most Hits	241	Babe Herman	1930
Most One Base Hits	179	Willie Keeler	1900
	179	Maury Wills	1962
Most Two Base Hits	52	John Frederick	1929
Most Three Base Hits	22	Henry Myers	1920
Most Home Runs (Left Handed Batter)	43	Duke Snider	1956
Most Home Runs (Right Handed Batter)	42	Gil Hodges	1954
Most Home Runs At Home	25	Gil Hodges	1954
	25	Duke Snider	1956
Most Home Runs On Road	24	Gil Hodges	1951
Most Home Runs One Month	15	Duke Snider	August, 1953
Most Extra Base Hits	94	Babe Herman	1930
Most Total Bases	416	Babe Herman	1930
Most Runs Batted In	153	Tommy Davis	1962
Most Runs Batted In (Brooklyn)	142	Roy Campanella	1953
Most Bases On Balls	*148	Eddie Stanky	1945
Most Strikeouts	149	Bill Grabarkewitz	1970
Most Strikeouts (Brooklyn)	115	Dolph Camilli	1941
Fewest Strikeouts (150 games)	15	Jim Johnston	1923
Most Hit By Pitch	16	Lou Johnson	1965
Most Hit By Pitch (Brooklyn)	14	Jackie Robinson	1952
Most Sacrifices (Including sac. flies)	39	Jake Daubert	1915
Most Sacrifice Hits	32	Jim Casey	1907
Most Sacrifice Flies	**19	Gil Hodges	1954
Most Stolen Bases	104	Maury Wills	1962
Most Stolen Bases (Brooklyn)	67	Jimmy Sheppard	1903
Longest Batting Streak (Games)	31	Willie Davis	1969
Longest Batting Streak (Games) (Brooklyn)	29	Zack Wheat	1916
Most Pinch Hits	15	Manny Mota	1974
		Ed Goodson	1979
Most Grounded into Double Plays	27	Carl Furillo	1956
Fewest Grounded into Double Plays	1	John Roseboro	1961
	3	Willie Davis	1968
	3	Davey Lopes	1977
Fewest Grounded into Double Plays (Brooklyn)	0	Pete Reiser	1942

Pitching

Most Victories (Right Handed Pitcher)	29	Joe McGinnity	1900
Most Victories (Left Handed Pitcher)	*27	Sandy Koufax	1966
Highest Percentage	.933 (14-1)	Phil Regan	1966
Highest Percentage (Brooklyn)	.889 (16-2)	Fred Fitzsimmons	1940
Highest Pct., 20-Game Winner	*.880 (22-3)	Preacher Roe	1951
Lowest Earned Run Average	1.58	Rube Marquard	1916
Most Games Lost	27	George Bell	1910
Most Games	**106	Mike Marshall	1974
Most Games (Brooklyn)	62	Clem Labine	1956
Most Games Started	42	Don Drysdale	1963 & 1965
Most Games Started (Brooklyn)	41	Oscar Jones	1904
Most Complete Games	38	Oscar Jones	1904
Most Games Finished	**83	Mike Marshall	1974
Most Games Finished (Brooklyn)	47	Clem Labine	1956
Most Innings Pitched	378	Oscar Jones	1904
Most Strikeouts	**382	Sandy Koufax	1965
Most Strikeouts (Brooklyn)	262	Dazzy Vance	1924
Most Bases On Balls	151	Bill Donovan	1901
Most Hit Batsmen	**41	Joe McGinnity	1900
Most Wild Pitches	17	Sandy Koufax	1958
Most Wild Pitches (Brooklyn)	15	Lawrence Cheney	1916
Most Runs	188	Harry McIntire	1905
Most Earned Runs	138	Burleigh Grimes	1925
Most Hits	364	Joe McGinnity	1900
Most Home Runs	38	Don Sutton	1970
Most Home Runs (Brooklyn)	35	Don Newcombe	1955
Most Shutouts (Left Handed Pitcher)	11	Sandy Koufax	1963
Most Shutouts (Right Handed Pitcher)	9	Don Sutton	1972
Most Shutouts (Brooklyn)	7	Burleigh Grimes	1918
		J. Whitlow Wyatt	1941
Most Strikeouts, One Game, 9 Innings	18	Sandy Koufax	Aug. 31, 1959
			Apr. 24, 1962
Most Strikeouts, One Game, 9 Inn. (Brooklyn)	16	Nap Rucker	1909
Most Victories, Lifetime	230	Don Sutton	1966-80
Most Complete Games, Lifetime	212	Dazzy Vance	1922-32, 1935
Most Innings Pitched, Lifetime	3728	Don Sutton	1966-80
Most Strikeouts, Lifetime	2652	Don Sutton	1966-80
Most Shutouts Lifetime	52	Don Sutton	1966-80
Most Consecutive Games Won, Season	15	Dazzy Vance	1924
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Season	14	James Pastorius	1908

* National League Record.

** Major League Record.

Los Angeles Individual Records

1958 - 1983

Batting—One Season

RECORD		PLAYER	YEAR
Highest Batting Average	.346	Tommy Davis	1962
Highest Batting Average (Left-Handed Batter)	.328	Wally Moon	1961
Highest Slugging Average	.576	Reggie Smith	1977
Highest Slugging Average (Left-Handed Batter)	.615	Reggie Smith	1977
Highest Slugging Average (Right-Handed Batter)	.560	Frank Howard	1962
Most Games	*165	Maury Wills	1962
Most At Bats	695	Maury Wills	1962
Most Runs	130	Maury Wills	1962
Most Hits	230	Tommy Davis	1962
Most One Base Hits	179	Maury Wills	1962
Most Two Base Hits	47	Wes Parker	1970
Most Three Base Hits	16	Willie Davis	1970
Most Home Runs (Left-Handed Batter)	27	Reggie Smith	1977
Most Home Runs (Right-Handed Batter)	33	Steve Garvey	1977
Most Home Runs One Month	12	Frank Howard	July, 1962
Most Home Runs At Home	20	Steve Garvey	1979
Most Home Runs On Road	19	Pedro Guerrero	1983
Most Grand Slams	2	Frank Howard	1960
		Ron Cey	1977
		Steve Garvey	1977
Most Homers, Rookie Season	23	Frank Howard	1960
Most Extra Base Hits	66	Steve Garvey	1978
		Pedro Guerrero	1983
Most Total Bases	356	Tommy Davis	1962
Most Runs Batted In	153	Tommy Davis	1962
Most Bases On Balls	110	Jimmy Wynn	1975
Most Strikeouts	149	Bill Grabarkewitz	1970
Fewest Strikeouts (150 games)	28	Jim Gilliam	1960
Most Hit By Pitch	16	Lou Johnson	1965
Most Sacrifice Hits	21	Charlie Neal	1959
Most Sacrifice Flies	13	Reggie Smith	1978
Most Stolen Bases	104	Maury Wills	1962
Most Caught Stealing	31	Maury Wills	1965
Longest Hitting Streak (Games)	31	Willie Davis	1969
Most Grounded Into Double Plays	25	Steve Garvey	1979
Fewest Grounded Into Double Plays	1	John Roseboro	1961
	3	Willie Davis	1968
	3	Davey Lopes	1977

Pitching

RECORD		PLAYER	YEAR
Most Victories (Right-Handed Pitcher)	25	Don Drysdale	1962
Most Victories (Left-Handed Pitcher)	*27	Sandy Koufax	1966
Highest Percentage	.933 (14-1)	Phil Regan	1966
Lowest Earned Run Average	1.73	Sandy Koufax	1966
Most Games Lost	18	Claude Osteen	1968
Most Games (Right-Handed Pitcher)	**106	Mike Marshall	1974
Most Games (Left-Handed Pitcher)	72	Ron Perranoski	1964
Most Saves	24	Jim Brewer	1970
Most Games Started	42	Don Drysdale	1963 & 1965
Most Complete Games	27	Sandy Koufax	1965 & 1966
Most Games Finished (Right Handed Pitcher)	**83	Mike Marshall	1974
Most Games Finished (Left Handed Pitcher)	52	Ron Perranoski	1964
Most Innings Pitched	336	Sandy Koufax	1965
Most Strikeouts (Left-Handed Pitcher)	**382	Sandy Koufax	1965
Most Strikeouts (Right-Handed Pitcher)	251	Don Drysdale	1963
Most Bases On Balls	108	Stan Williams	1961
Most Hit Batsmen	20	Don Drysdale	1961
Most Wild Pitches	17	Sandy Koufax	1958
Most Runs	127	Don Sutton	1970
Most Earned Runs	118	Don Sutton	1970
Most Hits	298	Claude Osteen	1967
Most Home Runs	38	Don Sutton	1970
Most Shutouts (Left-Handed Pitcher)	11	Sandy Koufax	1963
Most Shutouts (Right-Handed Pitcher)	9	Don Sutton	1972
Most Strikeouts, One Game, 9 Innings	18	Sandy Koufax	Aug. 31, 1959 April 24, 1962
Most Consecutive Games Won, Season	13	Phil Regan	1966
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Season	7	Dave Goltz	1981
		Jerry Reuss	1983

*National League Record,

**Major League Record.

Dodgers Game Records (From 1900)

Batting

RECORD	PLAYER	DATE
Most Hits 6	Willie Davis	May 24, 1973 (19 inn)
	Cookie Lavagetto	Sept. 23, 1939 (1g)
	Walter Gilbert	May 30, 1931
	John DeBerry	June 23, 1929 (14 inn.)
	Jack Fournier	June 29, 1923
	George Cutshaw	Aug. 9, 1915
Most Runs 5	(By Many) Last Player—	
	Steve Garvey	Aug. 28, 1977
	Casey Stengel	Sept. 17, 1912
Most Hits, 1st Game in Majors 4		
Most Times Reached First Base		
Safely in Inning 3	Pee Wee Reese	May 21, 1952 (1st inn.)
Most Times Reached First Base		
Safely, 9-Inning Game 7	Cookie Lavagetto	Sept. 23, 1939 (1g)
Most Consecutive Hits 10	Edward Konetchy	June 28-29, July 1, 1919
Most Consecutive Hits (Los Angeles) 9	Ron Cey	July 2-3-4, 1977
Most Singles 6	Willie Davis	May 24, 1973
Most Doubles 3	By Many	
Most Triples 3	Jimmy Sheckard	April 18, 1901
Most Home Runs 4	Gil Hodges	Aug. 31, 1950
Most Home Runs, Extra Innings 3	Don Demeter	April 21, 1959 (11 inn.)
Most Consecutive Homers 3	Gene Hermanski	August 5, 1948
	Duke Snider	May 30, 1950
	Roy Campanella	Aug. 26, 1950
	Tom Brown	Sept. 18, 1950
Two Home Runs, Game, one right-		
handed and other lefthanded 1	Wes Parker	June 5, 1966 (1g)
	Jim Lefebvre	May 7, 1966
	Maury Wills	May 30, 1962
	James Russell	July 26, 1950
Most Long Hits 5	Steve Garvey	Aug. 28, 1977
Most Long Hits, Consecutive 5	Last Player—Steve Garvey	Aug. 28, 1977
Most Total Bases 17	Gil Hodges	Aug. 31, 1950
Most RBIs 9	Gil Hodges	Aug. 31, 1950
Most RBIs, Inning 5	Dusty Baker	Sept. 13, 1977
Most Strikeouts, Game 5	Bill Russell	June 9, 1971
Most Sacrifice Hits, Game 4	Jake Daubert	Aug. 15, 1914 (2g)
Most Stolen Bases 5	Davey Lopes	Aug. 24, 1974

Pitching

Most Consecutive Games Pitched,		
Reliever 13	Mike Marshall	1974 (24.2 IP)
Most Shutouts, Month 5	Don Drysdale	May, 1968
Most Consecutive Shutouts 6	Don Drysdale	May-June, 1968
Fewest Hits, 2 Games 1	Dazzy Vance	1925 (Sept. 8-13)
Most Strikeouts, Inning 4	Pete Richert	April 12, 1962
	Don Drysdale	April 17, 1965
Three Strikeouts on 9 Pitches, Inning 1	Dazzy Vance	Sept. 14, 1924 (3rd)
	Sandy Koufax	June 30, 1962 (1st)
	Sandy Koufax	April 18, 1964 (3rd)
Most Strikeouts, Game 18	Sandy Koufax	Aug. 31, 1959
	Sandy Koufax	April 24, 1962
Most Consecutive Strikeouts, Game 8	Johnny Podres	July 2, 1962 (1g)
Most Consecutive Strikeouts, First		
Major League Game 6	Karl Spooner	Sept. 22, 1954
	Pete Richert	April 12, 1962
Most Consecutive Strikeouts,		
Start of a Game 6	Andy Messersmith	May 28, 1973
Most Consecutive Strikeouts, Game,		
by Relief Pitcher 6	Pete Richert	April 12, 1962
	Ron Perranoski	Sept. 12, 1966
Most Strikeouts, First Major		
League Game 15	Karl Spooner	Sept. 22, 1954
Most Strikeouts, 2 Games 31	Sandy Koufax	Aug. 24-31, 1959
Most Strikeouts, 3 Games		
Consecutive 41	Sandy Koufax	Aug. 24, 31 & Sept. 6, 1959
Most Consecutive Shutout Innings 58½	Don Drysdale	May 14-June 4, 1968

DODGER STEALS RECORD 38 STRAIGHT BASES

Former Dodger base-stealing artist Davey Lopes set a new Major League record in 1975 by stealing 38 consecutive bases without being thrown out. His efforts erased the old mark of 31 set by Max Carey of Pittsburgh in 1922. Lopes began his history-making string on June 10 by stealing second base against Montreal in the first inning. He stole his 38th straight base in the seventh inning of a game with the Expos on August 24, but was thrown out by Montreal catcher Gary Carter in the 12th inning of the same game to end the string.

L.A. Dodger Openers

L.A. DODGER OPENERS, 1958-1983

	STARTER	RESULT	ATTENDANCE
1958 April 15, at San Francisco	Drysdale	Dodgers lost 8-0	23,448
1959 April 11, at Chicago	Drysdale	Dodgers lost 6-1	12,288
1960 April 12, Chicago at L.A.	Drysdale	Dodgers won 3-2 (11 inns)	67,550
1961 April 11, Philadelphia at L.A.	Drysdale	Dodgers won 6-2	50,927
1962 April 10, Cincinnati at L.A.	Padres	Dodgers lost 6-3	52,564
1963 April 9, at Chicago	Drysdale	Dodgers won 5-1	18,589
1964 April 14, St. Louis at L.A.	Kaufax	Dodgers won 4-0	50,451
1965 April 12, at New York	Drysdale	Dodgers won 6-1	37,999
1966 April 12, Houston at L.A.	Osteen	Dodgers won 3-2	34,520
1967 April 10, at Cincinnati	Miller	Dodgers lost 6-1	28,422
1968 April 10, Philadelphia at L.A.	Osteen	Dodgers lost 2-0	28,138
1969 April 7, at Cincinnati	Drysdale	Dodgers won 3-2	30,111
1970 April 6, Cincinnati at L.A.	Osteen	Dodgers lost 4-0	30,457
1971 April 5, at Houston	Singer	Dodgers lost 5-2	22,421
1972 April 15, at Cincinnati	Sutton	Dodgers won 3-1	37,895
1973 April 6, at San Diego	Sutton	Dodgers lost 4-2	32,019
1974 April 5, San Diego at L.A.	Sutton	Dodgers won 8-0	31,566
1975 April 7, at Cincinnati	Sutton	Dodgers lost, 2-1 (14 inns)	52,526
1976 April 9, at San Francisco	Sutton	Dodgers lost 4-2	37,261
1977 April 7, San Francisco at L.A.	Sutton	Dodgers won 5-1	51,022
1978 April 7, at Atlanta	Sutton	Dodgers won, 13-4	42,866
1979 April 5, San Diego at L.A.	Hooton	Dodgers lost, 4-3	46,536
1980 April 10, at Houston	Hooton	Dodgers lost, 3-2	33,270
1981 April 9, Houston at L.A.	Valenzuela	Dodgers won, 2-0	50,511
1982 April 6, San Francisco at L.A.	Reuss	Dodgers won, 4-3	49,662
1983 April 5, at Houston	Valenzuela	Dodgers won, 16-7	27,343

OTHER HOME OPENERS (since 1958)

1958 April 18, San Francisco at L.A.	Erskine	Dodgers won 6-5	78,672
1959 April 14, St. Louis at L.A.	Padres	Dodgers lost 6-2	61,552
1963 April 16, Chicago at L.A.	Padres	Dodgers lost 2-1	33,758
1965 April 20, New York at L.A.	Osteen	Dodgers lost 3-2	36,161
1967 April 18, Cincinnati at L.A.	Osteen	Dodgers won 7-2	17,947
1969 April 15, San Diego at L.A.	Osteen	Dodgers won 14-0	22,200
1971 April 9, San Diego at L.A.	Singer	Dodgers lost 6-3	31,413
1972 April 21, San Diego at L.A.	Downing	Dodgers won 12-2	30,320
1973 April 11, Cincinnati at L.A.	Sutton	Dodgers lost 4-1	24,755
1975 April 14, Cincinnati at L.A.	Rau	Dodgers won, 5-2	45,502
1976 April 13, San Diego at L.A.	Hooton	Dodgers lost, 8-5	52,703
1978 April 14, Atlanta at L.A.	John	Dodgers won, 5-1	38,397
1980 April 17, Houston at L.A.	Sutton	Dodgers won, 6-4	45,476
1983 April 8, Montreal at L.A.	Hooton	Dodgers lost, 8-3	45,369

L.A. DODGER OPENING DAY LINEUPS, 1958 - 1983

1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Cimoli cf	Fairly rf	Gilliam 3b	Wills ss	Wills ss
Reese ss	Moon lf	Neal 2b	W. Davis cf	Gilliam 2b
Snider lf	Roseboro c	Moon lf	T. Davis 3b	Moon lf
Hodges 1b	Snider cf	Snider rf	Snider rf	Snider rf
Neal 2b	Neal 2b	Hodges 1b	Moon lf	Roseboro c
Gray 3b	Hodges 1b	Roseboro c	Larker 1b	Fairly 1b
Furillo rf	Zimmer ss	Demeter cf	Neal 2b	Spencer 3b
Walker c	Baxes 3b	Wills ss	Roseboro c	W. Davis cf
Drysdale p	Drysdale p	Drysdale p	Drysdale p	Padres p
1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
Wills ss	Wills ss	Wills ss	Wills ss	Parker cf
Oliver 2b	Gilliam 2b	Parker 1b	Parker 1b	Hunt 2b
W. Davis cf	W. Davis cf	W. Davis cf	W. Davis cf	Johnson rf
T. Davis lf	T. Davis lf	T. Davis lf	Fairly rf	Fairly 1b
Skawron 1b	Fairly 1b	Roseboro c	Lefebvre 3b	Lefebvre 3b
Roseboro c	Howard rf	Lefebvre 2b	Johnson lf	Roseboro c
Fairly rf	Roseboro c	Fairly rf	Roseboro c	Bailey lf
McMullen 3b	Werhas 3b	Kennedy 3b	Oliver 2b	Michael ss
Drysdale p	Kaufax p	Drysdale p	Osteen p	Miller p
1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
W. Davis cf	Crawford cf	Wills ss	Wills ss	Wills ss
Versalles ss	Gabrielson rf	Buckner lf	Buckner rf	Buckner 1b
Parker 1b	Sudakis 3b	W. Davis cf	W. Davis cf	W. Davis cf
Ferrara lf	Fairly 1b	Crawford rf	Parker 1b	Robinson rf
Bailey 3b	Kosco lf	Parker 1b	Allen lf	Lefebvre 2b
Fairly rf	Haller c	Garvey 3b	Sims c	Crawford lf
Popovich 2b	Lefebvre 2b	Haller c	Garvey 3b	Sims c
Haller c	Sizemore ss	Sizemore 2b	Russell 2b	Grabarkewitz 3b
Osteen p	Drysdale p	Osteen p	Singer p	Sutton p
1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
Lacy 2b	Lopes 2b	Lopes 2b	Buckner lf	Lopes 2b
Mota lf	Buckner 1b	Buckner lf	Sizemore 2b	Russell ss
Buckner 1b	Wynn cf	Wynn cf	Baker cf	Smith rf
W. Davis cf	Ferguson c	Ferguson rf	Garvey 1b	Cey 3b
Crawford rf	Crawford rf	Garvey 1b	Cey 3b	Garvey 1b
Ferguson c	Cey 3b	Cey 3b	Ferguson rf	Monday lf
McMullen 3b	Joshua lf	Yeager c	Yeager c	Baker lf
Russell ss	Russell ss	Russell ss	Russell ss	Yeager c
Sutton p	Sutton p	Sutton p	Sutton p	Sutton p
1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Lopes 2b	Lopes 2b	Lopes 2b	Lopes 2b	Sax 2b
Russell ss	Russell ss	Law cf	Landreaux cf	Landreaux cf
Smith rf	Smith rf	Smith rf	Baker lf	Baker lf
Cey 3b	Garvey 1b	Garvey 1b	Garvey 1b	Garvey 1b
Garvey 1b	Cey 3b	Baker lf	Cey 3b	Cey 3b
Baker lf	Baker lf	Cey 3b	Guerrero rf	Guerrero rf
Monday cf	Monday cf	Thomas ss	Scioscia c	Yeager c
Yeager c	Yeager c	Yeager c	Russell ss	Russell ss
Sutton p	Hooton p	Hooton p	Valenzuela p	Reuss p

1983 — Sax 2b; Landreaux cf; Baker lf; Guerrero 3b; Brock 1b; Marshall rf; Russell ss; Yeager c; Valenzuela p.

DIVISION SERIES RESULTS

Year	Game	Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
1981	1	10-6	Hst.	Astras 3, Dodgers 1	Ryan	Stewart	44,836
	2	10-7	Hst.	Astras 1, Dodgers 0 (11)	Sambito	Stewart	42,398
	3	10-9	LA	Dodgers 6, Astros 1	Hooton	Knepper	46,820
	4	10-10	LA	Dodgers 2, Astros 1	Valenzuela	Ruhle	55,983
	5	10-11	LA	Dodgers 4, Astros 0	Reuss	Ryan	55,979

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RESULTS

Year	Game	Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
1974	1	10-5	Pitt.	Dodgers 3, Pirates 0	Sutton	Reuss	40,638
	2	10-6	Pitt.	Dodgers 5, Pirates 2	Messersmith	Giusti	49,247
	3	10-8	LA	Pirates 7, Dodgers 0	Kison	Rau	55,953
	4	10-9	LA	Dodgers 12, Pirates 1	Sutton	Reuss	54,424
1977	1	10-4	LA	Phillies 7, Dodgers 5	Garber	Sosa	55,968
	2	10-5	LA	Dodgers 7, Phillies 1	Sutton	Lonborg	55,973
	3	10-7	Phil.	Dodgers 6, Phillies 5	Rautzhan	Garber	63,719
	4	10-8	Phil.	Dodgers 4, Phillies 1	John	Carlton	64,924
1978	1	10-4	Phil.	Dodgers 9, Phillies 5	Welch	Christenson	63,460
	2	10-5	Phil.	Dodgers 4, Phillies 0	John	Ruthven	60,642
	3	10-6	LA	Phillies 9, Dodgers 4	Carlton	Sutton	55,043
	4	10-7	LA	Dodgers 4, Phillies 3 (10)	Forster	McGraw	55,124
1981	1	10-13	LA	Dodgers 5, Expos 1	Hooton	Gullickson	51,273
	2	10-14	LA	Expos 3, Dodgers 0	Burris	Valenzuela	53,463
	3	10-16	Mil	Expos 4, Dodgers 1	Rogers	Reuss	54,372
	4	10-17	Mil	Dodgers 7, Expos 1	Hooton	Gullickson	54,499
	5	10-19	Mil	Dodgers 2, Expos 1	Valenzuela	Rogers	36,491
1983	1	10-4	LA	Phillies 1, Dodgers 0	Carlton	Reuss	55,254
	2	10-5	LA	Dodgers 4, Phillies 1	Valenzuela	Denny	55,967
	3	10-7	Phil.	Phillies 7, Dodgers 2	Hudson	Welch	53,490
	4	10-8	Phil.	Phillies 7, Dodgers 2	Carlton	Reuss	64,494

WORLD SERIES RESULTS

Year	Game	Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
1916	1	10-7	Bos	Red Sox 6, Dodgers 5	Shore	Marquard	36,117
	2	10-9	Bos	Red Sox 2, Dodgers 1 (14)	Ruth	Smith	41,373
	3	10-10	Brk	Dodgers 4, Red Sox 3	Coombs	Mays	21,087
	4	10-11	Brk	Red Sox 6, Dodgers 2	Leonard	Marquard	21,662
	5	10-12	Bos	Red Sox 4, Dodgers 1	Shore	Pfeffer	42,620
1920	1	10-5	Brk	Indians 3, Dodgers 1	Coveleski	Marquard	23,573
	2	10-6	Brk	Dodgers 3, Indians 0	Grimes	Bagby	22,559
	3	10-7	Brk	Dodgers 2, Indians 1	S. Smith	Caldwell	25,088
	4	10-9	Cle	Indians 5, Dodgers 1	Coveleski	Cadore	25,734
	5	10-10	Cle	Indians 8, Dodgers 1	Bagby	Grimes	26,884
	6	10-11	Cle	Indians 1, Dodgers 0	Mails	S. Smith	27,194
	7	10-12	Cle	Indians 3, Dodgers 0	Coveleski	Grimes	27,525
1941	1	10-1	NY	Yankees 3, Dodgers 2	Ruffing	Davis	68,540
	2	10-2	NY	Dodgers 3, Yankees 2	Wyatt	Chandler	66,248
	3	10-4	Brk	Yankees 2, Dodgers 1	Russo	Casey	33,100
	4	10-5	Brk	Yankees 7, Dodgers 4	Murphy	Casey	33,813
	5	10-6	Brk	Yankees 3, Dodgers 1	Bonham	Wyatt	34,072
1947	1	9-30	NY	Yankees 5, Dodgers 3	Shea	Branca	73,365
	2	10-1	NY	Yankees 10, Dodgers 3	Reynolds	Lombardi	69,865
	3	10-2	Brk	Dodgers 9, Yankees 8	Casey	Newsom	33,098
	4	10-3	Brk	Dodgers 3, Yankees 2	Casey	Bevens	33,443
	5	10-4	Brk	Yankees 2, Dodgers 1	Shea	Barney	34,379
	6	10-5	NY	Dodgers 8, Yankees 6	Branca	Page	74,065
	7	10-6	NY	Yankees 5, Dodgers 2	Page	Gregg	71,548
1949	1	10-5	NY	Yankees 1, Dodgers 0	Reynolds	Newcombe	66,230
	2	10-6	NY	Dodgers 1, Yankees 0	Roe	Raschi	70,053
	3	10-7	Brk	Yankees 4, Dodgers 3	Page	Branca	32,788
	4	10-8	Brk	Yankees 6, Dodgers 4	Lopat	Newcombe	33,934
	5	10-9	Brk	Yankees 10, Dodgers 6	Raschi	Barney	33,711
1952	1	10-1	Brk	Dodgers 4, Yankees 2	Black	Reynolds	34,861
	2	10-2	Brk	Yankees 7, Dodgers 1	Raschi	Erskine	33,792
	3	10-3	NY	Dodgers 5, Yankees 3	Roe	Lopat	66,698
	4	10-4	NY	Yankees 2, Dodgers 0	Reynolds	Black	71,787
	5	10-5	NY	Dodgers 6, Yankees 5 (11)	Erskine	Sain	70,536
	6	10-6	Brk	Yankees 3, Dodgers 2	Raschi	Loes	33,195
	7	10-7	Brk	Yankees 4, Dodgers 2	Reynolds	Black	33,195
1953	1	9-30	NY	Yankees 9, Dodgers 5	Sain	Labine	69,374
	2	10-1	NY	Yankees 4, Dodgers 2	Lopat	Roe	66,786
	3	10-2	Brk	Dodgers 3, Yankees 2	Erskine	Raschi	35,270
	4	10-3	Brk	Dodgers 7, Yankees 3	Loes	Ford	36,775
	5	10-4	Brk	Yankees 11, Dodgers 7	McDonald	Podres	36,775
	6	10-5	NY	Yankees 4, Dodgers 3	Reynolds	Labine	62,370

WORLD SERIES RESULTS (Continued)

Year	Game	Date	Site	Score	Winner	Loser	Att.
1955	1	9-28	NY	Yankees 6, Dodgers 5	Ford	Newcombe	63,869
	2	9-29	NY	Yankees 4, Dodgers 2	Byrne	Loes	64,707
	3	9-30	Brk	Dodgers 8, Yankees 3	Podres	Turley	34,209
	4	10-1	Brk	Dodgers 8, Yankees 5	Labine	Larsen	36,242
	5	10-2	Brk	Dodgers 5, Yankees 3	Craig	Grim	36,796
	6	10-3	NY	Yankees 5, Dodgers 1	Ford	Spooner	64,022
	7	10-4	NY	Dodgers 2, Yankees 0	Podres	Byrne	62,465
1956	1	10-3	Brk	Dodgers 6, Yankees 3	Maglie	Ford	34,479
	2	10-5	Brk	Dodgers 13, Yankees 8	Bessent	Morgan	36,217
	3	10-6	NY	Yankees 5, Dodgers 3	Ford	Craig	73,977
	4	10-7	NY	Yankees 6, Dodgers 2	Sturdivant	Erschine	69,705
	5	10-8	NY	Yankees 2, Dodgers 0	Larsen	Maglie	64,519
	6	10-9	Brk	Dodgers 1, Yankees 0 (10)	Labine	Turley	33,224
	7	10-10	Brk	Yankees 9, Dodgers 0	Kucks	Newcombe	33,782
1959	1	10-1	Chi	White Sox 11, Dodgers 0	Wynn	Craig	48,013
	2	10-2	Chi	Dodgers 4, White Sox 3	Podres	Shaw	47,368
	3	10-4	LA	Dodgers 3, White Sox 1	Drysdale	Donovan	92,394
	4	10-5	LA	Dodgers 5, White Sox 4	Sherry	Staley	92,650
	5	10-6	LA	White Sox 1, Dodgers 0	Shaw	Koufax	92,706
	6	10-8	Chi	Dodgers 9, White Sox 3	Sherry	Wynn	47,653
1963	1	10-2	NY	Dodgers 5, Yankees 2	Koufax	Ford	69,000
	2	10-3	NY	Dodgers 4, Yankees 1	Podres	Downing	66,455
	3	10-5	LA	Dodgers 1, Yankees 0	Drysdale	Bouton	55,912
	4	10-6	LA	Dodgers 2, Yankees 1	Koufax	Ford	55,912
1965	1	10-6	Min	Twins 8, Dodgers 2	Grant	Drysdale	47,797
	2	10-7	Min	Twins 5, Dodgers 1	Kaat	Koufax	48,700
	3	10-9	LA	Dodgers 4, Twins 0	Osteen	Pastual	55,934
	4	10-10	LA	Dodgers 7, Twins 2	Drysdale	Grant	55,920
	5	10-11	LA	Dodgers 7, Twins 0	Koufax	Kaat	55,801
	6	10-13	Min	Twins 5, Dodgers 1	Grant	Osteen	49,578
	7	10-14	Min	Dodgers 2, Twins 0	Koufax	Kaat	50,596
1966	1	10-5	LA	Orioles 5, Dodgers 2	Drabowsky	Drysdale	55,941
	2	10-6	LA	Orioles 6, Dodgers 0	Palmer	Koufax	55,947
	3	10-8	Balt	Orioles 1, Dodgers 0	Bunker	Osteen	54,445
	4	10-9	Balt	Orioles 1, Dodgers 0	McNally	Drysdale	54,458
1974	1	10-12	LA	Athletics 3, Dodgers 2	Fingers	Messersmith	55,974
	2	10-13	LA	Dodgers 3, Athletics 2	Sutton	Blue	55,989
	3	10-15	Oak	Athletics 3, Dodgers 2	Hunter	Downing	49,347
	4	10-16	Oak	Athletics 5, Dodgers 2	Holtzman	Messersmith	49,347
	5	10-17	Oak	Athletics 3, Dodgers 2	Odum	Marshall	49,347
1977	1	10-11	NY	Yankees 4, Dodgers 3 (12)	Lyle	Rhaden	56,668
	2	10-12	NY	Dodgers 6, Yankees 1	Hooton	Hunter	56,691
	3	10-14	LA	Yankees 5, Dodgers 3	Torrez	John	55,992
	4	10-15	LA	Yankees 4, Dodgers 2	Guidry	Rau	55,995
	5	10-16	LA	Dodgers 10, Yankees 4	Sutton	Gullett	55,955
	6	10-18	NY	Yankees 8, Dodgers 4	Torrez	Hooton	56,407
1978	1	10-10	LA	Dodgers 11, Yankees 5	John	Figueroa	55,997
	2	10-11	LA	Dodgers 4, Yankees 3	Hooton	Hunter	55,982
	3	10-13	NY	Yankees 5, Dodgers 1	Guidry	Sutton	56,447
	4	10-14	NY	Yankees 4, Dodgers 3 (10)	Gossage	Welch	56,445
	5	10-15	NY	Yankees 12, Dodgers 2	Beattie	Hooton	56,448
	6	10-17	LA	Yankees 7, Dodgers 2	Hunter	Sutton	55,985
1981	1	10-20	NY	Yankees 5, Dodgers 3	Guidry	Reuss	56,470
	2	10-21	NY	Yankees 3, Dodgers 0	John	Hooton	56,505
	3	10-23	LA	Dodgers 5, Yankees 4	Valenzuela	Frazier	56,236
	4	10-24	LA	Dodgers 8, Yankees 7	Howe	Frazier	56,242
	5	10-25	LA	Dodgers 2, Yankees 1	Reuss	Guidry	56,115
	6	10-28	NY	Dodgers 9, Yankees 2	Hooton	Frazier	56,513

PLAYOFF SERIES RESULTS

There have been seven playoff series in Major League history and the Dodgers have been involved in all five in the National League. The results of all playoffs—

Year	Date	Results	Year	Date	Results
1946	Oct. 1	St. Louis 4, Brooklyn 2	1959	Sept. 28	Los Angeles 3, Milwaukee 2
	Oct. 3	St. Louis 8, Brooklyn 4		Sept. 29	Los Angeles 6, Milwaukee 5
1948	Oct. 4	Cleveland 8, Boston 3	1962	Oct. 1	San Francisco 8, Los Angeles 0
1951	Oct. 1	New York 3, Brooklyn 1		Oct. 2	Los Angeles 8, San Francisco 7
	Oct. 2	Brooklyn 10, New York 0		Oct. 3	San Francisco 6, Los Angeles 4
	Oct. 3	New York 5, Brooklyn 4	1978	Oct. 2	New York 5, Boston 4

1980—Oct. 6 Houston 7, Los Angeles 1.

1983 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

LOS ANGELES DODGERS

Player	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Baker	.357	4	14	4	5	9	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Brock	.000	3	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Fimble	.143	3	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Guerrero	.250	4	12	1	3	6	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	0
Landestoy	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Landreaux	.143	4	14	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Maldonado	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Marshall	.133	4	15	1	2	6	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	2	0
Monday	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morales	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Russell	.286	4	14	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	4	1	0	1
S. Sax	.250	4	16	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
Thomas	.444	4	9	0	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0
Yeager	.167	2	6	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Beckwith	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honeycutt	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Niedenfuhr	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pena	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reuss	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Valenzuela	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Welch	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zachry	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	.209	4	129	8	27	40	5	1	2	—	1	2	0	2	11	31	3	3	1

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	I	SO
Beckwith	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	3
Honeycutt	0	0	21.60	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	4	4	1	0	0	0	2
Niedenfuhr	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
Pena	0	0	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	2	2	1	0	1	0	3
Reuss	0	2	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	2.0	14	6	6	2	0	3	1	4
Valenzuela	1	0	1.13	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	7	1	1	1	0	4	0	5
Welch	0	1	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	1.1	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	0
Zachry	0	0	2.25	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	1	1	0	0	2	0	2
Totals	1	3	3.97	4	4	0	0	1	34.0	34	16	15	5	0	15	3	22

PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES

Player	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
DeJesus	.250	4	12	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	2
Dernier	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diaz	.154	4	13	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
G. Gross	.000	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Hayes	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lefebvre	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lezcano	.308	4	13	2	4	7	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
Maddox	.273	3	11	0	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Matthews	.429	4	14	4	6	15	0	0	3	8	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
Morgan	.067	4	15	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Perez	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rose	.375	4	16	3	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0
Samuel	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schmidt	.467	4	15	5	7	12	2	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	1
Virgil	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Carlton	.200	2	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Denny	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holland	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hudson	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Reed	—	2	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	.262	4	130	16	34	53	4	0	5	15	2	3	1	0	15	22	2	1	5

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	I	SO
Carlton	2	0	0.66	2	2	0	0	0	3.2	13	1	1	1	1	5	0	13
Denny	0	1	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	3	0	0	0	1	3	1
Holland	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Hudson	1	0	2.00	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	4	2	2	1	0	2	0	9
Reed	0	0	2.70	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	4	2	1	0	0	1	0	3
Totals	3	1	1.03	4	4	1	1	1	5.0	27	8	4	2	2	11	1	31

1983 NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

GAME 1 — Oct. 4, 1983

GAME 3 — Oct. 7, 1983

LOS ANGELES — Mike Schmidt's first inning solo home run provided Steve Carlton with the only run he needed as the Phils blanked the Dodgers 1-0. Carlton allowed just seven hits and struck out six before giving way to Al Holland, who worked the final 1 1/3 innings to earn the save.

PHILADELPHIA					LOS ANGELES				
ab	r	h	bi		ab	r	h	bi	
Morgan 2b	4	0	0	0	SSax 2b	4	0	3	0
Rose 1b	4	0	1	0	Russell ss	3	0	1	0
Schmidt 3b	3	1	2	1	Baker lf	4	0	1	0
Lezcano rf	3	0	1	0	Guerrero 3b	2	0	0	0
Matthews lf	4	0	0	0	Marshall 1b	4	0	0	0
Holland p	0	0	0	0	Niedenfuhr p	0	0	0	0
Maddox cf	4	0	1	0	Yeager c	4	0	0	0
Diaz c	3	0	0	0	Landreaux cf	3	0	0	0
DeJesus ss	3	0	0	0	Morales ph	1	0	0	0
Carlton p	3	0	0	0	Thomas rf	4	0	2	0
GGross lf	1	0	0	0	Reuss p	1	0	0	0
					Maldonado ph	1	0	0	0
					Brock 1b	1	0	0	0
Total	32	1	5	1	Total	32	0	7	0

Philadelphia	100	000	000	— 1
Los Angeles	000	000	000	— 0

Game-Winning RBI — Schmidt.
E — Schmidt. LOB — Philadelphia 8, Los Angeles 9.
HR — Schmidt (1). SB — Thomas. S — Reuss, Russell.

		IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Philadelphia							
Carlton W (1-0)		7 2/3	7	0	0	2	6
Holland S, 1		1 1/3	0	0	0	0	0
Los Angeles							
Reuss L (0-1)		8	5	1	1	3	3
Niedenfuhr		1	0	0	0	1	1

WP — Carlton, Reuss. T — 2:17. A — 49,963.

GAME 2 — Oct. 5, 1983

LOS ANGELES — Pedro Guerrero tripled down the right field line to drive home two runs in the fifth inning to snap a 1-1 tie. Fernando Valenzuela scattered seven hits in eight-plus innings to earn the win but needed help in the ninth from Tom Niedenfuer, who preserved the Dodgers' 4-1 victory.

PHILADELPHIA					LOS ANGELES				
ab	r	h	bi		ab	r	h	bi	
Morgan 2b	3	0	0	0	SSax 2b	4	0	0	0
Rose 1b	3	0	0	0	Brock 1b	4	1	0	0
Schmidt 3b	4	0	1	0	Thomas rf	0	0	0	0
Lezcano rf	4	0	0	0	Baker lf	3	2	0	0
Matthews lf	4	1	2	1	Guerrero 3b	3	0	1	2
Maddox cf	3	0	2	0	Landreaux cf	3	0	2	1
GGross ph	0	0	0	0	Marshall rf	4	0	0	0
Diaz c	3	0	0	0	Russell ss	3	1	2	0
Lefebvre ph	1	0	0	0	Fimble c	4	0	1	1
DeJesus ss	2	0	1	0	Valenzuela p	3	0	0	0
VHayes ph	1	0	0	0	Niedenfuhr p	0	0	0	0
Denny p	1	0	0	0					
TPerez ph	1	0	1	0					
Samuel pr	0	0	0	0					
Reed p	0	0	0	0					
Virgil ph	1	0	0	0					
Total	31	1	7	1	Total	31	4	6	4

Philadelphia	010	000	000	— 1
Los Angeles	100	020	01x	— 4

Game-Winning RBI — Guerrero (1).
E — DeJesus, Maddox, Russell. DP — Los Angeles 3.
LOB — Philadelphia 8, Los Angeles 8. 2B — Maddox, 3B — Guerrero. HR — Matthews (1). SB — Rose, Russell. S — Denny.

		IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Philadelphia							
Denny L (0-1)		6	5	3	0	3	3
Reed		2	1	1	1	1	1
Los Angeles							
Valenzuela (1-0)		8	7	1	1	4	5
Niedenfuhr S, 1		1	0	0	0	0	2

Valenzuela pitched to two batters in 9th.
HBP — Guerrero by Denny. WP — Valenzuela. T — 2:44. A — 55,967.

PHILADELPHIA — Rookie Charlie Hudson held the Dodgers to just four hits and struck out nine on his way to a 7-2 complete game win. Gary Matthews drove in four runs with three hits, including a home run. Dodger starter Bob Welch had to leave the game in the second inning with an injured hip.

LOS ANGELES					PHILADELPHIA				
ab	r	h	bi		ab	r	h	bi	
SSax 2b	3	0	0	0	Morgan 2b	4	1	1	0
Brock 1b	4	0	0	0	Rose 1b	4	2	3	0
Baker lf	4	1	2	0	Schmidt 3b	3	1	1	0
Guerrero 3b	4	0	0	0	Lefebvre rf	1	0	0	1
Landreaux cf	4	0	0	0	Lezcano rf	2	0	0	0
Marshall rf	3	1	2	0	Matthews lf	3	2	3	4
Russell ss	4	0	0	0	Dernier cf	0	0	0	0
Fimble c	3	0	0	0	GGross cf	3	1	0	0
Welch p	0	0	0	0	Diaz c	3	0	0	0
Pena p	1	0	1	0	DeJesus ss	4	0	1	1
Landestoy ph	1	0	0	0	Hudson p	4	0	0	0
Honeycutt p	0	0	0	0					
Beckwith p	0	0	0	0					
Thomas ph	1	0	0	0					
Zachry p	0	0	0	0					
Total	32	2	4	2	Total	31	7	9	6

Los Angeles	000	200	000	— 2
Philadelphia	021	120	10x	— 7

Game-Winning RBI — None.
E — DeJesus. LOB — Los Angeles 5, Philadelphia 5.
2B — Baker, Schmidt. HR — Marshall (1), Matthews (2).
SB — SSax, Matthews. SF — Lefebvre.

		IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Los Angeles							
Welch L (0-1)		1 1/3	0	2	1	2	0
Pena		2 2/3	4	2	2	1	3
Honeycutt		1/3	2	2	2	0	0
Beckwith		1 2/3	1	0	0	0	3
Zachry		2	2	1	1	1	1
Philadelphia							
Hudson W (1-0)		9	4	2	2	2	9

Welch faced 3 batters in 2nd.
WP — Pena 2. PB — Fimble. T — 2:51. A — 53,480.

GAME 4 — Oct. 8, 1983

PHILADELPHIA — Gary Matthews hit a three-run home run in the first inning off Jerry Reuss to lead the Phils to their series-clinching 7-2 win. Steve Carlton went six innings, allowing one run, to pick up his second win of the series. Mike Schmidt and Sixto Lezcano (two-run homer) each added three hits apiece.

LOS ANGELES					PHILADELPHIA				
ab	r	h	bi		ab	r	h	bi	
SSax 2b	5	0	1	0	Morgan 2b	4	0	0	0
Russell ss	4	0	1	0	Rose 1b	5	1	2	0
Guerrero 3b	3	1	2	0	Schmidt 3b	5	3	3	1
Baker lf	3	1	2	1	Lezcano rf	4	2	3	2
Marshall 1b	4	0	1	0	Matthews lf	3	1	1	3
Yeager c	2	0	1	0	Reed p	0	0	0	0
Monday ph	0	0	0	0	Hayes rf	1	0	0	0
Morales ph	1	0	0	0	Maddox cf	4	0	0	1
Fimble c	0	0	0	0	Diaz c	4	0	2	0
Landreaux cf	4	0	0	0	DeJesus ss	3	0	1	0
Thomas rf	4	0	2	0	Carlton p	2	0	1	0
Reuss p	2	0	0	0	GGross lf	1	0	0	0
Beckwith p	0	0	0	0	Holland p	0	0	0	0
Honeycutt p	0	0	0	0					
Landestoy ph	1	0	0	0					
Zachry p	0	0	0	0					
Maldonado ph	1	0	0	0					
Total	34	2	10	1	Total	36	7	13	7

Los Angeles	000	100	010	— 2
Philadelphia	300	022	00x	— 7

Game-Winning RBI — Matthews (1).
E — Lezcano. LOB — Los Angeles 9, Philadelphia 10.
2B — Guerrero, Marshall, Schmidt, Yeager, Diaz, Thomas. HR — Matthews (3), Baker (1), Lezcano (1). S — Carlton, Lezcano.

		IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Los Angeles							
Reuss L (0-2)		4	9	5	5	0	1
Beckwith		2 2/3	0	0	0	2	0
Honeycutt		1 1/3	2	2	2	0	2
Zachry		2	2	0	0	1	1
Philadelphia							
Carlton W (2-0)		6	6	1	1	3	7
Reed		1 1/3	3	1	0	0	2
Holland		1 2/3	1	0	0	0	3

Reuss faced 2 batters in 5th.
HBP — By Carlton (Yeager). WP — Carlton. T — 2:50.
A — 64,494.

LOS ANGELES DODGER LEADERS — 1958-1983

BATTING

Games	Runs	Hits
1958 Gilliam (147)	Neal (87)	Gilliam (145)
1959 Neal (151)	Neal (103)	Neal (177)
1960 Gilliam (151)	Gilliam (96)	Wills (152)
1961 Wills (148)	Wills (105)	Wills (173)
1962 Wills (*155)†	Wills (130)†	T. Davis (*230)†
1963 W. Davis (156)	Wills (83)	T. Davis (181)
1964 Wills (158)	W. Davis (91)	W. Davis (180)
1965 Wills, Fairly (158)	Wills (92)	Wills (186)
1966 Parker (156)	W. Davis (74)	W. Davis (177)
1967 Fairly (153)	W. Davis (65)	W. Davis (146)
1968 Davis (160)	Davis (86)	Davis (161)
1969 Sizemore (159)	Wills (80)—57 w/LA, Parker (76)	Wills (171)—129 w/LA, Sizemore (160)
1970 Parker (*161)	Davis, Grabarkewitz (92)	Parker (196)
1971 Davis (158)	Davis (84)	Davis (198)
1972 Davis (149)	Davis (81)	Davis (178)
1973 Russell (†162)	Ferguson (84)	Davis (171)
1974 Russell (160)	Wynn (104)	Garvey (200)
1975 Garvey (160)	Lopes (108)	Garvey (210)
1976 Garvey (†162)	Garvey (85)	Garvey (200)
1977 Garvey (†162)	Smith (104)	Garvey (192)
1978 Garvey (†162)	Lopes (93)	Garvey (202)
1979 Garvey (162)	Lopes (109)	Garvey (204)
1980 Garvey (*163)	Cey (81)	Garvey (*200)
1981 Garvey (†110)	Garvey (63)	Baker (128)
1982 Garvey (†162)	S. Sax (88)	S. Sax (180)
1983 Guerrero (160)	S. Sax (94)	S. Sax (175)
L.A. Record-Wills (165)	Wills (130)	T. Davis (230)
Singles	Doubles	Triples
1958 Gilliam (113)	Gilliam (25)	Roseboro (9)
1959 Gilliam (131)	Neal (30)	Moon (†11), Neal (†11)
1960 Wills (135)	Larker (26)	Moon (6)
1961 Wills (*150)	Gilliam (26)	Wills (10)
1962 Wills (*179)†	T. Davis (27)	Wills (†10, W. Davis (†10)
1963 T. Davis (143)	Gilliam (27)	W. Davis (8)
1964 Wills (151)	Roseboro (24)	W. Davis (7)
1965 Wills (165)	Fairly (28)	Wills, Parker (7)
1966 Wills (145)	W. Davis (31)	W. Davis (6)
1967 W. Davis (102)	Fairly (19)	W. Davis (9)
1968 Davis (120)	Haller (27)	Davis (10)
1969 Wills (149)—110 w/LA, Sizemore (131)	Davis, Parker (23)	Davis & Wills (Wills 8 w/LA)
1970 Parker (135), Davis (134)	Parker (*47)†	Davis (*16)†
1971 Wills (149)	Davis (33)	Davis (10)
1972 Davis (130)	Davis (22)	Davis (7)
1973 Buckner, Russell (130)	Davis (29)	Davis (9)
1974 Garvey (144)	Garvey (32)	Paciorek, Russell (6)
1975 Garvey (148)	Garvey (38)	Garvey (6)
1976 Buckner (154)	Garvey (37)	Lopes (7)
1977 Russell (138)	Russell (28)	Russell (6)
1978 Russell (140)	Garvey (36)	Garvey (9)
1979 Garvey (143)	Garvey (32)	Lopes (6)
1980 Garvey (146)	Garvey (27)	Baker, Law (4)
1981 Baker (99)	Garvey (23)	Landreaux (4)
1982 S. Sax (146)	Garvey (35)	S. Sax & Landreaux (7)
1983 S. Sax (147)	Guerrero (28)	Guerrero & Thomas (6)
L.A. Record-Wills (179)	Parker (47)	W. Davis (16)
Home Runs	Total Bases	RBI
1958 Neal-Hodges (22)	Neal (207)	Furillo (83)
1959 Hodges (25)	Neal (286)	Snider (88)
1960 Howard (23)	Moon (212)	Larker (78)
1961 Roseboro (18)	Moon (234)	Moon (88)
1962 Howard (31)	T. Davis (356)†	T. Davis (*153)†
1963 Howard (28)	T. Davis (254)	T. Davis (88)
1964 Howard (24)	W. Davis (253)	T. Davis (86)
1965 Lefebvre-Johnson (12)	Wills (214)	Fairly (70)
1966 Lefebvre (24)	W. Davis (253)	Lefebvre (74)
1967 Ferrara (16)	W. Davis (209)	Fairly (55)
1968 Gabrielson (10)	Davis (226)	Haller (53)
1969 Kosco (19)	Davis (227)	Kosco (74)
1970 Grabarkewitz (17)	Parker (281)	Parker (111)
1971 Allen (23)	Davis (281)	Allen (90)
1972 Davis-Robinson (19)	Davis (271)	Davis (79)
1973 Ferguson (25)	Davis (266)	Ferguson (88)
1974 Wynn (32)	Garvey (301)	Garvey (111)
1975 Cey (25)	Garvey (314)	Cey (101)
1976 Cey (23)	Garvey (284)	Cey, Garvey (80)
1977 Garvey (33)†	Garvey (322)	Garvey (115)
1978 Smith (29)	Garvey (319)	Garvey (113)
1979 Cey, Garvey, Lopes (28)	Garvey (322)	Garvey (110)
1980 Baker (29)	Garvey (307)	Garvey (106)
1981 Cey (13)	Baker (178)	Garvey (64)
1982 Guerrero (32)	Guerrero (308)	Guerrero (100)
1983 Guerrero (32)	Guerrero (310)	Guerrero (103)
L.A. Record-Garvey (33)	T. Davis (356)	T. Davis (153)

*League Leader

†Tied for League Lead

**Major League Record

‡All-Time Record

LOS ANGELES DODGER LEADERS — 1958-1983

BATTING

Bases on Balls	Hit by Pitch	Strikeouts
1958 Gilliam (78)	Neal (5)	Zimmer (92)
1959 Gilliam (*96)	Demeter (6)	Hodges (92)
1960 Gilliam (96)	Roseboro (4)	Howard (108)
1961 Moon (89)	W. Davis (5)	Moon (79)
1962 Gilliam (93)	Roseboro (7)	Howard (108)
1963 Gilliam (60)	T. Davis-Howard (4)	Howard (116)
1964 Fairly (65)	Roseboro-T. Davis (4)	Howard (113)
1965 Fairly (76)	Johnson (16)±	Parker (95)
1966 Parker (69)	Johnson (14)	Parker (83)
1967 Parker (65)	Hunt (10)	Parker (83)
1968 Parker (49)	Fairly (4)	Davis (88)
1969 Wills (58)—38 w/LA., Parker (56)	Sizemore (5)	Sudakis (94)
1970 Grabarkewitz (95)	Grabarkewitz (6)	Grabarkewitz (149)±
1971 Allen (93)	Buckner (5)	Allen (113)
1972 Parker (62)	Mota (5)	Robinson (76)
1973 Ferguson (87)	Davis, Lopes (5)	Crawford (91)
1974 Wynn (108)	Cey (7)	Wynn (104)
1975 Wynn (110)±	Yeager (8)	Lopes (93)
1976 Cey (89)	Yeager (7)	Yeager (84)
1977 Smith (104)	Baker (6)	Monday (109)
1978 Cey (96)	Cey (7)	Monday (100)
1979 Lopes (97)	Lopes (4)	Lopes (88)
1980 Cey (69)	Cey (5)	Cey (92)
1981 Cey (40)	Scioscia (4)	Guerrero (57)
1982 Guerrero (65)	Guerrero (5)	Cey (99)
1983 Brock (83)	Marshall (5)	Marshall (127)
L.A. Record-Wynn (110)	Johnson (16)	Grabarkewitz (149)
Stolen Bases	Sac. Flies	Sac. Hits
1958 Gilliam (18)	Furillo (7)	Zimmer (9)
1959 Gilliam (23)	Demeter (5)	Neal (*21)±
1960 Wills (*50)	Larker (9)	Neal (14)
1961 Wills (*35)	Roseboro (6)	Wills (*13)
1962 Wills (104)±	T. Davis, W. Davis (8)	Gilliam (*15)
1963 Wills (*40)	T. Davis, Roseboro (7)	Gilliam (12)
1964 Wills (*53)	Howard (7)	Drysdale (14)
1965 Wills (*94)	W. Davis (7)	Parker (*19)
1966 Wills (38)	W. Davis, Lefebvre (5)	Wills (13)
1967 W. Davis (20)	Fairly (8)	Parker (10)
1968 Davis (36)	Haller (9)	Parker (12)
1969 Wills (40)—25 w/LA.)	Parker (6)	Mota (14)—12 w/LA.)
1970 Davis (38)	Parker (8)	Mota (12)
1971 Davis (20)	Parker (8)	Mota (9)
1972 Davis (20)	Davis (7)	Sutton (11)
1973 Lopes (36)	Ferguson (10)	Russell (9)
1974 Lopes (59)	Wynn (11)	Russell (11)
1975 Lopes (*77)	Cey (8)	Lopes (13)
1976 Lopes (*63)	Garvey (9)	Hooton (13)
1977 Lopes (47)	Cey, Smith (7)	Hooton (14)
1978 Lopes (45)	Smith (*13)±	Hooton (18)
1979 Lopes (44)	Garvey (6)	Russell (14)
1980 Law (40)	Baker (12)	Hooton (14)
1981 Lopes (20)	Baker (5)	Hooton-Reuss-Thomas-Welch (7)
1982 S. Sax (49)	Garvey, Baker (9)	Reuss (16)
1983 S. Sax (56)	Baker (7)	Russell & Valenzuela (12)
L.A. Record-Wills (104)	Smith (13)	Neal (21)
Slugging Pct.	Batting Avg.	
1958 Snider (.505)	Snider (.312)	
1959 Snider (.535)	Snider (.308)	
1960 Howard (.464)	Larker (.323)	
1961 Snider (.562)	Moon (.328)	
1962 Howard (.560)	T. Davis (*.346)±	
1963 Howard (.518)	T. Davis (*.326)	
1964 Howard (.432)	W. Davis (.294)	
1965 Johnson (.391)	Wills (.286)	
1966 Fairly (.464)	W. Davis (.284)	
1967 Ferrara (.467)	Ferrara (.277)	
1968 Gabrielson (.428)	Haller (.285)	
1969 Davis (.455)	Mota (.321)—.322 w/LA., Davis (.311)	
1970 Parker (.457)	Parker (.319)	
1971 Allen (.468)	Davis (.309)	
1972 Davis (.441)	Mota (.323)	
1973 McMullen (.482), Ferguson (.470)	Mota (.314)	
1974 Wynn (.497)	Buckner (.314)	
1975 Garvey (.476)	Garvey (.319)	
1976 Cey (.462)	Garvey (.317)	
1977 Smith (.576)±	Smith (.307)	
1978 Smith (.559)	Garvey (.316)	
1979 Cey (.499)	Garvey (.315)	
1980 Smith (.508)	Garvey (.304)	
1981 Cey (.474)	Baker (.320)	
1982 Guerrero (.536)	Guerrero (.304)	
1983 Guerrero (.531)	Guerrero (.298)	
L.A. Record-Smith (.576)	T. Davis (.346)	

LOS ANGELES DODGER LEADERS — 1958-1983

PITCHING

Games	Games Started	Complete Games
1958 Labine (52)	Podres (31)	Podres (10)
1959 Labine (56)	Drysdale (36)	Drysdale (15)
1960 Roebuck (58)	Drysdale (36)	Drysdale (15)
1961 Perranoski, Sherry (53)	Drysdale (37)	Koufax (15)
1962 Perranoski (*70)	Drysdale (*41)	Drysdale (19)
1963 Perranoski (*69)	Drysdale (*42)‡	Koufax (20)
1964 R. Millar (74)	Drysdale (*40)	Drysdale (21)
1965 Miller (61)	Drysdale (*42)‡	Koufax (*27)‡
1966 Regan (65)	Koufax (41)	Koufax (*27)‡
1967 Perranoski (70)	Osteen (39)	Osteen (14)
1968 Brewer (54)	Osteen, Singer (36)	Drysdale, Singer (12)
1969 Mikkelsen (48)	Osteen, Sutton (41)	Singer, Osteen (16)
1970 Brewer (58)	Sutton (38)	Osteen (11)
1971 Brewer (55)	Osteen (38)	Downing, Sutton (12)
1972 Brewer (51)	Osteen, Sutton (33)	Sutton (18)
1973 Brewer (56)	Messersmith, Osteen, Sutton (33)	Sutton (14)
1974 Marshall (**106)‡	Sutton (40)	Messersmith (13)
1975 Marshall (57)	Messersmith (*40)	Messersmith (*19)
1976 Hough (77)	Sutton (34)	Sutton (15)
1977 Hough (55)	Sutton (33)	John (11)
1978 Hough (55)	Sutton (34)	Sutton (12)
1979 Hough (42)	Sutton (32)	Hooton (12)
1980 Castillo (61)	Hooton (33)	Reuss (18)
1981 Howe (41)	Valenzuela (†25)	Valenzuela (*11)
1982 Howe (66)	Valenzuela & Reuss (37)	Valenzuela (18)
1983 Niedenfuer (66)	Valenzuela (35)	Valenzuela (9)
L.A. Record-Marshall (106)	Drysdale 42(2)	Koufax 27(2)
Innings Pitched	Strikeouts	Base on Balls
1958 Drysdale (212)	Podres (143)	Koufax (105)
1959 Drysdale (271)	Drysdale (*242)	Drysdale (93)
1960 Drysdale (269)	Drysdale (*246)	Koufax (100)
1961 Koufax (256)	Koufax (269)	Williams (108)‡
1962 Drysdale (*314)	Drysdale (*232)	Williams (98)
1963 Drysdale (315)	Koufax (*306)	Miller (65)
1964 Drysdale (*321)	Drysdale (237)	Drysdale (68)
1965 Koufax (*336)‡	Koufax (**382)‡	Osteen (78)
1966 Koufax (*323)	Koufax (*317)	Koufax (77)
1967 Osteen (288)	Drysdale (196)	Singer (61)
1968 Singer (256)	Singer (227)	Singer (78)
1969 Osteen (321)	Singer (246)	Sutton (91)
1970 Sutton (260)	Sutton (201)	Foster (81)
1971 Sutton (265)	Sutton (194)	Downing (84)
1972 Sutton (273)	Sutton (207)	Osteen (69)
1973 Sutton (256.1)	Sutton (200)	Messersmith (77)
1974 Messersmith (292.1)	Messersmith (221)	Messersmith (94)
1975 Messersmith (*321.2)	Messersmith (213)	Messersmith (96)
1976 Sutton (267.2)	Sutton (161)	Sutton (82)
1977 Sutton (240.1)	Hooton (153)	Hough (70)
1978 Sutton (238.1)	Sutton (154)	Rau (68)
1979 Sutcliffe (242)	Sutton (146)	Sutcliffe (97)
1980 Reuss (229)	Welch (141)	Welch (79)
1981 Valenzuela (*192)	Valenzuela (*180)	Valenzuela (61)
1982 Valenzuela (285)	Valenzuela (199)	Valenzuela (83)
1983 Valenzuela (257)	Valenzuela (189)	Valenzuela (99)
L.A. Record-Koufax (336)	Koufax (382)	Williams (108)
Shutouts	Saves	Won
1958 Podres, Williams (2)	Labine (14)	Podres (13)
1959 Craig (†4), Drysdale (†4)	Labine (8)	Drysdale (17)
1960 Drysdale (5)	Roebuck (8)	Drysdale (15)
1961 Drysdale (3)	L. Sherry (15)	Koufax, Podres (18)
1962 Drysdale, Koufax (2)	Perranoski (19)	Drysdale (*25)
1963 Koufax (*11)‡	Perranoski (21)	Koufax (†25)
1964 Koufax (*7)	Perranoski (10)	Koufax (19)
1965 Koufax (8)	Perranoski (11)	Koufax (*26)
1966 Koufax (†5)	Regan (*17)	Koufax (*27)‡
1967 Osteen (5)	Perranoski (12)	Osteen (17)
1968 Drysdale (8)	Brewer (12)	Drysdale (14)
1969 Osteen (7)	Brewer (20)	Singer, Osteen (20)
1970 Osteen, Sutton (4)	Brewer (24)‡	Osteen (16)
1971 Downing (†5)	Brewer (22)	Downing (20)
1972 Sutton (*9)	Brewer (17)	Osteen (20)
1973 Messersmith, Osteen, Sutton (3)	Brewer (20)	Sutton (18)
1974 Sutton (5)	Marshall (21)	Messersmith (20)
1975 Messersmith (*7)	Marshall (13)	Messersmith (19)
1976 Hooton, Sutton (4)	Hough (18)	Sutton (21)
1977 John, Sutton (3)	Hough (22)	John (20)
1978 Hooton, Rhodes, Welch (3)	Forster (22)	Hooton (19)
1979 Hooton, Rau, Reuss, Sutcliffe, Sutton (1)	Castillo (7)	Sutcliffe (17)
1980 Reuss (*6)	Howe (17)	Reuss (18)
1981 Valenzuela (*8)	Howe (8)	Valenzuela (13)
1982 Reuss, Valenzuela (4)	Howe (13)	Valenzuela (19)
1983 Valenzuela (4)	Howe (18)	Valenzuela & Welch (15)
L.A. Record-Koufax (11)	Brewer (24)	Koufax (27)

LOS ANGELES DODGER LEADERS — 1958-1983

PITCHING

	Percentage (15 or more decisions)	ERA (80 or more innings)
Lost		
1958 Podres (15)	Williams (.563)	Podres (3.73)
1959 Drysdale (13)	Craig (.688)	Drysdale (3.45)
1960 Drysdale (14)	Sherry, Williams (.583)	Drysdale (2.84)
1961 Koufax (13)	Podres (.783)	Koufax (3.52)
1962 Podres (13)	Drysdale (.735)	Koufax (*2.54)
1963 Drysdale (17)	Perranoski (*.842)	Koufax (*1.88)
1964 Drysdale (16)	Koufax (*.792)	Koufax (*1.74)
1965 Osteen (15)	Koufax (*.765)	Koufax (*2.04)
1966 Drysdale (16)	Regan *.933)	Koufax (*1.73)
1967 Osteen (17)	Singer (.600)	Perranoski (2.45)
1968 Osteen (18)†	Drysdale (.538)	Drysdale (2.15)
1969 Sutton (18)†	Singer (.625)	Singer (2.34)
1970 Osteen (14)	Sutton (.536)	Brewer & S. Vance (3.13)
1971 Singer (17)	Downing (.690)	Brewer (1.89)
1972 Singer (16)	John (.688)	Sutton (2.08)
1973 Osteen (11)	John (*.696)	Sutton (2.42)
1974 Marshall (12)	John (*.813)	Marshall (2.42)
1975 Marshall, Messersmith (14)	Hooton (.720)	Messersmith (2.29)
1976 Hooton (15)	Rhoden (*.800)	Hough (2.28)
1977 Hough (12)	John (.741)	Hooton (2.62)
1978 Sutton (11)	Hooton (.655)	Welch (2.03)
1979 Sutton (15)	Sutcliffe (.630)	Hooton (2.97)
1980 Goltz (11)	Reuss (.750)	Sutton (*2.21)
1981 Goltz, Valenzuela (7)	Reuss (.714)	Hooton (2.28)
1982 Valenzuela (13)	Reuss (.621)	Howe (2.08)
1983 Welch (12)	Valenzuela (.600)	Welch (2.65)
L.A. Record-Osteen, Sutton (18)	Regan (.933)	Koufax (1.73)

DODGERS' YEARLY HOME RUN LEADERS AT DODGER STADIUM

Steve Garvey set the Los Angeles Dodger record for home runs in a season at Dodger Stadium in 1979 as he hit 20. The yearly leaders:

1983—Greg Brock, 14	1972—Frank Robinson, 12
1982—Pedro Guerrero, 15	1971—Richie Allen, 11
1981—Ron Cey, 9	1970—Bill Grabarkewitz, 8
1980—Steve Garvey, 16	1969—Andy Kosco, 10
Ron Cey, 16	1968—Willie Davis, 4
1979—Steve Garvey, 20	Ken Boyer, 4
1978—Steve Garvey, 18	1967—Al Ferrara, 9
1977—Dusty Baker, 18	1966—Jim Lefebvre, 11
1976—Ron Cey, 12	1965—Lou Johnson, 6
1975—Ron Cey, 18	1964—Frank Howard, 11
1974—Jimmy Wynn, 18	1963—Frank Howard, 13
1973—Joe Ferguson, 13	1962—Tommy Davis, 14

THREE HOME RUNS IN A GAME

Gil Hodges holds the Dodger record for most home runs in a game of four set Aug. 31, 1950. This ties the Major League record held by nine other players. Other Dodgers who have hit three home runs in a game are:

Jacques Fournier—July 13, 1926	Duke Snider—June 1, 1955
Gene Hermanski—Aug. 5, 1948	Don Demeter—April 21, 1959
Duke Snider—May 30, 1950	Jimmy Wynn—May 11, 1974
Roy Campanella—Aug. 26, 1950	Davey Lopes—Aug. 20, 1974
Tom Brown—Sept. 18, 1950	

INSIDE THE PARK HOME RUNS

The Dodgers have a total of 15 inside-the-park home runs in Los Angeles history. The list:

Date	Player	Club	Date	Player	Club
May 25, 1962	Larry Burright	New York	July 1, 1969	Manny Mota	Houston
May 30, 1962*	Maury Wills	at New York	July 16, 1969	Willie Davis	at Houston
May 3, 1964	Willie Davis	San Francisco	July 9, 1970	Willie Davis	at Houston
Aug. 20, 1965*	Bob Bailey	at Pittsburgh	June 11, 1972	Manny Mota	Pittsburgh
May 29, 1966	Jim Lefebvre	New York	June 11, 1972	Willie Davis	Pittsburgh
June 7, 1966	Al Ferrara	at Chicago	July 26, 1978	Davey Lopes	Chicago
June 30, 1967	Wes Parker	at Houston	Aug. 3, 1978	Lee Lacy	at San Francisco
			July 19, 1979	Joe Ferguson	Montreal
			July 23, 1979	Davey Lopes	New York

*first game of doubleheader.

ALL-TIME DODGERS

BROOKLYN Bridegrooms, 1890-98

Superbas, 1899-1910

Dodgers, 1911-57

LOS ANGELES Dodgers, 1958-Present

Name	Years	Name	Years	Name	Years
Abbey, Bert	1895-96	Brandt, Ed	1936	Cable, George	1910
Abrams, Cal	1949-52	Bream, Sid	1983-	Craig, Roger	1955-61
Aderholt, Marrie	1944-45	Breeding, Marv	1963	Crane, Cannonball	1893
Aguirre, Hank	1968	Bressler, Rube	1928-31	Crane, Sam	1922
Ainsmith, Eddie	1923	Brett, Ken	1979	Crawford, Willie	1964-75
Aitchison, Raleigh	1911, 14-15	Brewer, Jim	1964-75	Cracker, Claude	1944-45
Albasta, Ed	1941	Bridges, Rocky	1951-52	Cranin, John	1895
Alcaraz, Luis	1967-68	Brack, Greg	1982-	Cross, Lave	1900
Alexander, Doyle	1971	Broderick, Matt	1903	Crouch, Bill	1939
Allen, Frank	1912-14	Brothers, Dan	1892-93	Crown, Dan	1982-
Allen, Horace	1919	Brown, Eddie	1924-25	Cruz, Henry	1975-76
Allen, Johnny	1941-43	Brown, Elmer	1913-15	Cuccinella, Tony	1932-35
Allen, Rich	1971	Brown, John	1897	Cullenbine, Roy	1940
Almada, Mel	1939	Brown, Lindsay	1937	Cullop, Nick	1929
Alperman, Whitey	1906-09	Brown, Lloyd	1925	Culver, George	1973
Alvarez, Orlando	1973-75	Brown, Mace	1941	Curtis, Cliff	1912-13
Amoros, Sandy	1952, 54-57, 59-60	Brown, Tammy	1944-45, 47-51	Cutshaw, George	1912-17
Anderson, Dave	1983-	Browne, George	1911	Cuyler, Kiki	1938
Anderson, Ferrel	1946	Browning, Pete	1894	Dahlen, Bill	1899-1903, 10-11
Anderson, John	1894-99	Brubaker, Bruce	1967	Dahlgren, Babe	1942
Andrews, Stan	1944-45	Bucher, Jim	1934-37	Daly, Con	1891-96
Ankenman, Pat	1943-44	Buckner, Bill	1969-76	Daley, Jud	1911-12
Antonello, Bill	1953	Buker, Cy	1945	Dalton, Jack	1910
Appleton, Ed	1915-16	Bunning, Jim	1969	Daly, Tom	1890-96, 98-1901
Archer, Jimmy	1918	Burch, Al	1907-11	Daniel, Jake	1937
Aspromonte, Bob	1956, 60-61	Burdack, Jack	1891	Dantonio, Fats	1944-45
Auerbach, Rick	1974-76	Burk, Sandy	1910-12	Dapper, Cliff	1942
Babb, Charlie	1904-05	Burke, Glenn	1976-78	Darnell, Bob	1954
Babich, Johnny	1934-35	Burns, Oyster	1890-95	Darwin, Bob	1969, 71
Bailey, Bob	1967-68	Burrell, Buster	1895-97	Daub, Dan	1893-97
Bailey, Gene	1923-24	Burright, Larry	1962	Daubert, Jake	1910-18
Bailey, Sweetbreads	1921	Bushong, Doc	1890	Davalillo, Vic	1977-80
Bailor, Bob	1984-	Butcher, Max	1936-38	Davidson, Bill	1910-11
Baird, Doug	1919-20	Butler, John	1906-07	Davis, Curt	1940-46
Baker, Dusty	1976-	Butler, Johnny	1926-27	Davis, Lefty	1901
Baker, Tom	1935-37	Cadore, Leon	1915-23	Davis, Oris	1946
Baldwin, Lady	1890	Caldwell, Bruce	1932	Davis, Tammy	1960-66
Ballou, Win	1929	Callahan, Leo	1913	Davis, Willie	1960-73
Bancroft, Dave	1928-29	Calmus, Dick	1963	Day, Pea Ridge	1931
Bankhead, Dan	1947, 50-51	Camilli, Dolf	1938-43	Deal, Lindsay	1939
Banta, Jack	1947-50	Camilli, Doug	1960-64	Dean, Tommy	1967
Barber, Turner	1923	Campanella, Roy	1948-57	DeBerry, Hank	1922-30
Barbieri, Jim	1966	Campanis, Alex	1943	Decatur, Art	1922-25
Barger, Cy	1910-12	Campanis, Jim	1966-68	Dede, Artie	1916
Barkley, Red	1943	Campbell, Gilly	1938	Dedeaux, Raoul	1935
Barnes, Jesse	1926-27	Canavan, Jimmy	1897	Deisel, Pat	1902
Barney, Rex	1943, 46-50	Cannizzaro, Chris	1972-73	De Jesus, Ivan	1974-76
Barr, Bob	1935	Cantrell, Guy	1925	Dell, Wheeler	1915-17
Barrett, Bob	1925	Cantwell, Ben	1937	Delmas, Bert	1933
Bartley, Boyd	1943	Carey, Andy	1962	Demeter, Don	1956, 58-61
Bashang, Al	1918	Carey, Max	1926-29	DeMontreville, Gene	1900
Basinski, Eddie	1944-45	Carleton, Tex	1940	Dent, Eddie	1909, 11-12
Batch, Emil	1904-07	Carroll, Ownie	1933-34	Dessau, Rube	1910
Boxes, Jim	1959	Carsey, Kid	1901	Diaz, Carlos	1984-
Beck, Boom-Boom	1933-34	Caruthers, Bob	1890-91	Dickerman, Leo	1923-24
Beck, Erv	1899	Casey, Doc	1899-1900, 06-07	Dietz, Dick	1972
Beckwith, Joe	1979-83	Casey, Hugh	1939-42, 46-48	Dillon, Pop	1904
Behrman, Hank	1946-48	Cassidy, Pete	1899	Doak, Bill	1924, 27-28
Belanger, Mark	1982	Castillo, Robert	1977-81	Dobbs, John	1903-05
Belardi, Wayne	1950-51, 53-54	Cey, Ron	1971-82	Dockins, George	1947
Bell, George	1907-11	Chandler, Ed	1947	Dolan, Cozy	1901-02
Benge, Ray	1933-35	Chapman, Ben	1944-45	Donovan, Patsy	1890, 1906-07
Berg, Moe	1923	Chapman, Glenn	1934	Donovan, Wild Bill	1899-
Bergen, Bill	1904-11	Cheney, Larry	1915-19	Doscher, Jack	1903-06
Berres, Ray	1934	Chervinko, Paul	1937-38	Douglas, John	1945
Bessent, Don	1955-58	Chipman, Bob	1941-44	Douglas, Phil	1915
Bilko, Steve	1958	Churn, Chuck	1959	Dowd, Snooks	1926
Billingham, Jack	1968	Cimoli, Gino	1956-58	Downey, Red	1909
Birkofer, Ralph	1937	Cisar, George	1937	Downing, Al	1971-77
Birrer, Babe	1958	Clabaugh, Moose	1926	Downs, Red	1912
Bissonette, Del	1928-31, 33	Clancy, Bud	1932	Doyle, Carl	1939-40
Black, Joe	1952-55	Clark, Bob	1890	Doyle, Jack	1903-04
Blethen, Clarence	1929	Clark, Watty	1927-37	Drake, Solly	1959
Blue, Lou	1933	Clement, Wally	1909	Drake, Tom	1941
Boehler, George	1926	Cohen, Alta	1931-32	Dresser, Ed	1898
Bohne, Sammy	1926	Collins, Bill	1913	Drysdale, Don	1956-69
Bolling, John	1944	Collins, Hub	1890-92	Dudley, Clise	1929-30
Bonner, Frank	1896	Callum, Jackie	1957-58	Duffie, John	1967
Boone, Ike	1930-32	Calavitta, Rocky	1968	Dunn, Jack	1897-1900
Bordagaray, Frenchy	1935-36, 42-45	Connors, Chuck	1949	Dunn, Joe	1908-09
Borkowski, Bob	1955	Coombs, Jack	1915-18	Durham, Bull	1904
Borer, Ken	1968-69	Cooney, Johnny	1935-37, 43-44	Durning, Dick	1917-18
Boyle, Buzz	1933-35	Corbit, Claude	1945	Durocher, Leo	1938-41, 43, 45
Brack, Gib	1937-38	Corcoran, Tommy	1892-96	Durrett, Red	1944-45
Bradley, Mark	1981	Corgan, Chuck	1925	Earle, Billy	1894
Bradshaw, Joe	1929	Corkhill, Pop	1890	Earnshaw, George	1935-36
Bragan, Bobby	1943-44, 47-48	Corriden, John	1946	Eason, Mal	1905-06
Branca, Ralph	1944-53, 56	Coscarart, Pete	1938-41	Eayrs, Eddie	1921
		Coulson, Bob	1910-11	Eckhardt, Ox	1936
		Covington, Wes	1966	Edwards, Bruce	1946-51
		Cox, Billy	1948-54	Edwards, Hank	1951
		Cox, Dick	1925-26	Egan, Dick	1914-15
				Egan, Dick	1967
				Ehrhardt, Rube	1924-28

ALL-TIME DODGERS

Name	Years
Eisenstat, Harry	1935-37
Elberfeld, Kid	1914
Ellingsen, Bruce	1972
Elliott, Jumbo	1925, 27-30
Elliott, Rowdy	1920
Elston, Don	1957
Ely, Bones	1891
English, Gil	1944
English, Woody	1937-38
Enzmann, Johnny	1914
Epperly, Al	1950
Erskine, Carl	1948-59
Erwin, Tex	1910-14
Espy, Cecil	1983
Essegien, Chuck	1959-60
Esterbrook, Dude	1891
Evans, LeRoy	1902-03
Evans, Red	1939
Fabrique, Bunny	1916-17
Fairey, Jim	1968-73
Fairly, Ron	1958-69
Fallon, George	1937
Farmer, Alex	1908
Farrell, Dick	1961
Farrell, Duke	1899-1902
Faulkner, Jim	1930
Felix, Gus	1926-27
Ferguson, Alex	1929
Ferguson, Joe	1970-76, 78-81
Fernandez, Sid	1983
Ferraro, Al	1963, 65-68
Ferrell, Wes	1940
Fette, Lou	1940
Fewster, Chick	1926-27
Fimple, Jack	1983
Finlayson, Pembroke	1908-09
Fischer, Bill	1913-14
Fisher, Bob	1912-13
Fisher, Chauncey	1897
Fitzsimmons, Freddy	1937-43
Fletcher, Sam	1909
Flood, Tim	1902-03
Flowers, Jake	1927-31, 33
Flowers, Wes	1940
Ford, Hod	1925
Forster, Terry	1978-82
Foster, Alan	1967-70
Fournier, Jack	1923-26
Foutz, Dave	1890-96
Fowler, Art	1959
Frankhouse, Fred	1936-38
Franklin, Jack	1944
Franks, Herman	1940-41
Frederick, Johnny	1929-34
Freigau, Howard	1928
French, Larry	1941-42
French, Roy	1923
Frey, Lonny	1933-36
Frias, Pepe	1980-81
Fuchs, Charlie	1944
Fuller, Nig	1902
Furillo, Carl	1946-60
Gabrielson, Len	1967-70
Gaddy, John	1938
Galan, Augie	1941-46
Gallagher, Joe	1940
Gallivan, Phil	1931
Garman, Mike	1977-78
Garvey, Steve	1969-82
Garvin, Ned	1902-04
Gaston, Welcome	1898-99
Gastright, Hank	1894
Gatins, Frank	1901
Gautreaux, Sid	1936-37
Gentile, Jim	1957-58
George, Greek	1938
Geroghy, Ben	1936
Gessler, Doc	1903-06
Getz, Gus	1914-16
Giallombardo, Bob	1958
Gilbert, Charlie	1940
Gilbert, Pete	1894
Gilbert, Wally	1928-31
Gillenwater, Carden	1943
Gilliam, Jim	1953-66
Gionfriddo, Al	1947
Giuliani, Tony	1940-41
Gleason, Roy	1963
Glossop, Al	1943
Gochaur, John	1901
Golden, Jim	1960-61
Goltz, Dave	1980-82
Gooch, Johnny	1928-29
Goodson, Ed	1976-77
Gordon, Ray	1921-22
Gorbarkewitz, Bill	1969-72
Graham, Jack	1946
Grant, Jim	1968
Gray, Dick	1958-59

Name	Years
Green, Harvey	1935
Greene, Nelson	1924-25
Greenfield, Kent	1929
Gregg, Hal	1943-47
Griffin, Mike	1891-98
Griffith, Bert	1922-23
Griffith, Derrell	1963-66
Griffith, Tommy	1919-25
Grim, John	1895-99
Grimes, Burleigh	1918-26
Griner, Dan	1918
Grissom, Lee	1940-41
Grote, Jerry	1977-78, 81
Guerrero, Pedro	1978
Gulden, Brad	1978
Gumbert, Ad	1895-96
Haas, Bert	1937-38
Haddock, George	1892-93
Hale, John	1974-77
Hall, Bill	1913
Hall, Bob	1905
Hall, Johnny	1948
Haller, Tom	1968-71
Hallman, Bill	1898
Hamlin, Luke	1937-41
Hamric, Bert	1955
Hanifin, Pat	1897
Hannahs, Gerald	1978-79
Hansford, F.C.	1898
Hargreaves, Charlie	1923-28
Harper, George	1896
Harper, Harry	1923
Harris, Bill	1957, 59
Harris, Joe	1928
Hart, Bill	1892
Hart, Bill	1943-45
Hartje, Chris	1939
Hassett, Buddy	1936-38
Hatcher, Mickey	1979-80
Hatfield, Gil	1893
Hathaway, Ray	1945
Hatten, Joe	1946-51
Haughey, Chris	1943
Haugstad, Phil	1947-48, 51
Hayworth, Ray	1938-39, 44-45
Hearne, Hugh	1901-03
Hechinger, Mike	1913
Hehl, Jake	1918
Heimach, Fred	1930-33
Heitman, Henry	1918
Hemming, George	1891
Hendrick, Harvey	1927-31
Henion, Lafayette	1919
Henley, Weldon	1907
Henline, Butch	1927-29
Henry, Dutch	1923-24
Henshaw, Roy	1937
Herman, Babe	1926-31, 45
Herman, Billy	1941-43, 46
Hermann, Marty	1918
Hermanski, Gene	1934, 44-46
Hernandez, Enzo	1978
Herring, Art	1934, 44-46
Hershiser, Orel	1983
Heydeman, Greg	1978
Hickman, Dave	1916-19
Hickman, Jim	1967
Higbe, Kirby	1941-43, 46-47
Higgins, Bob	1911-12
High, Andy	1922-25
Hildebrand, George	1902
Hill, Still Bill	1899
Hines, Hunkey	1895
Hoak, Don	1954-55
Hockett, Oris	1938-39
Hodges, Gil	1943, 47-61
Hogg, Bert	1934
Hollingsworth, Al	1939
Hollingsworth, Bonnie	1924
Holmes, Jim	1908
Honeycutt, Rick	1983
Hood, Wally	1920-22
Hooton, Burt	1975
Hopkins, Gail	1974
Hopp, Johnny	1949
Hopper, Lefty	1898
Horton, Elmer	1898
Hough, Charles	1970-80
Householder, Ed	1903
Howard, Frank	1958-64
Howe, Steve	1980
Howell, Dixie	1953, 55-56
Howell, Harry	1898
Hoyt, Waite	1932, 37-38
Hubbell, Bill	1925
Hudson, Johnny	1936-40
Hudson, Rex	1974
Hug, Ed	1903
Hughes, Jim	1899, 1901-02
Hughes, Jim	1952-56

Name	Years
Hughes, Mickey	1890
Hummel, John	1905-15
Humphrey, Al	1911
Hungling, Bernie	1922-23
Hunt, Ron	1967
Hunter, George	1909-10
Hunter, Willard	1962
Hurley, Pat	1907
Hutcherson, Joe	1933
Hutchinson, Ira	1939
Hutson, Roy	1925
Hutton, Tom	1966, 69
Inks, Bert	1891-92
Irwin, Charlie	1901-02
Jacklitsch, Fred	1903-04
Jackson, Randy	1956-58
Jacobson, Merwin	1926-27
James, Cleo	1968
Janvryn, Hal	1921-22
Jarvis, Ray	1944
Jeffcoat, George	1936-37, 39
Jenkins, Jack	1969
Jennings, Hughie	1899-1900, 03
John, Tommy	1972-78
Johnson, Lou	1965-67
Johnson, Fred	1924
Johnson, Jimmy	1916-25
Johnstone, Jay	1980-82
Jones, Art	1932
Jones, Binky	1924
Jones, Fielder	1896-1900
Jones, Oscar	1903-05
Jordan, Dutch	1903-04
Jordan, Jimmy	1933-36
Jordan, Tim	1906-10
Jorgensen, Spider	1947-50
Joshua, Van	1969-71, 73-74, 79
Judge, Joe	1933
Kampouris, Alex	1941-43
Korst, John	1915
Keeler, Willie	1893, 99-1902
Kelleher, John	1916
Kellert, Frank	1955
Kelley, Joe	1899-1901
Kelly, George	1932
Kennedy, Bob	1957
Kennedy, Brickyard	1892-1901
Kennedy, John	1965-66
Kekich, Mike	1965, 68
Kent, Maury	1912-13
Kilduff, Pete	1919-21
Kimball, Newt	1940-43
King, Clyde	1944-45, 47-48, 51-52
Kipp, Fred	1957-59
Kirkpatrick, Enos	1912-13
Kitson, Frank	1900-02
Klippstein, John	1958-59
Klugman, Joe	1924
Klump, Elmer	1937
Knutzer, Elmer	1909-12
Knolls, Hub	1906
Kock, Barney	1944
Koenecke, Len	1934-35
Konetchy, Ed	1919-21
Korwan, Jim	1894
Kosco, Andy	1969-70
Koufax, Sandy	1955-66
Koukalik, Joe	1904
Koupol, Lou	1928-29
Koy, Ernie	1938-40
Kress, Charlie	1954
Krueger, Ernie	1917-21
Kruger, Abe	1908
Kustus, Joe	1909
Labine, Clem	1950-60
LaChance, Candy	1893-98
Lacy, Lee	1972-78
LaGrow, Lerrin	1979
Lamanske, Frank	1935
Lamar, Bill	1920-21
LaMaster, Wayne	1938
Lamb, Roy	1969-70
Landestoy, Rafael	1977, 1983
Landreaux, Ken	1981
Landrum, Joe	1950
Larker, Norm	1958-61
Lary, Lyn	1939
Lasorda, Tom	1954-55
Latimer, Tacks	1902
Lavagetta, Cookie	1937-41, 46-47
Lazzeri, Tony	1939
Leard, Bill	1917
Lee, Bob	1967
Lee, Hal	1930
Lee, Leron	1975-76

ALL-TIME DODGERS

Name	Years
Lefebvre, Jim	1965-72
Lehman, Ken	1952, 56-57
LeJeune, Larry	1911
LeJohn, Don	1965
Leombo, Steve	1950
Lennox, Ed	1909-10
Leonard, Dutch	1933-36
Leonard, Jeff	1977
Leslie, Sam	1933-35
Lewallyn, Dennis	1975-79
Lewis, Phil	1905-08
Lillis, Bob	1958-61
Lindsey, Jim	1937
Linstrom, Fred	1936
Livingston, Mickey	1951
Loes, Billy	1950, 52-56
Loffus, Dick	1924-25
Logan, Bob	1935
Lohman, Bill	1943-44
Lombardi, Ernie	1931
Lombardi, Vic	1945-47
Long, Tom	1924
Lopes, Dave	1972-81
Lopez, Al	1928, 30-35
Loudenslager, Charlie	1904
Lovett, Tom	1890-91, 93
Lucas, Ray	1933-34
Lucid, Con	1894-95
Lumley, Harry	1904-10
Lund, Dan	1945, 47-48
Luque, Dolf	1930-31
Lytle, Jim	1976
Macon, Max	1940, 42-43
Magee, Lee	1919
Maglie, Sal	1956-57
Magoon, George	1898
Mails, Duster	1915-16
Malay, Charlie	1905
Maldonado, Candy	1981
Malinovsky, Tony	1937
Mallette, Mal.	1950
Malone, Lew	1917
Maloney, Billy	1906-08
Mamaux, Al	1918-23
Mancuso, Gus	1940
Manuel, Charlie	1974-75
Manush, Heinie	1937-38
Maranville, Rabbit	1926
Marichal, Juan	1975
Marquard, Rube	1915-20
Marriott, Bill	1926-27
Marrow, Buck	1937-38
Marshall, Doc	1909
Marshall, Michael	1981
Marshall, Mike	1974-76
Martin, Morrie	1949
Martinez, Teddy	1977-79
Mattingly, Earl	1931
Mauch, Gene	1944
Maul, Al	1899
Mauriello, Ralph	1958
Maura, Carmen	1953
McBean, Alvin	1969-70
McCabe, Bill	1920
McCann, Gene	1901-02
McCarren, Bill	1923
McCarthy, Jack	1906-07
McCarthy, Johnny	1934-35
McCarthy, Tommy	1896
McCarty, Lew	1913-16
McCormick, Mike	1904
McCormick, Mike	1949
McCreedie, Judge	1903
McCreedy, Tom	1901-03
McDermott, Terry	1977
McDevitt, Darny	1957-60
McDougal, John	1895
McElveen, Pryor	1909-11
McFarlan, Dan	1899
McFarland, Chappie	1906
McGomwell, Ed	1905
McGann, Dan	1899
McGinnity, Joe	1900
McGlothlin, Pat	1949-50
McGraw, Bob	1925-27
McGuire, Deacon	1899-1901
McIntire, Harry	1905-09
McJames, Doc	1899
McKenna, Kit	1898
McLane, Ed	1907
McLish, Cal	1944
McMahon, Sadie	1897
McMakin, John	1902
McManus, Frank	1903
McMillan, Tommy	1908-10
McMullen, Ken	1962-64, 73-75
McWeeny, Doug	1926-29
Medwick, Joe	1940-43, 46
Melton, Rube	1943-44, 46-47

Name	Years
Merkle, Fred	1916-17
Messersmith, Andy	1973-75, 79
Meusel, Irish	1927
Meyer, Benny	1913
Meyer, Lee	1909
Meyer, Russ	1953-55
Meyers, Chief	1916-17
Michael, Gene	1967
Mickens, Glenn	1953
Mikkelsen, Pete	1969-72
Miksis, Eddie	1944, 46-51
Miles, Don	1958
Millis, Johnny	1917, 20-21
Miller, Bob	1963-67
Miller, Fred	1910
Miller, Hack	1916
Miller, John	1969
Miller, Larry	1964
Miller, Otto	1910-22
Miller, Ralph	1898
Miller, Rod	1957
Miller, Walt	1911
Millies, Wally	1934
Milliken, Bob	1953-54
Mills, Buster	1935
Minner, Paul	1946, 48-49
Mitchell, Bobby	1980-81
Mitchell, Clarence	1918-22
Mitchell, Dale	1956
Mitchell, Fred	1904-05
Mitchell, Johnny	1924-25
Moeller, Joe	1962, 64, 67-71
Mohart, George	1920-21
Mondak, Rick	1977
Moody, Wally	1959-65
Moore, Cy	1929-32
Moore, Dee	1943
Moore, Eddie	1929-30
Moore, Gary	1970
Moore, Gene	1939-40
Moore, Randy	1936-37
Moore, Ray	1952-53
Morales, Jose	1982
Moran, Herbie	1912-13
Morgan, Bobby	1950, 52-53
Morgan, Eddie	1937
Morrison, Johnny	1929-30
Moryn, Walt	1954-55
Moss, Ray	1926-31
Mossor, Earl	1951
Mota, Manny	1969-80, 82
Moulder, Glen	1946
Mowse, Ray	1913
Mowrey, Mike	1916-17
Mullin, Billy	1923
Mulvey, Joe	1895
Mungo, Van	1931-41
Munns, Les	1934-35
Murch, Simmy	1908
Murray, Jim	1922
Myers, Hy	1909, 11, 14-22
Nahm, Sam	1938
Naylor, Earl	1946
Neal, Charlie	1956-61
Negray, Ron	1952, 58
Neis, Bernie	1920-24
Nelson, Rocky	1952
Nen, Dick	1963
Newcombe, Don	1949-51, 54-58
Newsom, Bobo	1929-30, 42-43
Newton, Doc	1901-02
Niedenfuhr, Tom	1981
Nitchals, Otha	1945
Nixon, Al	1915-16, 18
Naps, Jerry	1900
Noren, Irv	1960
Norman, Fred	1970
North, Bill	1978
Northen, Hub	1911-12
Oates, Johnny	1977-79
O'Brien, Bob	1971
O'Brien, Darby	1890-92
O'Brien, John	1891
Ock, Whitey	1935
O'Doul, Lefty	1931-33
Oeschger, Joe	1925
Oliver, Nate	1963-67
Olmo, Luis	1943-45, 49
Olson, Irv	1915-24
O'Mara, Ollie	1914-16, 18-19
O'Neil, Mickey	1926
Onis, Curly	1935
Orengo, Joe	1943
O'Rourke, Frank	1917-18
Orta, Jorge	1982

Name	Years
Ortega, Phil	1960-64
Osborne, Tiny	1924-25
Osgood, Charlie	1944
Osteen, Claude	1965-73
Ostermueller, Fritz	1943-44
Outen, Chick	1933
Owen, Mickey	1941-45
Owens, Red	1905
Paciorek, Tom	1970-75
Padgett, Don	1946
Pafko, Andy	1951-52
Page, Phil	1934
Palico, Erv	1945, 47-51, 53-54
Palmquist, Ed	1960-61
Parker, Wes	1964-72
Parks, Art	1937
Partridge, Jay	1927-28
Pascual, Camilo	1970
Pasley, Kevin	1974, 76
Pastorius, Jim	1906-09
Pattee, Harry	1908
Patterson, Dave	1979
Pattison, Jimmy	1929
Payne, Harley	1896-98
Peacock, Johnny	1945
Peck, Hal	1943
Pena, Alejandro	1981
Pena, Jose	1970-72
Perconte, Jack	1980-81
Perkins, Charlie	1934
Perranoski, Ron	1961-67, 72
Peterson, Jim	1937
Petty, Jesse	1925-28
Pfeffer, Jeff	1913-21
Pfister, George	1941
Pfund, Lee	1945
Phelps, Babe	1935-41
Phelps, Ed	1912-13
Phelps, Ray	1930-32
Picinch, Val	1929-33
Pignatano, Joe	1957-60
Pinkney, George	1890-91
Pipgras, Ed	1932
Plitt, Norman	1918
Podbielan, Bud	1949-52
Podres, Johnny	1953-55, 57-66
Poffenberger, Boots	1939
Polly, Nick	1937
Poole, Ed	1904
Popovich, Paul	1968-69
Posedel, Bill	1938
Post, Sam	1922
Potter, Dykes	1938
Pounds, Bill	1903
Powell, John	1977
Powell, Paul Ray	1973, 75
Power, Ted	1981-82
Pressnell, Tot	1938-40
Purdin, John	1964-65, 68-69
Quinn, Jack	1931-32
Rachunak, Steve	1940
Rackley, Marv	1947-49
Radtke, Jack	1936
Ragan, Pat	1911-15
Rakow, Ed	1960
Ramazzotti, Bob	1946, 48-49
Ramsdell, Willie	1947-48, 50
Rau, Doug	1972-80
Rautzhan, Lance	1977-79
Reardon, Phil	1906
Redmond, Harry	1909
Reed, Howie	1964-66
Reese, Pee Wee	1940-42, 46-58
Regan, Phil	1966-68
Reidy, Bill	1899, 1903-04
Reis, Bobby	1931-32, 35
Reiser, Pete	1940-42, 46-48
Reisling, Doc	1904-05
Repulski, Rip	1959-60
Reulbach, Ed	1913-14
Reuss, Jerry	1979
Reyes, Gilberto	1983
Reynolds, Robert	1983
Rhief, Billy	1929
Rhoden, Rick	1974-78
Richards, Paul	1932
Richardson, Danny	1893
Richard, Pete	1962-64, 72-73
Riggert, Joe	1914
Riggs, Lew	1941-42, 46
Ripple, Jimmy	1939-40
Ritter, Lou	1902-08
Rivera, German	1983
Rizzo, Johnny	1942
Roberts, Jim	1924-25
Robertson, Dick	1918

ALL-TIME DODGERS

Name	Years	Name	Years	Name	Years
Robinson, Earl	1958	Smith, Sherry	1915-17, 19-22	Wagner, Butts	1898
Robinson, Frank	1972	Smyres, Clancy	1944	Walker, Dixie	1939-47
Robinson, Jackie	1947-56	Smyth, Red	1915-17	Walker, Mysterious	1913
Robles, Sergio	1976	Smythe, Harry	1934	Walker, Rube	1951-58
Rochelli, Lou	1944	Snider, Duke	1947-62	Wall, Joe	1902
Rodas, Rich	1983	Snyder, Gene	1959	Wall, Stan	1974-77
Rodriguez, Ellie	1976	Snyder, Jack	1917	Walls, Lee	1962-64
Roe, Preacher	1948-54	Solomon, Eddie	1973-75	Walton, Danny	1976
Roebuck, Ed	1955-58, 60-63	Sommerville, Andy	1894	Waner, Lloyd	1944
Roenicke, Ron	1981-83	Sosa, Elias	1976-77	Waner, Paul	1941, 43-44
Roettger, Oscar	1927	Sothern, Denny	1931	Ward, Chuck	1918-22
Rogers, Lee	1938	Spencer, Daryl	1961-63	Ward, Monte	1891-92
Rogers, Packy	1938	Spencer, Roy	1937-38	Ward, Preston	1948
Rojak, Stan	1942, 46-47	Spooner, Karl	1954-55	Ward, Rube	1902
Romano, Jim	1950	Stack, Eddie	1912-13	Warner, Jack	1929-31
Romo, Vicente	1968, 82	Stainback, Tuck	1938-39	Warren, Tommy	1944
Roseboro, Johnny	1957-67	Stallings, George	1890	Warwick, Carl	1961
Rosen, Goody	1937-39, 44-46	Standaeft, Jerry	1925-26	Wassell, Jimmy	1940-41
Ross, Don	1940	Stanhouse, Don	1980-81	Washington, Ron	1977
Rowe, Ken	1963	Stanky, Eddie	1944-47	Watkins, George	1936
Rowe, Schoolboy	1942	Stark, Dolly	1910-12	Webb, Hank	1977
Roy, Jean Pierre	1946	Statz, Jigger	1927-28	Webber, Les	1942-46
Roy, Luther	1929	Steele, Bill	1914	Weiss, Gary	1980-81
Royster, Jerry	1973-75	Steele, Elmer	1911	Welch, Bob	1978
Rucker, Nap	1907-16	Steelman, Farmer	1900-01	Wells, John	1944
Rudolph, Ernie	1945	Stein, Ed	1892-96, 98	Werhas, John	1964-65, 67
Ruether, Dutch	1921-24	Stengel, Casey	1912-17	West, Max	1928-29
Rush, Andy	1925	Stephenson, Jerry	1970	Wething, Gus	1900
Russell, Bill	1969	Stevens, Ed	1945-47	Whited, Mack	1915-19
Russell, Jim	1950-51	Stewart, Dave	1978, 81-83	Wheat, Zack	1909-26
Russell, John	1917-18	Stewart, Stuffy	1923	Wheeler, Ed	1902
Rutherford, Johnny	1952	Stinson, Bob	1969-70	White, Larry	1983
Ryan, Jack	1911	Stock, Milt	1924-26	White, Myron	1978
Ryan, John	1898	Stovey, Harry	1893	Whitfield, Terry	1984
Ryan, Ross	1933	Strahler, Mike	1970-72	Whiting, Jesse	1906-07
Sandlock, Mike	1945-46	Strang, Sammy	1903-04	Whitman, Dick	1946-49
Savage, Ted	1968	Stricklett, Elmer	1905-07	Whitted, Possum	1922
Sax, Dave	1982	Stripp, Joe	1932-37	Wicker, Kemp	1941
Sax, Steve	1981	Stryker, Dutch	1926	Wilhelm, Hoyt	1971-72
Stables, Bill	1943	Stuart, Dick	1966	Wilhelm, Kaiser	1908-10
Scanlan, Doc	1904-07, 09-11	Sudakis, Bill	1968-71	Willhite, Nick	1963-66
Schardt, Bill	1911-12	Sukefarth, Clyde	1932-34, 45	Williams, Dick	1951-54, 56
Scheer, Al	1913	Sullivan, Billy	1942	Williams, Leon	1926
Schliebner, Dutch	1923	Sunkel, Tom	1944	Williams, Stan	1958-62
Schmandt, Ray	1918-22	Sutcliffe, Rick	1976, 78-81	Williams, Woody	1938
Schmidt, Henry	1903	Sutton, Don	1966-80	Wills, Maury	1959-66, 69-72
Schmitz, Johnny	1951-52	Swift, Bill	1941	Wilson, Eddie	1936-37
Schmutz, Charlie	1914-15	Tamulis, Vito	1938-41	Wilson, Hack	1932-34
Schneiberg, Frank	1910	Tatum, Tommy	1941	Wilson, Robert	1958
Schofield, Dick	1966-67	Taveras, Alex	1982-83	Wilson, Tex	1924
Schott, Gene	1939	Taylor, Danny	1932-36	Windhorn, Gordon	1961
Schreiber, Paul	1922-23	Taylor, Harry	1946-48	Winford, Jim	1938
Schultz, Howie	1943-47	Taylor, Zack	1920-25, 35	Winham, Lave	1902
Schultz, Joe	1915	Teed, Dick	1953	Winsell, Tom	1936-38
Schupp, Ferdie	1921	Templeton, Chuck	1955-56	Winston, Hank	1936
Scioscia, Mike	1980	Tepsic, Joe	1946	Witt, Whitey	1926
Scott, Dick	1963	Terry, Adonis	1890-91	Woje, Pete	1954
Seats, Tom	1945	Terwilliger, Wayne	1951	Wright, Clarence	1901
Sebring, Jimmy	1909	Thatcher, Grant	1903-04	Wright, Glenn	1929-33
Sells, Dave	1975	Thielman, Henry	1903	Wright, Ricky	1982-83
Sexauer, Elmer	1948	Thomas, Derrel	1979-83	Wrigley, Zeke	1899
Shanahan, Greg	1973	Thomas, Fay	1932	Worm, Frank	1944
Sharratt, George	1893-94	Thomas, Roy	1938	Wyatt, Whit	1939-44
Shaute, Joe	1931-33	Thomasson, Gary	1979-80	Wynn, Jimmy	1974-75
Shea, Merv	1938	Thompson, Don	1951, 53-54	Yale, Ad	1905
Sheckard, Jimmy	1897-98, 1900-05	Thompson, Fresco	1931-32	Yarrison, Rube	1924
Sheehan, Tommy	1908	Thompson, Tim	1954	Yeager, Joe	1898-1900
Sheridan, Red	1918	Thornahlen, Hank	1925	Yeager, Steve	1972
Sherlock, Vince	1935	Thurston, Slappy	1930-33	Yingling, Earl	1912-13
Sherry, Larry	1958-63	Tierney, Cotton	1925	Zachary, Chink	1944
Sherry, Norm	1959-62	Tischinski, Tom	1973	Zachary, Tom	1934-36
Shindle, Bill	1894-98	Todd, Al	1939	Zachry, Pat	1983
Shirley, Bart	1964, 66, 68	Tooley, Bert	1911-12	Zahn, Geoff	1973-75
Shirley, Steve	1982	Torborg, Jeff	1964-70	Zimmer, Dan	1954-59, 63
Shoch, George	1893-97	Tracowski, Dick	1962-65	Zimmerman, Bill	1915
Shriver, Harry	1922-23	Treadway, George	1894-95	Zimmerman, Eddie	1911
Shuba, George	1948-50, 52-55	Tremark, Nick	1934-36		
Siebert, Dick	1932	Tremper, Overton	1927-28		
Simpson, Joe	1975-78	Tucker, Tommy	1898		
Sims, Duke	1971-72	Tyson, Ty	1928		
Singer, Bill	1964-72	Underwood, Fred	1894		
Sington, Fred	1938-39	Valdes, Rene	1957		
Sizemore, Ted	1969-70, 76	Valentine, Bob	1969, 71-72		
Skaff, Frank	1935	Valenzuela, Fernando	1980		
Skowron, Bill	1963	Vall, Hector	1965		
Slade, Gordon	1930-32	Volo, Elmer	1957-58		
Sloat, Dwain	1948	Van Buren, Deacon	1904		
Smith, Broadway Aleck	1897	Vance, Dazzy	1922-32, 35		
	1900	Vance, Sandy	1970-71		
Smith, Dick	1965	Van Cuyk, Chris	1950-52		
Smith, George	1918	Van Cuyk, Johnny	1947-49		
Smith, Germany	1890	Vaughan, Arky	1942-43, 47-48		
Smith, Hap	1910				
Smith, Jack	1962-63	Vickers, Rube	1903		
Smith, Nate	1962	Vosmik, Joe	1940-41		
Smith, Red	1911-14	Wachtel, Paul	1917		
Smith, Reggie	1976-81	Wade, Ben	1952-54		
		Wagner, Bull	1913-14		

MANAGERS:

Alston, Walter	1954-75
Barnie, Billy	1897-98
Carey, Max	1932-33
Dahlen, Bill	1910-13
Danovan, Patsy	1906-08
Dressen, Chuck	1951-53
Duracher, Leo	1939-46, 48
Ebbets, Charlie	1898
Foutz, Dave	1893-96
Griffin, Mike	1898
Grimes, Burleigh	1937-38
Harlan, Ned	1899-1905
Lasorda, Tom	1976
Lumley, Harry	1909
McGunnigle, Bill	1890
Robinson, Wilbert	1914-31
Shotton, Burt	1947-50
Stengel, Casey	1934-36
Sukefarth, Clyde	1947
Ward, Monte	1891-92

DODGERS ALL-TIME TOP TEN

Batting

GAMES

Wheat, Zack	2,322
Reese, Pee Wee	2,166
Hodges, Gil	2,006
Gilliam, Jim	1,956
Davis, Willie	1,952
Snider, Duke	1,923
Russell, Bill	1,911
Furillo, Carl	1,806
Garvey, Steve	1,727
Wills, Maury	1,593

AT BATS

Wheat, Zack	8,859
Reese, Pee Wee	8,058
Davis, Willie	7,495
Gilliam, Jim	7,119
Hodges, Gil	6,881
Russell, Bill	6,671
Snider, Duke	6,640
Garvey, Steve	6,543
Furillo, Carl	6,378
Wills, Maury	6,156

RUNS

Reese, Pee Wee	1,338
Wheat, Zack	1,255
Snider, Duke	1,199
Gilliam, Jim	1,163
Hodges, Gil	1,088
Davis, Willie	1,004
Robinson, Jackie	947
Furillo, Carl	895
Griffin, Mike	882
Wills, Maury	876

HITS

Wheat, Zack	2,804
Reese, Pee Wee	2,170
Davis, Willie	2,091
Snider, Duke	1,995
Garvey, Steve	1,968
Furillo, Carl	1,910
Gilliam, Jim	1,889
Hodges, Gil	1,884
Russell, Bill	1,758
Wills, Maury	1,732

RUNS BATTED IN

Snider, Duke	1,271
Hodges, Gil	1,254
Wheat, Zack	1,223
Furillo, Carl	1,058
Garvey, Steve	992
Reese, Pee Wee	885
Campanella, Roy	856
Davis, Willie	849
Cey, Ron	842
Robinson, Jackie	734

STOLEN BASES

Wills, Maury	490
Lopes, Davey	418
Davis, Willie	335
Reese, Pee Wee	232
Sheckard, Jimmy	214
Gilliam, Jim	203
Wheat, Zack	203
Robinson, Jackie	197
Daubert, Jake	187
Cutshaw, George	166

DOUBLES

Wheat, Zack	464
Snider, Duke	343
Garvey, Steve	333
Reese, Pee Wee	330
Furillo, Carl	324
Davis, Willie	321
Gilliam, Jim	304
Hodges, Gil	294
Walker, Dixie	274
Robinson, Jackie	273

TRIPLES

Wheat, Zack	171
Davis, Willie	110
Myers, Hy	97
Daubert, Jake	87
Snider, Duke	82
Hummel, John	82
Reese, Pee Wee	80
Sheckard, Jimmy	76
Daly, Tom	76
Johnston, Jimmy	73

HOME RUNS

Snider, Duke	389
Hodges, Gil	361
Campanella, Roy	242
Cey, Ron	228
Garvey, Steve	211
Furillo, Carl	192
Davis, Willie	154
Baker, Dusty	144
Camilli, Dolf	139
Robinson, Jackie	137

TOTAL BASES

Wheat, Zack	4,003
Snider, Duke	3,669
Hodges, Gil	3,357
Davis, Willie	3,094
Reese, Pee Wee	3,038
Garvey, Steve	3,004
Furillo, Carl	2,922
Gilliam, Jim	2,530
Cey, Ron	2,321
Robinson, Jackie	2,310

EXTRA BASE HITS

Snider, Duke	814
Wheat, Zack	766
Hodges, Gil	703
Davis, Willie	585
Garvey, Steve	579
Furillo, Carl	572
Reese, Pee Wee	536
Cey, Ron	469
Robinson, Jackie	464
Gilliam, Jim	440

BATTING PERCENTAGE (1,800 or more at bats)

Keeler, Willie	.360
Herman, Babe	.339
Fournier, Jack	.337
Wheat, Zack	.317
Phelps, Babe	.315
Mota, Manny	.315
Jones, Fielder	.314
Robinson, Jackie	.311
Walker, Dixie	.311
Griffin, Mike	.308

STARGELL BLASTS ONLY ONES TO CLEAR DODGER STADIUM

Pittsburgh Pirate first baseman Willie Stargell is the only player ever to hit a ball out of Dodger Stadium—and he did it twice. Stargell hit the first ball out on Aug. 5, 1969 (off Alan Foster) and it traveled over the right field pavilion landing 506 feet, 6 inches away. The second blast came on May 8, 1973 (off Andy Messersmith) and it hit the right field pavilion roof and landed 470 feet away from home plate.

DODGERS ALL-TIME TOP TEN

Pitching

WINS

Sutton, Don	230
Drysdale, Don	209
Vance, Dazzy	190
Kennedy, Brickyard	176
Koufax, Sandy	165
Grimes, Burleigh	158
Osteen, Claude	147
Podres, Johnny	136
Rucker, Nap	135
Newcombe, Don	123

LOSSES

Sutton, Don	175
Drysdale, Don	166
Kennedy, Brickyard	149
Rucker, Nap	136
Vance, Dazzy	131
Osteen, Claude	126
Grimes, Burleigh	121
Podres, Johnny	104
Mungo, Van Lingle	99
Clark, Watty	88

GAMES

Sutton, Don	534
Drysdale, Don	518
Brewer, Jim	474
Perranoski, Ron	457
Labine, Clem	425
Hough, Charlie	401
Koufax, Sandy	397
Kennedy, Brickyard	381
Vance, Dazzy	378
Podres, Johnny	366

GAMES STARTED

Sutton, Don	517
Drysdale, Don	465
Osteen, Claude	335
Kennedy, Brickyard	332
Vance, Dazzy	326
Koufax, Sandy	314
Podres, Johnny	310
Grimes, Burleigh	285
Rucker, Nap	273
Hooton, Burt	259

STRIKEOUTS

Sutton, Don	2,652
Drysdale, Don	2,486
Koufax, Sandy	2,396
Vance, Dazzy	1,918
Podres, Johnny	1,331
Rucker, Nap	1,217
Osteen, Claude	1,162
Mungo, Van Lingle	1,031
Singer, Bill	989
Erskine, Carl	981
Hooton, Burt	980

SAVES

Brewer, Jim	125
Perranoski, Ron	101
Labine, Clem	83
Hough, Charlie	60
Howe, Steve	56
Casey, Hugh	50
Reebuck, Ed	43
Marshall, Mike	42
Hughes, Jim	39
Sherry, Larry	39

COMPLETE GAMES

Kennedy, Brickyard	279
Vance, Dazzy	212
Grimes, Burleigh	205
Rucker, Nap	186
Drysdale, Don	167
Pfeffer, Jeff	157
Sutton, Don	156
Koufax, Sandy	137
Stein, Ed	136
McIntire, Harry	119

INNINGS PITCHED

Sutton, Don	3,728
Drysdale, Don	3,432
Kennedy, Brickyard	2,857
Vance, Dazzy	2,758
Grimes, Burleigh	2,426
Osteen, Claude	2,397
Rucker, Nap	2,375
Koufax, Sandy	2,324
Podres, Johnny	2,030
Hooton, Burt	1,753

HITS

Sutton, Don	3,200
Kennedy, Brickyard	3,102
Drysdale, Don	3,084
Vance, Dazzy	2,579
Grimes, Burleigh	2,547
Osteen, Claude	2,350
Rucker, Nap	2,089
Podres, Johnny	2,009
Koufax, Sandy	1,754
Erskine, Carl	1,637

WALKS

Kennedy, Brickyard	1,128
Sutton, Don	966
Drysdale, Don	855
Koufax, Sandy	817
Vance, Dazzy	764
Grimes, Burleigh	744
Rucker, Nap	701
Mungo, Van Lingle	697
Podres, Johnny	670
Erskine, Carl	646

SHUTOUTS

Sutton, Don	52
Drysdale, Don	49
Koufax, Sandy	40
Rucker, Nap	38
Osteen, Claude	34
Vance, Dazzy	30
Pfeffer, Jeff	25
Podres, Johnny	23
Hooton, Burt	22
Newcombe, Don	22
Grimes, Burleigh	20

EARNED RUN AVERAGE

(1,100 or more innings)

Pfeffer, Jeff	2.31
Rucker, Nap	2.43
Koufax, Sandy	2.76
Smith, Sherry	2.91
Drysdale, Don	2.95
Scanlan, Doc	2.96
John, Tommy	2.98
Singer, Bill	3.03
Sutton, Don	3.08
Osteen, Claude	3.09
Hooton, Burt	3.12

THREE HOMERS IN A GAME BY OPPONENT AT DODGER STADIUM

The Dodgers have allowed three homers in a game to an opponent four times in the history of Dodger Stadium. Dave Kingman has accomplished it twice and Willie Stargell of the Pittsburgh Pirates and Claudell Washington of the New York Mets did it the other two times. Stargell was the first to do it on June 24, 1965 as he drove in seven runs. Kingman did it with the New York Mets on June 4, 1976 and drove in eight runs. He repeated with the Chicago Cubs on May 14, 1978 and also drove in eight runs. Washington, who currently plays for Atlanta, hit three at Dodger Stadium on June 22, 1980 and accounted for four RBIs.

LOS ANGELES ALL-TIME TOP TEN

Batting

GAMES

Davis, Willie	1,952
Russell, Bill	1,911
Garvey, Steve	1,727
Wills, Maury	1,593
Cey, Ron	1,481
Fairly, Ron	1,306
Parker, Wes	1,288
Roseboro, John	1,254
Gilliam, Jim	1,210
Lopes, Davey	1,207

AT BATS

Davis, Willie	7,495
Russell, Bill	6,671
Garvey, Steve	6,543
Wills, Maury	6,156
Cey, Ron	5,216
Lopes, Davey	4,590
Gilliam, Jim	4,158
Parker, Wes	4,157
Baker, Dusty	4,073
Roseboro, John	3,951

RUNS

Davis, Willie	1,004
Wills, Maury	876
Garvey, Steve	852
Lopes, Davey	759
Russell, Bill	731
Cey, Ron	715
Gilliam, Jim	630
Baker, Dusty	549
Parker, Wes	548
Fairly, Ron	491

HITS

Davis, Willie	2,091
Garvey, Steve	1,968
Russell, Bill	1,758
Wills, Maury	1,732
Cey, Ron	1,378
Lopes, Davey	1,204
Baker, Dusty	1,144
Parker, Wes	1,110
Gilliam, Jim	1,084
Fairly, Ron	1,010

RUNS BATTED IN

Garvey, Steve	992
Davis, Willie	849
Cey, Ron	842
Baker, Dusty	586
Russell, Bill	577
Fairly, Ron	541
Parker, Wes	470
Roseboro, John	465
Davis, Tommy	465
Lefebvre, Jim	404
Howard, Frank	382

STOLEN BASES

Wills, Maury	490
Lopes, Davey	418
Davis, Willie	335
Russell, Bill	150
Gilliam, Jim	112
Sax, Steve	110
Buckner, Bill	93
Landreaux, Ken	79
Garvey, Steve	77
Baker, Dusty	73
Davis, Tommy	65
Parker, Wes	60

DOUBLES

Garvey, Steve	333
Davis, Willie	321
Russell, Bill	264
Cey, Ron	223
Parker, Wes	194
Baker, Dusty	179
Gilliam, Jim	176
Fairly, Ron	168
Lopes, Davey	165
Roseboro, John	160
Wills, Maury	150

TRIPLES

Davis, Willie	110
Wills, Maury	56
Russell, Bill	55
Roseboro, John	44
Lopes, Davey	39
Garvey, Steve	35
Parker, Wes	32
Crawford, Willie	29
Gilliam, Jim	26
Moon, Wally	24

HOME RUNS

Cey, Ron	228
Garvey, Steve	211
Davis, Willie	154
Baker, Dusty	144
Howard, Frank	123
Lopes, Davey	99
Smith, Reggie	97
Yeager, Steve	96
Ferguson, Joe	91
Fairly, Ron	90
Roseboro, John	90
Davis, Tommy	86
Guerrero, Pedro	85

TOTAL BASES

Davis, Willie	3,094
Garvey, Steve	3,004
Cey, Ron	2,321
Russell, Bill	2,270
Wills, Maury	2,045
Baker, Dusty	1,779
Lopes, Davey	1,744
Parker, Wes	1,560
Roseboro, John	1,517
Fairly, Ron	1,492

EXTRA BASE HITS

Davis, Willie	585
Garvey, Steve	579
Cey, Ron	469
Russell, Bill	365
Baker, Dusty	335
Lopes, Davey	303
Roseboro, John	294
Parker, Wes	290
Fairly, Ron	280
Gilliam, Jim	233

BATTING PERCENTAGE (1,800 or more at bats)

Mota, Manny	.315
Davis, Tommy	.304
Garvey, Steve	.301
Buckner, Bill	.289
Moon, Wally	.286
Baker, Dusty	.281
Wills, Maury	.281
Davis, Willie	.279
Crawford, Willie	.268
Parker, Wes	.267
Russell, Bill	.264
Cey, Ron	.264

CONSECUTIVE GAME PLAYING STREAKS

Lou Gehrig	2130	Richie Ashburn	730	Walter Brodie	574
Everett Scott	1307	Ernie Banks	717	Aaron Ward	565
Steve Garvey	1207	Pete Rose	678	George LaChance	540
Billy Williams	1117	Earl Averill	673	John Freeman	535
Joe Sewell	1103	Frank McCormick	652	Fred Luderus	533
Stan Musial	895	Sandy Alomar	648	Clyde Milan	512
Eddie Yost	829	Pete Rose	622	Charlie Gehringer	511
Gus Suhr	822	Ed Brown	618	Vada Pinson	508
Nellie Fox	798	Roy McMillan	585	Charlie Gehringer	504
Pete Rose	745	George Pinckney	577	Omar Moreno	503

LOS ANGELES ALL-TIME TOP TEN

WINS		Pitching	COMPLETE GAMES	
Sutton, Don	230	Drysdale, Don	156	
Drysdale, Don	187	Sutton, Don	156	
Koufax, Sandy	156	Koufax, Sandy	133	
Osteen, Claude	147	Osteen, Claude	100	
Hooton, Burt	109	Hooton, Burt	61	
Podres, Johnny	95	Singer, Bill	52	
John, Tommy	87	Podres, Johnny	50	
Rau, Doug	80	Messersmith, Andy	43	
Singer, Bill	69	Valenzuela, Fernando	38	
Welch, Bob	66	Reuss, Jerry	37	
Reuss, Jerry	65	John, Tommy	37	

LOSSES		INNINGS PITCHED	
Sutton, Don	175	Sutton, Don	3,728
Drysdale, Don	152	Drysdale, Don	3,112
Osteen, Claude	126	Osteen, Claude	2,397
Hooton, Burt	78	Koufax, Sandy	2,120
Koufax, Sandy	77	Hooton, Burt	1,753
Singer, Bill	76	Podres, Johnny	1,408
Podres, Johnny	74	Singer, Bill	1,274
Rau, Doug	58	Rau, Doug	1,251
Brewer, Jim	53	John, Tommy	1,198
Welch, Bob	47	Reuss, Jerry	1,010
Reuss, Jerry	46	Welch, Bob	986

GAMES		HITS	
Sutton, Don	534	Sutton, Don	3,200
Brewer, Jim	474	Drysdale, Don	2,792
Drysdale, Don	459	Osteen, Claude	2,350
Perranoski, Ron	457	Koufax, Sandy	1,572
Hough, Charlie	401	Hooton, Burt	1,550
Osteen, Claude	339	Podres, Johnny	1,408
Koufax, Sandy	335	Rau, Doug	1,245
Miller, Bob	275	John, Tommy	1,169
Hooton, Burt	268	Singer, Bill	1,099
Podres, Johnny	246	Reuss, Jerry	974
		Welch, Bob	949

GAMES STARTED		WALKS	
Sutton, Don	517	Sutton, Don	966
Drysdale, Don	424	Drysdale, Don	763
Osteen, Claude	335	Koufax, Sandy	709
Koufax, Sandy	286	Osteen, Claude	568
Hooton, Burt	259	Hooton, Burt	497
Podres, Johnny	220	Podres, Johnny	452
Rau, Doug	184	Williams, Stan	429
Singer, Bill	179	Singer, Bill	392
John, Tommy	174	Rau, Doug	378
Welch, Bob	147	Welch, Bob	331

STRIKEOUTS		SHUTOUTS	
Sutton, Don	2,652	Sutton, Don	52
Drysdale, Don	2,283	Drysdale, Don	45
Koufax, Sandy	2,214	Koufax, Sandy	38
Osteen, Claude	1,162	Osteen, Claude	34
Singer, Bill	987	Hooton, Burt	22
Hooton, Burt	980	Singer, Bill	18
Podres, Johnny	947	Valenzuela, Fernando	16
Rau, Doug	694	Messersmith, Andy	13
Welch, Bob	691	Reuss, Jerry	13
Brewer, Jim	672	Welch, Bob	12
		Podres, Johnny	12
		Downing, Al	12

SAVES		EARNED RUN AVERAGE (900 or more innings)	
Brewer, Jim	125	Koufax, Sandy	2.64
Perranoski, Ron	101	Messersmith, Andy	2.67
Hough, Charlie	60	Reuss, Jerry	2.91
Howe, Steve	56	John, Tommy	2.97
Marshall, Mike	42	Drysdale, Don	2.98
Sherry, Larry	39	Singer, Bill	3.03
Regan, Phil	27	Sutton, Don	3.07
Forster, Terry	27	Osteen, Claude	3.09
Labine, Clem	25	Welch, Bob	3.11
Roebuck, Ed	24	Hooton, Burt	3.12
Miller, Bob	24		

DODGERS FIRST-ROUND DRAFT CHOICES IN JUNE

Year	Player	Position	Year	Player	Position
1965	John Wyatt	Infielder	1977	Robert Welch	Pitcher
1966	Larry Hutton	Pitcher	1978	None (Pittsburgh choice via free agent signing of Terry Forster.)	
1967	Don Denbow	Infielder	1979	Steve Howe	Pitcher
1968	Bobby Valentine	Outfielder	(Pittsburgh's choice via free agent signing of Lee Lacy)		
1969	Terry McDermott	Catcher	Steve Perry	Pitcher	
1970	Jim Haller	Pitcher	(New York Yankees' choice via free agent signing of Tommy John.)		
1971	Rick Rhoden	Pitcher	1980	Ross Jones	Shortstop
1972	John Harbin	Infielder	1981	David Anderson	Shortstop
1973	Ted Farr	Catcher	1982	Franklin Stubbs	First Baseman
1974	Richard Sutcliffe	Pitcher	1983	Erik Sonberg	Pitcher
1975	Mark Bradley	Infielder			
1976	Michael Scioscia	Catcher			

AWARD-WINNING DODGERS

BATTING CHAMPIONS (10)

Jake Daubert - 1913 (.350)
 Jake Daubert - 1914 (.329)
 Zack Wheat - 1918 (.335)
 Lefty O'Doul - 1932 (.368)
 Pete Reiser - 1941 (.343)
 Dixie Walker - 1944 (.357)
 Jackie Robinson - 1949 (.342)
 Carl Furillo - 1953 (.344)
 Tommy Davis - 1962 (.346)
 Tommy Davis - 1963 (.326)

RBI CHAMPIONS (6)

Henry Myers, 1919 (72)
 Dolph Camilli, 1941 (120)
 Dixie Walker, 1945 (124)
 Roy Campanella, 1953 (142)
 Duke Snider, 1955 (136)
 Tommy Davis, 1962 (153)

ROOKIE OF THE YEAR (11)

Jackie Robinson, 1947
 Don Newcombe, 1949
 Joe Black, 1952
 Jim Gilliam, 1953
 Frank Howard, 1960
 Jim Lefebvre, 1965
 Ted Sizemore, 1969
 Rick Sutcliffe, 1979
 Steve Howe, 1980
 Fernando Valenzuela, 1981
 Steve Sax, 1982

HOME RUN CHAMPIONS (7)

Jim Sheppard, 1903 (9)
 Harry Lumley, 1904 (9)
 Tim Jordan, 1906 (12)
 Tim Jordan, 1908 (12)
 Jack Fournier, 1924 (27)
 Dolph Camilli, 1941 (34)
 Duke Snider, 1956 (43)

STOLEN BASE CHAMPIONS (15)

Jim Sheppard, 1903 (67)**
 Pete Reiser, 1942 (20)
 Arky Vaughan, 1943 (20)
 Pete Reiser, 1946 (34)
 Jackie Robinson, 1947 (29)
 Jackie Robinson, 1949 (37)
 Pee Wee Reese, 1952 (30)
 Maury Wills, 1960 (50)
 Maury Wills, 1961 (35)
 Maury Wills, 1962 (104)
 Maury Wills, 1963 (40)
 Maury Wills, 1964 (53)
 Maury Wills, 1965 (94)
 Davey Lopes, 1975 (77)
 Davey Lopes, 1976 (63)

CY YOUNG AWARD (7)

Don Newcombe, 1956
 Don Drysdale, 1962
 Sandy Koufax, 1963
 Sandy Koufax, 1965
 Sandy Koufax, 1966
 Mike Marshall, 1974
 Fernando Valenzuela, 1981

ALL-STAR MVP (3)

Steve Garvey, 1974
 Don Sutton, 1977
 Steve Garvey, 1978

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES MVP (4)

Steve Garvey, 1974
 Dusty Baker, 1977
 Steve Garvey, 1978
 Burt Hooton, 1981

WORLD SERIES MVP (5)

Johnny Podres, 1955
 Larry Sherry, 1959
 Sandy Koufax, 1963
 Sandy Koufax, 1965
 Ron Cey-Pedro Guerrero-Steve Yeager, 1981

ERA CHAMPIONS (10)

Dazzy Vance, 1924 (2.16)
 Dazzy Vance, 1928 (2.09)
 Dazzy Vance, 1930 (2.61)
 Johnny Podres, 1957 (2.66)
 Sandy Koufax, 1962 (2.54)
 Sandy Koufax, 1963 (1.88)
 Sandy Koufax, 1964 (1.74)
 Sandy Koufax, 1965 (2.04)
 Sandy Koufax, 1966 (1.73)
 Don Sutton, 1980 (2.21)

PERCENTAGE LEADERS* (17)

Joe McGinnity, 1900 (29-9-.763)
 Burleigh Grimes, 1920 (23-11-.676)
 Fred Fitzsimmons, 1940 (16-2-.889)
 Larry French, 1942 (15-4-.789)
 Preacher Roe, 1949 (15-6-.714)
 Preacher Roe, 1951 (22-3-.880)
 Carl Erskine, 1953 (20-6-.769)
 Don Newcombe, 1955 (20-5-.800)
 Don Newcombe, 1956 (27-7-.794)
 Johnny Podres, 1961 (18-5-.783)
 Ron Perranoski, 1963 (16-3-.842)
 Sandy Koufax, 1964 (19-5-.792)
 Sandy Koufax, 1965 (26-8-.765)
 Phil Regan, 1966 (14-1-.933)
 Tommy John, 1973 (16-7-.696)
 Tommy John, 1974 (13-3-.813)
 Rick Rhoden, 1976 (12-3-.800)

MOST VALUABLE PLAYER (11)

Jake Daubert, 1913
 Dazzy Vance, 1924
 Dolph Camilli, 1941
 Jackie Robinson, 1949
 Roy Campanella, 1951
 Roy Campanella, 1953
 Roy Campanella, 1955
 Don Newcombe, 1956
 Maury Wills, 1962
 Sandy Koufax, 1963
 Steve Garvey, 1974

STRIKEOUT CHAMPIONS (18)

Burleigh Grimes, 1921 (136)
 Dazzy Vance, 1922 (134)
 Dazzy Vance, 1923 (197)
 Dazzy Vance, 1924 (262)
 Dazzy Vance, 1925 (221)
 Dazzy Vance, 1926 (140)
 Dazzy Vance, 1927 (184)
 Dazzy Vance, 1928 (200)
 Van Mungo, 1936 (238)
 Don Newcombe, 1951 (164)**
 Don Drysdale, 1959 (242)
 Don Drysdale, 1960 (246)
 Sandy Koufax, 1961 (269)
 Don Drysdale, 1962 (232)
 Sandy Koufax, 1963 (306)
 Sandy Koufax, 1965 (382)
 Sandy Koufax, 1966 (317)
 Fernando Valenzuela, 1981 (180)

PLAYER OF THE DECADE (1)

Sandy Koufax, (1960-69)

*Among Pitchers with 15 or more decisions

**Tied for League Lead

DODGER CAPTAINS

The Dodgers have had five captains in history. The first captain was Pee Wee Reese (1949-58) appointed by Branch Rickey. Duke Snider (1962) was named the second captain by Walter Alston. Maury Wills was next in line (1963-66) and was named by Alston. Alston selected Willie Davis (1973) as the fourth captain. Davey Lopes served as the fifth captain as named by Tom Lasorda in 1978 and 1979.

DODGER CHAMPIONS

RUNS SCORED (7)

Pete Reiser, 1941 (117)
 Arky Vaughan, 1943 (112)
 Eddie Stanky, 1945 (128)
 Pee Wee Reese, 1949 (132)
 Duke Snider, 1953 (132)
 Duke Snider, 1954 (120)**
 Duke Snider, 1955 (126)

HIT LEADERS (6)

William Keeler, 1900 (208)
 Ivy Olson, 1919 (164)
 Duke Snider, 1950 (199)
 Tommy Davis, 1962 (230)
 Steve Garvey, 1978 (202)
 Steve Garvey, 1980 (200)

ONE-BASE HIT LEADERS (10)

William Keeler, 1900 (179)
 Jake Daubert, 1911 (146)**
 Jake Daubert, 1913 (152)
 Ivy Olson, 1919 (140)
 Zack Wheat, 1924 (149)
 Milt Stock, 1925 (164)
 Frank O'Doul, 1932 (158)
 Maury Wills, 1961 (150)**
 Maury Wills, 1962 (179)

TWO-BASE HIT LEADERS (4)

Carlisle Smith, 1913 (40)
 John Frederick, 1929 (52)
 Pete Reiser, 1941 (39)**
 Wes Parker, 1970 (47)

THREE-BASE HIT LEADERS (14)

Jim Sheppard, 1901 (21)
 Harry Lumley, 1904 (18)
 Whitey Alperman, 1907 (16)**
 Jake Daubert, 1918 (15)
 Henry Myers, 1919 (14)**
 Henry Myers, 1920 (22)
 Pete Reiser, 1941 (17)
 Luis Olmo, 1945 (13)
 Jim Gilliam, 1953 (17)
 Wally Moon, 1959 (11)**
 Charlie Neal, 1959 (11)**
 Willie Davis, 1962 (10)**
 Maury Wills, 1962 (10)**
 Willie Davis, 1970 (16)

TOTAL BASE LEADERS (6)

Zack Wheat, 1916 (262)
 Henry Myers, 1919 (223)
 Pete Reiser, 1941 (299)
 Duke Snider, 1950 (343)
 Duke Snider, 1953 (370)
 Duke Snider, 1954 (378)

BASE ON BALLS LEADERS (10)

Jack Fournier, 1925 (86)
 Dolph Camilli, 1938 (119)
 Dolph Camilli, 1939 (110)
 August Galan, 1943 (103)
 August Galan, 1944 (101)
 Eddie Stanky, 1945 (148)
 Eddie Stanky, 1946 (137)
 Pee Wee Reese, 1947 (104)**
 Duke Snider, 1946 (99)
 Jim Gilliam, 1959 (96)

STRIKEOUT LEADERS (9)

John Hummell, 1910 (81)
 Robert Coulson, 1911 (78)**
 Hack Wilson, 1932 (85)
 Dolph Camilli, 1939 (107)
 Dolph Camilli, 1941 (115)
 Duke Snider, 1949 (92)
 Gil Hodges, 1951 (99)
 Duke Snider, 1954 (96)
 Duke Snider, 1957 (104)

SLUGGING LEADERS (7)

Jim Sheppard, 1901 (.536)
 Harry Lumley, 1906 (.477)
 Zack Wheat, 1916 (.461)
 Henry Myers, 1919 (.436)
 Pete Reiser, 1941 (.558)
 Duke Snider, 1953 (.627)
 Duke Snider, 1956 (.598)

SHUTOUT LEADERS (21)

Nap Rucker, 1912 (6)
 Clarence Mitchell, 1921 (3)**
 Dazzy Vance, 1922 (6)
 Dazzy Vance, 1925 (4)**
 Dazzy Vance, 1928 (4)**
 Douglas McWeeney, 1928 (4)**
 Dazzy Vance, 1930 (4)**
 Van Lingle Mungo, 1935 (4)**
 J. Whitlow Wyatt, 1940 (5)**
 J. Whitlow Wyatt, 1941 (7)
 Don Newcombe, 1949 (5)**
 Johnny Podres, 1957 (6)
 Roger Craig, 1959 (4)**
 Don Drysdale, 1959 (4)**
 Sandy Koufax, 1963 (11)
 Sandy Koufax, 1964 (7)
 Sandy Koufax, 1966 (5)**
 Al Downing, 1971 (5)**
 Don Sutton, 1972 (9)
 Andy Messersmith, 1975 (7)
 Jerry Reuss, 1980 (6)
 Fernando Valenzuela, 1981 (8)

DODGER GOLD GLOVE WINNERS

1957—Gil Hodges, 1b
 1958—Gil Hodges, 1b
 1959—Gil Hodges, 1b
 1960—Wally Moon, lf
 1961—John Roseboro, c
 Maury Wills, ss
 1962—Maury Wills, ss
 1966—John Roseboro, c
 1967—Wes Parker, 1b
 1968—Wes Parker, 1b
 1969—Wes Parker, 1b
 1970—Wes Parker, 1b

1971—Wes Parker, 1b
 1972—Willie Davis, of
 Wes Parker, 1b
 1973—Willie Davis, of
 1974—Steve Garvey, 1b
 Andy Messersmith, p
 1975—Steve Garvey, 1b
 Andy Messersmith, p
 1976—Steve Garvey, 1b
 1977—Steve Garvey, 1b
 1978—Davey Lopes, 2b
 1981—Dusty Baker, of

THE JIM GILLIAM AWARD

Dodger outfielder Pedro Guerrero was a unanimous selection as the Jim Gilliam World Series Award winner in 1981. Guerrero hit .333 in the Series with four extra base hits and seven RBIs to earn the award given to the outstanding Dodger player in the World Series. Dodger second baseman Davey Lopes was named the first winner of the award in 1978. Gilliam is the only Dodger to perform in four World Championships—1955, 1959, 1963 and 1965. The Dodger manager, coaching staff and players vote to determine the winner.

LOS ANGELES DODGERS ORGANIZATION

CLUB & LEAGUE DIRECTORY

MINOR LEAGUE DEPARTMENT

LOS ANGELES DODGERS, INC.

1000 Elysian Park Avenue • Los Angeles, CA 90012

(213) 224-1500

WILLIAM P. SCHWEPPE
Vice President
Minor League Operations

JANE BERGEN
Secretary

Instructors—
Red Adams
Chico Fernandez
Goldie Holt
Sandy Koufax
Wes Parker
Paul Popovich
Leo Posada
Larry Sherry

Coaches —
Von Joshua
Dick McLaughlin
Rick Ollar
Mel Queen
John Shoemaker
Jim Stoeckel
Brent Strom
Dave Wallace

ALBUQUERQUE (DUKES) WORKING AGREEMENT (AAA) PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE

Pat McKernan, General Manager, President
Terry Collins, Field Manager
ALBUQUERQUE PROFESSIONAL
BASEBALL, INC.
P.O. Box 26267
Albuquerque, NM 87125
Office Phone: (505) 243-1791
Park Phone (Alb. Sports Stadium):
243-1791

SAN ANTONIO (DODGERS) WORKING AGREEMENT (AA) TEXAS LEAGUE

Bill Pagani, President & General Manager
Gary LaRocque, Field Manager
NUMBER NINE
P.O. Box 28228
San Antonio, TX 78228
Office Phone: (512) 434-9312
Park Phone: (V.J. Keefe): (512) 434-9311

BAKERSFIELD (DODGERS) WORKING AGREEMENT (A) CALIFORNIA LEAGUE

Robert Andrews, President
Pat Ryan, General Manager
Don LeJohn, Field Manager
P.O. Box 10031
Bakersfield, CA 93389
Office-Park Phone: (805) 322-1363

VERO BEACH (DODGERS) OWNERSHIP (A) FLORIDA STATE LEAGUE

Terry Reynolds, General Manager
Stan Wasiak, Field Manager
VERO BEACH BASEBALL CLUB
Doddertown
P.O. Box 2887
Vero Beach, FL 32961-2887
Office-Park Phone: (305) 569-4900

GREAT FALLS (DODGERS) WORKING AGREEMENT (R) PIONEER LEAGUE

Logan Hurlbert, Director of Operations
Ray Klesh, General Manager
Kevin Kennedy, Field Manager
P.O. Box 1621
Great Falls, MT 59403
(406) 452-5311

BRADENTON (DODGERS) OWNERSHIP (ROOKIE) GULF COAST LEAGUE

Joe Alvarez, Field Manager
Contact: William Schweppe
(213) 224-1431

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF PRO BASEBALL LEAGUES

John Johnson, President
P.O. Box A
St. Petersburg, FL 33731
Office Phone: (813) 822-6937

HOW THEY STOOD IN 1983

Team	League	Position	Won	Lost	Pct.	Margin
Albuquerque (AAA)	Pacific Coast	Second (1st half)	41	30	.577	4
		First (2nd half)	44	28	.611	3½
San Antonio (AA)	Texas	Third (1st half)	33	34	.483	4
		Second (2nd half)	33	36	.478	6½
Lodi (A)	California	Fifth (1st half)	29	39	.426	15
		Fourth (2nd half)	31	39	.443	9
Vero Beach (A)	Florida State	Fourth (1st half)	28	41	.406	18
		First (2nd half)	41	24	.631	1
Bradenton (R)	Gulf Coast	First	37	23	.617	5
Lethbridge (R)	Pioneer	Second	39	31	.557	3

Note: Three of the Dodger farm clubs advanced to the playoffs. Albuquerque won the PCL Western Division by defeating Las Vegas three games to two, but was defeated by Portland (Philadelphia) for the PCL championship three games to none. The Vero Beach Dodgers defeated Ft. Myers in the first round of the Florida State League playoffs, two games to one, and then captured the Florida State League championship by defeating Daytona Beach three games to two. Bradenton defeated the Texas Rangers in a one game playoff to win the Gulf Coast League title.

THE DODGERS MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM

Final 1983 Statistics

BATTING

PLAYER	CLUB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	AVG.
Acevedo, Ernesto	Bradenton	12	21	4	7	0	0	0	2	3	5	0	.333
Allen, Robert	San Antonio	113	346	46	92	18	7	6	55	44	52	3	.266
	Albuquerque	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.250
Alvarez, Carmelo	Vero Beach	50	126	20	27	1	1	0	8	21	23	14	.214
	Lodi	7	18	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	5	0	.056
Amelung, Ed	Albuquerque	135	534	90	157	37	8	10	85	30	68	13	.294
Anderson, David	Los Angeles	61	115	12	19	4	2	1	2	12	15	6	.165
	Albuquerque	9	27	10	11	1	1	0	3	8	3	4	.407
Antonio, Ramon	Bradenton	7	19	6	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	.105
Baez, Juan	Bradenton	31	85	10	16	4	0	1	9	9	14	0	.188
Bailey, Robert	San Antonio	78	185	17	43	5	3	1	20	20	18	1	.232
Balcomb, Alan	Bradenton	15	50	3	13	1	0	0	5	4	5	1	.260
Bartlett, Chuck	Lethbridge	40	138	23	35	4	0	7	23	9	25	1	.254
	Vero Beach	14	48	5	10	0	0	0	4	4	4	0	.208
Benitez, Jorge	Lethbridge	DID NOT PLAY											
Beringhele, Vince	Lethbridge	70	278	64	94	14	4	4	46	34	39	11	.338
Beucher, Greg	Bradenton	41	122	15	18	6	0	0	3	10	23	3	.148
Beyers, Tom	San Antonio	130	498	64	154	34	6	7	54	28	34	4	.309
	Albuquerque	1	5	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	.400
Blair, Mike	Vero Beach	44	147	11	38	9	1	0	25	5	13	0	.259
Boncore, Steve	Vero Beach	17	53	4	12	3	0	0	6	9	4	0	.226
Bream, Sid	Albuquerque	138	485	115	149	23	4	32	118	93	80	5	.307
	Los Angeles	15	11	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	.182
Brewer, Tony	Albuquerque	130	467	99	147	29	5	24	96	72	64	10	.315
Brock, Eric	Lethbridge	45	144	27	51	7	1	2	26	19	13	1	.354
Bryant, Ralph	Vero Beach	130	489	74	129	27	11	10	65	49	135	17	.264
Cain, Jerald	Bradenton	57	211	32	60	3	1	0	15	26	18	18	.284
	Vero Beach	27	56	11	12	1	1	0	4	12	11	1	.214
Campbell, Curtis	Lethbridge	14	27	7	5	1	0	0	6	5	12	2	.185
Cataline, Dan	Vero Beach	123	401	62	88	12	7	14	59	80	138	28	.219
Chapman, Chris	Lethbridge	67	235	42	66	17	0	13	57	52	35	3	.281
Chinn, Greg	Lodi	80	248	24	50	4	1	3	28	24	80	3	.202
Ciamacichelo, Karl	Bradenton	54	172	26	46	9	0	1	27	30	20	5	.267
Cruz, Marino	Bradenton	33	70	10	13	3	0	0	8	8	11	1	.186
	Vero Beach	9	18	1	3	0	0	0	1	2	5	0	.167
Daniel, Federico	Bradenton	16	31	2	4	1	0	0	2	4	10	2	.129
Davis, Rod	Lodi	100	303	42	67	9	0	6	40	54	75	10	.221
Debus, Jan	Lodi	104	354	64	97	22	2	7	56	69	73	3	.274
	Albuquerque	14	47	10	14	3	1	1	6	3	7	1	.298
	San Antonio	7	26	2	7	1	0	0	4	1	4	0	.269
Diehl, Jon	Bradenton	44	113	20	22	8	0	1	13	24	26	6	.195
Dotson, Kevin	Lethbridge	41	140	27	32	6	1	2	9	29	28	0	.229
Duncan, Mariana	Vero Beach	109	384	73	102	10	15	0	42	44	87	56	.266
Espy, Cecil	San Antonio	133	564	88	151	16	11	4	38	39	77	51	.268
	Los Angeles	20	11	4	3	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	.273
Fernandez, Fernando	Lethbridge	DID NOT PLAY											
Fimple, Jack	Los Angeles	54	148	16	37	8	1	2	22	11	39	1	.250
	Albuquerque	80	235	44	58	12	3	10	51	36	51	2	.247
Flores, Norberto	Lethbridge	56	205	40	55	12	0	0	31	43	50	5	.268
Flores, Rich	Lethbridge	43	137	22	35	6	0	0	12	17	30	6	.255
	Lodi	44	128	12	23	3	0	0	10	21	23	4	.180
Gatewood, Henry	Lodi	79	252	26	57	9	0	0	21	24	22	0	.226
Gilles, Rob	Vero Beach	49	116	7	17	5	0	0	13	17	39	2	.147
Gonzalez, Jose	Lodi	76	310	48	91	17	4	6	36	24	83	21	.294
Gregory, John	Vero Beach	129	448	45	98	16	4	0	52	44	68	4	.219
Gutierrez, Felipe	Lodi	95	360	51	94	14	0	7	43	20	42	1	.261
Guzman, Hector	Vero Beach	77	223	31	51	10	1	1	20	19	41	11	.229
Hamilton, Jeff	Lethbridge	68	281	48	94	23	2	3	61	21	47	3	.335
	Lodi	44	141	15	28	4	0	0	10	14	42	2	.199
Harvey, Ken	Lethbridge	66	263	70	72	10	2	6	36	45	41	16	.274
Hill, Tim	Lethbridge	67	270	29	66	12	0	7	43	10	70	1	.244
Holman, Dale	San Antonio	79	267	36	79	15	0	11	39	32	64	2	.296
	Albuquerque	20	47	10	13	2	2	0	8	13	9	1	.277
Hudson, Lance	Walla Walla	59	203	25	48	5	2	1	21	18	40	16	.236
	Lodi	25	61	6	13	3	0	0	7	2	8	4	.213
Jones, Ross	Albuquerque	131	469	67	128	18	8	3	56	56	83	17	.273
Karmeris, Joe	Lethbridge	10	36	6	8	1	0	0	5	2	11	0	.222
Kirby, Wayne	Bradenton	60	216	43	63	7	1	0	13	34	19	23	.292
Lopez, Luis	Lethbridge	DID NOT PLAY											
Madison, Scotti	San Antonio	80	259	54	79	11	4	11	57	47	27	5	.305
	Albuquerque	23	65	10	19	2	0	2	12	13	6	2	.292
Maldonado, Candy	Albuquerque	38	144	23	46	6	1	4	20	14	23	3	.319
	Los Angeles	42	62	5	12	1	1	1	6	5	14	0	.194
Mangione, Mark	Vero Beach	DID NOT PLAY											
Marin, Julio	Bradenton	49	142	29	33	4	1	3	21	29	30	2	.232
Mesa, Ivan	San Antonio	84	238	23	49	4	0	0	14	22	27	7	.206
Miller, Lemmie	Albuquerque	136	545	122	180	31	5	10	66	72	60	52	.330
Miyar, Jorge	Bradenton	21	44	5	5	1	0	0	5	5	13	1	.114
Moran, Jorge	Bradenton	DID NOT PLAY											

THE DODGERS MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM

Final 1983 Statistics

BATTING (Continued)

PLAYER	CLUB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	AVG.
Moran, Mitchell	Lodi	65	214	21	42	6	1	2	27	25	57	6	.196
Newsom, Gary	Vero Beach	122	409	52	112	13	6	0	52	62	50	19	.274
Pederson, Stu	San Antonio	120	406	92	125	21	12	10	66	74	69	10	.308
	Albuquerque	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Perkins, Harold	Vero Beach	99	337	50	85	15	5	2	31	55	46	32	.252
Picart, Juan	Bradenton	41	168	27	57	8	0	0	20	13	15	7	.339
Pratt, Andy	Lethbridge	42	123	17	34	6	0	4	20	23	44	1	.276
Price, David	Bradenton	45	148	24	42	5	2	4	39	41	20	15	.284
	Lethbridge	16	59	18	25	4	0	7	20	11	7	7	.424
Ramsey, Mike	Lodi	28	20	4	8	0	0	0	1	3	2	2	.400
Reyes, Gilberto	San Antonio	33	124	10	35	7	0	1	16	3	18	0	.282
	Albuquerque	20	62	8	19	1	2	2	15	2	13	1	.306
	Los Angeles	19	31	1	5	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	.161
Reynolds, Mark	Vero Beach	69	229	25	59	16	3	1	35	38	30	1	.258
	Lodi	39	130	22	31	8	0	3	18	21	17	0	.238
Reynolds, Robert	San Antonio	133	504	103	170	25	3	18	89	55	60	43	.337
	Los Angeles	24	55	5	13	0	0	2	11	3	11	5	.236
Rivera, German	Albuquerque	138	515	109	169	27	5	24	103	41	56	13	.328
	Los Angeles	13	17	1	6	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	.353
Rivera, Luis	Bradenton	30	79	5	9	1	0	0	5	12	11	0	.114
	Vero Beach	26	68	5	15	1	0	1	12	3	11	0	.221
Roberts, Jim	Bradenton	46	150	16	32	6	0	1	23	28	21	2	.213
Robles, Jesus	Bradenton	10	24	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	12	0	.042
Sax, David	Albuquerque	75	280	59	96	22	3	8	59	31	38	4	.343
	Los Angeles	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000
Schultz, Greg	Albuquerque	98	291	58	93	19	1	11	55	27	31	6	.320
See, Larry	San Antonio	132	445	72	130	38	2	17	91	57	78	2	.292
Sheehy, Mark	San Antonio	123	444	70	119	16	3	4	39	38	46	19	.268
Smith, Gregory	Lodi	138	521	89	165	22	4	19	109	37	100	2	.317
Stubbs, Franklin	Albuquerque	76	267	49	74	16	3	16	58	41	53	5	.277
	San Antonio	47	173	35	54	8	3	12	52	29	32	3	.312
Szekely, Joe	Charleston	142	521	83	144	17	5	15	87	55	122	12	.276
Taveras, Alex	Albuquerque	110	361	71	116	25	4	8	74	70	48	14	.321
	Los Angeles	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
Vavra, Joe	Lodi	110	420	58	131	19	2	0	37	37	26	6	.312
Velazquez, Javier	Vero Beach	25	74	9	26	3	0	0	12	9	11	0	.351
	Bradenton	9	23	2	6	1	0	0	3	4	3	0	.261
Walker, John	Lodi	69	244	31	67	9	4	4	24	21	30	4	.275
White, Bill	Vero Beach	111	380	52	110	14	5	2	39	53	57	6	.289
Williams, Brian	Lodi	103	408	58	123	16	6	2	42	23	47	8	.301
Williams, Ed	Lodi	108	372	42	105	14	4	2	40	31	57	12	.282
Williams, Reggie	Vero Beach	81	293	53	83	11	3	4	32	35	51	47	.283
Zapolski, Tim	Lethbridge	25	62	9	11	1	0	0	8	12	20	1	.177

PITCHING

PITCHER	CLUB	G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
Alexander, Roberto	San Antonio	60	0	0	0	6	5	22	85.2	78	25	23	32	36	2.42
Anderson, David	San Antonio	21	21	2	1	8	8	0	120.2	123	70	54	62	88	4.03
	Albuquerque	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	3	3	3	2	4	9.00
Baird, Ted	Bradenton	20	0	0	0	5	2	5	28.1	13	7	6	20	35	1.91
Beard, Chuck	Lodi	24	10	3	1	3	5	0	80	99	64	48	40	41	5.40
Beuder, Mike	Vero Beach	35	1	1	0	1	2	3	50	43	34	24	35	42	4.32
Barbon, Ernesto	Albuquerque	39	0	0	0	4	3	6	71.1	97	54	36	30	28	4.54
	San Antonio	9	0	0	0	1	1	1	15.2	19	7	7	5	8	4.02
Burns, Ron	Lethbridge	12	10	2	0	4	5	0	62.2	72	42	30	14	35	4.31
	Lodi	10	5	0	0	1	4	0	38.2	61	41	34	14	17	7.91
Corne, Greg	Lodi	28	1	0	0	1	0	2	65.2	69	30	24	34	43	3.29
Cherry, Mike	Vero Beach	11	11	2	1	4	4	0	72.1	68	33	28	27	57	3.48
Cobbs, Todd	Lethbridge	11	1	0	0	0	2	0	24.1	34	24	17	11	22	6.29
Criswell, Tim	Lethbridge	18	0	0	0	2	1	2	30	34	20	10	11	27	3.00
Cuba, Angel	Bradenton	20	0	0	0	4	3	1	38.1	37	11	9	10	8	2.11
Cunningham, Mike	Lodi	25	20	7	2	10	8	0	143.1	145	75	69	68	83	4.33
Duffy, Tom	Bradenton	13	13	3	1	5	2	0	79.2	59	29	19	55	47	2.15
	Vero Beach	11	11	0	0	1	4	0	56.2	63	49	39	51	36	6.19
Eichorn, Dave	Lodi	12	8	0	0	2	5	0	48.2	60	38	29	31	16	5.36
Felt, Rich	San Antonio	16	15	1	0	4	4	0	85.1	108	66	57	53	52	6.01
	Vero Beach	11	11	1	0	4	6	0	71.2	67	37	25	35	39	3.14
Fernandez, Sid	San Antonio	24	24	4	1	13	4	0	153	111	61	48	96	209	2.82
	Los Angeles	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	7	4	4	7	9	6.00
Galvez, Balvino	Bradenton	13	9	0	0	4	3	1	66.1	62	33	22	19	51	2.98
Gentle, Mike	Lethbridge	13	13	2	0	3	7	0	80.1	80	51	34	43	70	3.81
	Vero Beach	11	11	0	0	0	6	0	51.1	64	52	37	40	30	6.49
Hamilton, Robert	Lethbridge	13	13	1	0	6	3	0	76.1	75	48	39	41	62	4.60
Hammond, Shayne	San Antonio	18	0	0	0	1	1	1	24	30	21	20	20	14	7.50
	Vero Beach	12	0	0	0	1	0	5	16.1	2	1	0	10	14	0.00
Hamrick, Randy	Lethbridge	16	10	1	0	4	4	1	68	59	43	34	57	104	4.48
Hernandez, Pedro	Bradenton	11	0	0	0	1	0	1	23.2	27	11	5	10	15	1.90
Hershiser, Orel	Albuquerque	49	10	6	0	10	8	16	134.1	132	73	61	57	95	4.09
	Los Angeles	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	7	6	3	6	5	3.38

THE DODGER MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM PITCHING (Continued)

PITCHER	CLUB	G	GS	CG	SHO	W	L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
Heuer, Mark	Lodi	9	7	2	0	2	5	0	48.1	51	30	26	15	16	4.84
Holtan, Brian	Albuquerque	20	19	0	0	7	5	0	97.2	113	76	69	50	70	6.36
Howell, Ken	San Antonio	27	27	4	1	8	11	0	169.1	171	98	83	101	116	4.41
	Albuquerque	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	3	3	1	1	9.00
Innis, Brian	Vero Beach	26	25	4	0	8	10	0	175.2	161	92	75	107	104	3.84
Johnston, Jody	San Antonio	30	14	0	0	4	8	0	91	140	84	82	57	47	8.11
Jones, Charles	Vero Beach	11	5	1	0	6	2	0	48.2	46	23	16	25	39	2.96
	San Antonio	12	4	0	0	2	2	0	34	41	31	24	27	21	6.35
Kakabar, Tom	Bradenton	11	9	0	0	1	3	0	47.1	51	36	23	31	44	4.37
Kenyon, Bob	Vero Beach	13	4	1	0	2	4	0	46.1	41	18	12	17	20	2.33
	San Antonio	14	0	0	0	1	3	0	30.2	43	37	30	17	9	8.80
Klawitter, Tom	San Antonio	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	17.1	21	16	13	19	3	6.75
Kolb, Mike	Lethbridge	24	1	0	0	4	4	2	31.1	34	21	20	28	39	5.74
Lee, Derek	Lethbridge	13	13	1	1	9	1	0	82.2	69	50	40	42	75	4.35
Lovell, Vance	Vero Beach	24	20	2	0	8	10	0	115	104	80	61	93	95	4.77
Madden, Morris	San Antonio	27	6	1	0	6	5	1	72.1	77	49	44	59	60	5.47
	Vero Beach	16	4	0	0	2	4	2	46	50	33	22	25	44	4.30
Marsden, Steve	Lodi	18	14	3	1	7	5	0	95	106	58	51	36	51	4.83
Martin, Steve	San Antonio	21	20	0	0	5	10	0	112	114	73	58	75	56	4.66
May, Scott	Lethbridge	13	6	1	1	2	1	1	46.2	46	29	26	30	36	5.01
Meagher, Adrian	Lethbridge	8	3	0	0	1	1	1	27	27	17	14	21	24	4.67
Meeks, Tim	Lodi	22	22	11	4	14	4	0	165	135	55	43	44	124	2.35
	San Antonio	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	7	4	2	2	2	3	2.57
Mena, Andres	Bradenton	14	1	0	0	1	1	0	25.2	25	7	6	15	20	2.10
Mesa, Narciso	Bradenton	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	14	8	14	14	3.60
Montalvo, Rafael	Vero Beach	43	0	0	0	5	5	16	75.1	61	18	13	31	55	1.55
Moscaret, Jeff	San Antonio	36	0	0	0	1	4	4	58.1	60	35	29	40	47	4.47
Mosher, Peyton	Vero Beach								DID NOT PITCH						
Perry, Steve	Albuquerque	17	10	0	0	6	4	0	63	81	59	52	40	39	7.43
	San Antonio	15	3	0	0	3	2	1	43	48	33	30	20	31	6.28
Phillips, Bill	Bradenton	16	5	2	0	5	4	0	54.1	50	23	11	17	31	1.82
Piper, Brian	Lodi	26	7	0	0	4	11	2	84.2	83	58	43	66	67	4.57
Powell, Dennis	Bradenton	11	11	3	2	8	2	0	74	52	22	12	23	103	1.46
Ramsey, Mike	Lodi	24	23	6	0	5	7	0	127.1	124	84	71	116	101	5.02
Reade, Curtis	Lodi	31	1	0	0	2	6	3	73	75	55	40	55	68	4.93
Redfern, Pete	Albuquerque	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	14	10	10	7	2	11.25
Rennicke, Dean	Albuquerque	32	14	1	0	9	4	0	118	165	100	89	37	48	6.79
Rexrode, John	Lethbridge	23	0	0	0	3	1	6	44.2	30	10	10	22	44	2.01
Rodas, Rich	Albuquerque	27	27	7	1	16	4	0	186	202	99	86	69	157	4.16
	Los Angeles	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	4.2	4	1	1	3	5	1.93
Rowen, Robert	Lethbridge	18	0	0	0	1	1	4	20	14	11	8	15	21	3.60
Scudder, Bill	Vero Beach	46	1	1	0	7	0	7	72	72	43	29	27	55	3.63
Serritella, John	Charleston	12	9	0	0	0	7	0	43.1	74	62	48	18	28	9.97
	Butte	13	13	1	1	7	3	0	69	69	42	27	23	58	3.52
Shields, Steve	Lodi	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	11	15	18	12	15	7	9.82
Slezak, Bob	Vero Beach	16	16	1	0	9	4	0	93.1	71	41	32	61	77	3.09
Smith, Don	Lodi	40	0	0	0	5	5	14	60.1	52	22	18	19	68	2.69
Sonberg, Erik	Vero Beach	11	10	2	1	6	2	1	59.2	58	26	22	31	43	3.32
Stehling, Brian	Bradenton	7	5	0	0	1	2	0	22.1	18	20	12	26	19	4.84
Tejeda, Felix	Lodi	9	4	0	0	0	3	0	29.2	40	25	21	16	30	6.37
	San Antonio	3	1	0	0	1	2	0	8.1	9	4	4	6	3	4.32
Thomas, Chris	Vero Beach	32	4	1	0	5	2	7	97.2	79	26	21	27	83	1.94
Thurman, Rick	Lodi	11	8	0	0	2	6	0	49.2	47	32	23	34	43	4.17
Torres, Jose	Butte	13	13	1	0	8	3	0	69	55	31	23	37	75	3.00
Veliz, Francisco	Bradenton	7	7	0	0	2	1	0	32.2	24	16	8	26	28	2.20
Voigt, Paul	Albuquerque	29	25	4	0	9	12	1	155	183	107	89	69	70	5.17
Walker, Steve	Lodi	7	7	1	0	2	3	0	40.2	41	28	20	26	28	4.43
White, Larry	Albuquerque	29	27	5	1	13	8	0	184.2	201	96	77	93	135	3.75
	Los Angeles	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	1	1	3	5	1.29
Wohler, Barry	Vero Beach								DID NOT PITCH						

DODGER RADIO NETWORK

All Dodger games broadcast over: KABC (790) with Vin Scully, Jerry Doggett and Ross Porter and in Spanish on KTQK (1020) with Jaime Jarrin and Rene Cardenas. Director of Radio and Television: Dave Van de Walker.

Station	On Dial	City	Station	On Dial	City
KPMC	1560 KC	Bakersfield	KNEZ	960 KC	Lompoc
KGUD	1490 KC	Banning			(Spanish)
KTOT-FM	101.7 MHZ	Big Bear	KPSI	1450 KC	Palm Springs
KIBS	1230 KC	Bishop	KSTAR	620 KC	Phoenix
KJMB	1450 KC	Blythe	KYCA	1490 KC	Prescott, AZ
KROP	1300 KC	Brawley	KZIQ-FM	97.2 MHZ	Ridgecrest
KRHS-FM	102.3 MHZ	Bullhead City	KQLH-FM	95.1 MHZ	San Bernardino
KCHV-FM	93.7 MHZ	Coachella	KVEC	920 KC	San Luis Obispo
KVIM	970 KC	Coachella	KTMS	1250 KC	Santa Barbara
		(Spanish)	KUHL	1440 KC	Santa Maria
KWRM	1370 KC	Corona	KTPI-FM	103.1 MHZ	Tehachapi
KHYE-FM	105.5 MHZ	Hemet	KTUC	1400 KC	Tucson
KAVL	610 KC	Lancaster	KVEN	1450 KC	Ventura
KDWN	720 KC	Las Vegas	KHAY-FM	100.7 MHZ	Ventura
			KONG	1400 KC	Visalia

RULES OF INTEREST

- PLAYER LIMITS:** 40 until opening day, when the number must be reduced to 25 until September 1, when it again becomes 40.
- DETERMINING BATTING AVERAGE:** Divide the number of at bats into the number of hits.
- DETERMINING AN EARNED RUN AVERAGE:** Multiply the number of earned runs by nine; take the number and divide it by the number of innings pitched.
- DETERMINING SLUGGING PERCENTAGE:** Divide the total bases of all safe hits by the total times at bat (At bats do not include walks, sacrifices, hit by pitcher, or times awarded first base because of interference or obstruction).
- DETERMINING FIELDING AVERAGE:** Divide the total putouts and assists by the total of putouts, assists and errors.
- DETERMINING PERCENTAGE OF GAMES WON AND LOST:** Divide the number of games won by the total games won and lost.
- CONSECUTIVE HITTING STREAKS:** A consecutive hitting streak shall not be terminated if the plate appearance results in a base on balls, hit batsman, defensive interference or a sacrifice bunt. A sacrifice fly shall terminate the streak.
- CONSECUTIVE-GAME HITTING STREAKS:** A consecutive-game hitting streak shall not be terminated if all the player's plate appearances (one or more) result in a base on balls, hit batsman, defensive interference or a sacrifice bunt. The streak shall terminate if the player has a sacrifice fly and no hit.
- CONSECUTIVE-GAME PLAYING STREAK:** A consecutive-game playing streak shall be extended if the player plays one half-inning on defense, or if he completes a time at bat by reaching base or being put out. A pinch-running appearance only shall not extend the streak. If a player is ejected from a game by an umpire before he can comply with the requirements of this rule, his streak shall continue.
- TRADING REGULATIONS:** Players are available on waivers in reverse order of standings, at the time waivers expire, if more than 30 days after start of the season; otherwise in reverse order of standings at close of preceding season.
- INTER-LEAGUE TRADES:** Midnight, five days after the World Series to 5 p.m. (PST), night preceding the last scheduled day of the Winter Meetings. 12:01 a.m., February 15 to 5 p.m. (PST), April 1.
- WAIVERS:** No waivers are necessary during inter-league trading periods (see dates above). Midnight, night preceding the last scheduled day of the Winter Meetings to Midnight, February 14; Midnight, March 15 to Midnight, June 15; and Midnight, the last day of the regular season to Midnight, five days after the World Series—Waivers necessary in assignor's league. Midnight, June 15 to Midnight, the last day of the season, Major League Waivers necessary.
- TRADING WITHIN LEAGUE:** Midnight, the last day of the season—Midnight, June 15—No waivers necessary. Midnight, June 15—Midnight, the last day of the season—League waivers necessary.
- DETERMINING the MAGIC NUMBER:** Determine the number of games yet to be played, add one, then subtract the number of games ahead in the loss column of the standings from the closest opponent.
- POST-SEASON CALENDAR:** The two major league Championship Series for 1984 are scheduled to start on October 2 in the parks of the American League West and National League East winners. The 1984 World Series is scheduled to start on October 9 in the park of the National League champion.
- GAME WINNING HIT:** The hit that gives your team a higher final run total than your opponent.
- GAME WINNING RBI:** The RBI that gives the club a lead it never relinquishes.
- DOCTORED BAT:** A batter is out for illegal action when he uses or attempts to use a bat that, in the umpire's judgment, has been altered or tampered with in such a way to improve the distance factor or cause an unusual reaction on the baseball. This includes bats that are filled, flat-surfaced, nailed, hollowed, grooved or covered with a substance such as paraffin, wax, etc. No advancement on the bases will be allowed and any out or outs made during a play shall stand. In addition to being called out, the player shall be ejected from the game and may be subject to additional penalties as determined by his League President. (Rule 6.06d).
- NIGHT GAME:** Any game that starts at 5 p.m. or after.

L.A. DODGER FARM SYSTEM

Vice-President, Minor Leagues—William P. Schweppe

Club	League	Executive	Field Manager
Albuquerque	Pacific Coast	Pat McKernan	Terry Collins
San Antonio	Texas	Bill Pagani	Gary LaRocque
Bakersfield	California	Pat Ryan	Don LeJohn
*Vero Beach	Florida State	Terry Reynolds	Stan Wasiak
Great Falls	Pioneer	Ray Klesh	Kevin Kennedy
*Bradenton	Gulf Coast	William P. Schweppe	Joe Alvarez
*Ownership Club			

N.L. INFORMATION

ATLANTA Braves; Office: Atlanta-Fulton County Stadium, P.O. Box 4064, Atlanta, Ga. 30302; Telephone: (404) 522-7630; Games at: Atlanta-Fulton County Stadium (Capacity — 53,046); Field Measurements, left to right: 330-402-330. PR Director: Wayne Minshaw, home telephone — (404) 987-9487.

CHICAGO Cubs; Office: Wrigley Field, Clark and Addison Sts., Chicago, Ill. 60613; Telephone: (312) 281-5050; Games at: Wrigley Field (Capacity — 37,272); Field Measurements, left to right: 355-400-353. PR Director: Bob Ibach, home telephone (312) 398-0503. Assistant: Ned Colletti, home telephone (312) 678-3806.

CINCINNATI Reds; Office: 100 Riverfront Stadium, Cincinnati, OH 45202; Telephone: (513) 421-4510; Games at Riverfront Stadium (Capacity — 52,392); Field Measurements, left to right: 330-404-330. Vice President-Public Relations: Jim Ferguson, home telephone: (513) 232-7590.

HOUSTON Astros; Office: Astrodome, P.O. Box 288, Houston, Tex. 77001; Telephone: (713) 799-9500; Games at The Astrodome (Capacity — 45,000); Field Measurements, left to right: 340-406-340. PR Director Astros: Mike Ryan, home telephone (713) 726-0061. Asst.: Rick Rivers, home telephone: (713) 392-4960.

LOS ANGELES Dodgers; Office: Dodger Stadium, 1000 Elysian Park Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. 90012; Telephone: (213) 224-1301. Games at: Dodger Stadium (Capacity — 56,000); Field Measurements, left to right: 330-395-330. Publicity Director: Steve Brenner, (818) 368-9161. Asst. Toby Zwickel, (818) 998-0622.

MONTREAL Expos; Office: P.O. Box 500, Station M, Montreal, Quebec H1V 3P2; Telephone: (514) 253-3434; Games at: Olympic Stadium (Capacity — 59,149); Field Measurements, left to right: 325-404-325. Publicists — Richard Griffin, home telephone — (514) 695-4186; Monique Giroux, (514) 384-9924.

NEW YORK Mets; Office: Shea Stadium, 126th St. & Roosevelt Ave., Flushing, N.Y. 11368; Telephone: (212) 507-6387; Games at: Shea Stadium (Capacity — 55,300); Field Measurements, left to right: 338-410-338. PR Director: Jay Horwitz, home telephone — (201) 546-5089; Asst.: Dennis D'Agostino, (914) 631-7462.

PHILADELPHIA Phillies; Office: Veterans Stadium, Box 7575, Philadelphia, Pa. 19101; Telephone: (215) 463-6000; Games at: Veterans Stadium (Capacity — 66,507); Field Measurements, left to right: 330-408-330. Vice-President-Public Relations: Larry Shenk, home telephone — (302) 798-4205. Asst.: Vince Nauss, home telephone (215) 522-9858.

PITTSBURGH Pirates; Office: Three Rivers Stadium, 600 Stadium Circle, Pittsburgh, Pa. 15212; Telephone: (412) 323-5000; Games at: Three Rivers Stadium (Capacity — 58,336); Field Measurements, left to right — 335-400-335. Vice-President-PR Director: Jack Schrom, home telephone — (412) 561-5803. Publicity Director: Ed Wade, (412) 221-4057. Asst.: Greg Johnson, (412) 343-9643.

ST. LOUIS Cardinals; Office: Busch Memorial Stadium, 250 Stadium Plaza, St. Louis, Mo. 63102; Telephone: (314) 421-3060; Games at: Busch Memorial Stadium (Capacity — 50,122); Field Measurements, left to right: 330-414-330. PR Director — Jim Toomey, home telephone — (314) 966-3775. Asst.: Robin Monsky, home telephone (314) 532-1448.

SAN DIEGO Padres; Office: San Diego Jack Murphy Stadium, 9449 Friars Rd., (P.O. Box 2000, San Diego 92120) San Diego, Calif. 92108; Telephone: (619) 283-4494; Games at San Diego Jack Murphy Stadium (Capacity — 58,671); Field Measurements, left to right: 330-405-330. Media Director: Bill Beck.

SAN FRANCISCO Giants; Office: Candlestick Park, San Francisco, Calif. 94124; Telephone: (415) 468-3700; Games at: Candlestick Park (Capacity — 58,000); Field Measurements, left to right: 335-400-330. Publicity Director: Duffy Jennings, home telephone — (415) 369-8427; Asst.: Matt Fischer (415) 992-8378.

COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE: 350 Park Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10022. Telephone: (212) 371-7800. Director of Information: Bob Wirz, home telephone (203) 846-1976; Associate Director of Information, Media: Chuck Adams, home telephone (201) 935-7417; Assistant Director of Information: Rick Cerrone, home telephone (914) 739-7865.

NATIONAL LEAGUE OFFICE: 350 Park Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10022. Telephone: (212) 371-7300. Director of Public Relations: Blake Cullen, home telephone (212) 757-2096. Assistant Director of Public Relations: Katy Feeney, home telephone (212) 489-5462.

AMERICAN LEAGUE OFFICE: 280 Park Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10017. Telephone: (212) 371-7600. Vice-President and Assistant to the President: Bob Fishel, home telephone: (212) 355-2433; PR Director: Phyllis Merhige, home telephone (212) 429-6229.

DODGER STADIUM INFORMATION



The 1984 season, an Olympic year in Los Angeles, will mark their 23rd year in beautiful Dodger Stadium for the Los Angeles Dodgers. It all began on April 10, 1962 when the Dodgers opened the Dodger Stadium gates. Unfortunately they lost on Opening Day, 6-3, to the Cincinnati Reds.

During the past 22 years, over 55 million fans have watched games at Dodger Stadium, an average of over 2.4 million. The Dodgers spent their first four seasons in Los Angeles at Memorial Coliseum, where they attracted 7,974,738 fans, an average of 1,993,685. In their 26 years in Los Angeles, the Dodgers have drawn 63,004,763 fans, an average of 2,423,260.

A total of 2,755,184 fans viewed games at Dodger Stadium in the inaugural 1962 season.

When the Dodgers drew 3,347,845 fans in 1978, they became the first team ever to hit the three million mark. The Dodgers did it a second time in 1980 as they attracted 3,249,287 fans and then set the all-time Major League season attendance mark in 1982 as they recorded a total of 3,608,881. They hit three million for the fourth time in 1983 as they attracted 3,510,313 fans.

The Dodgers reached the one million mark on their 22nd date, May 31, 1981, a Major League record for the earliest date, breaking the record of 25 dates they set in 1978. The Dodgers established two new Major League marks in 1982 as they hit the two million mark in 46 dates (July 24) and the three million mark in 67 dates (Sept. 5), the earliest dates ever.

The two million barrier has been eclipsed 19 times by the Los Angeles Dodgers, including the last 11 years.

For their 10th anniversary in Dodger Stadium, the Dodgers saluted two key figures in the construction of Dodger Stadium before their first home game in 1971. Captain Emil Praeger designed Dodger Stadium and Jack Yount was the vice president and general manager of Vinnell, which handled the giant construction job.

Dodger Stadium is baseball's only privately-financed stadium since the construction of Yankee Stadium in 1923.

There is seating for 56,000 and parking for 16,000 autos on 21 terraced lots adjacent to and at about the same elevations as the five different seating levels on the 300-acre site.

Making Chavez Ravine a difficult construction site was a network of washes, gullies and gulches interlaced with hills and twisting roads. Elevations in the ravine ranged from 400 to 700 feet above sea level. To compensate for this rough terrain, more than 8,000,000 cubic yards of earth were moved to reshape the area.

Some 21,000 precast concrete units, weighing up to 32 tons, were lifted into the stadium's structural framework.

By employing the cantilever theory, every seat in the column-free stadium affords the spectator a completely unobstructed view of the symmetrical playing field.

With seven front rows and no grandstand deeper than 20-plus rows, fans are presented an excellent opportunity to view the action.

The various levels are color coordinated (yellow, orange, blue and red) to correspond with the terraced parking levels. A below-ground level provides a "player's eye view" from dugout box seats.

Two electronic installations—the scoreboard in right field and the Dodger Diamond Vision full-color video display system in left field—add to the entertainment potential at the stadium.

All this makes Dodger Stadium perhaps the most attractive facility in baseball to fans and players alike.



HOLMAN STADIUM

DODGERTOWN

It was 37 years ago this spring, in 1948, that the Dodgers set up camp in Vero Beach, Fla., at the invitation of local businessman Bud Holman, after whom Holman Stadium is named.

Holman's brainstorm came after the United States government turned over a naval air station to the city of Vero Beach following World War II.

Vero Beach needed a tenant for the facility and the Dodgers were looking for a spring home after leading a nomad existence.

In the spring of 1948, the former naval air station grounds and barracks were invaded by 600 players in the Dodgers organization.

The players who spent that long ago spring at Dodgertown, as it came to be known almost from the outset, would not recognize the place today.

Replacing the old barracks is a modern 90-unit villa. A new 23,000 square foot administration building was constructed on the site of the former headquarters building in 1974. The building includes a major league clubhouse, minor league clubhouse, medical department, dining room and kitchen, main lobby, canteen, recording studio, photo dark room, Western Union office, interview room, stadium club lounge, press working area, trainers' room, equipment room and two laundry rooms. All of the landscaping was done with plants and flowers grown in the Dodgertown nursery.

There are three practice fields and a row of batting cages, in addition to Holman Stadium, dedicated in 1953, where the Dodgers play their exhibition games. The stadium has a seating capacity of 6,000.

Even the recreation facilities at Dodgertown have undergone radical change since that initial spring.

Two golf courses—an 18-holer called Dodger Pines Country Club and a nine-hole layout—outline the complex. The clubhouse is complete with locker room, dining room and pro shop.

Dodger personnel also have the use of a swimming pool, four all-weather tennis courts and a theater in which different movies are shown each night.

All this is a far cry from the horse-shoe pitching and badminton the 1947 edition of the Dodgers had to content themselves with.

Dodgertown, the only privately-owned training camp in the country, also includes a 70-acre citrus grove, 45 residences on the golf course perimeter and a conference center.

Since 1965, the Dodgers have purchased 450 acres from the city of Vero Beach.

Besides Dodger spring training, Dodgertown also plays host to the summer camp of the National Football League's New Orleans Saints, and is a conference center managed by Harrison Conference Centers. It is available to groups when the Dodgers and Saints are not training there.

The conference center is designed to provide the proper environment for business meetings and the most intensive learning objectives. There are 12 specially-designed meeting rooms, featuring the latest in audio visual equipment. The recreation program includes golf, tennis, baseball, swimming, basketball, volleyball and jogging trails.

Dodgertown accommodates up to 180 conferees. The facility has over 200 employees.

Holman Stadium also is the summer home of the Vero Beach Dodgers of the Class A Florida State League. In its first season in 1980, the franchise's attendance for 71 home games was 80,063, plus another 3,325 for three playoff games, a remarkable total because Vero Beach (population 17,033) is one of the smallest towns in America with a professional baseball club. The Dodgers broke the record in 1981 as they attracted 91,732 fans in 67 dates. The Dodgers are managed by Stan Wasiak. Terry Reynolds is the general manager.

Charlie Blaney, who has been with the Dodger organization since 1967, is director of Dodgertown. At Albuquerque from 1968-74, he was named "Minor League Executive of the Year" by The Sporting News in 1969 and Pacific Coast League General Manager of the Year in 1972 by members of the league's media.

DODGERS' 1984 SPRING TRAINING SCHEDULE

DAY	DATE	OPPONENT	PLACE	FIELD	TIME
Tue.	March 6	Atlanta	West Palm Beach	Municipal Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Wed.	March 7	Montreal	West Palm Beach	Municipal Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Thu.	March 8	Texas	Vero Beach	Halman Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Fri.	March 9	New York Yankees	Ft. Lauderdale	Ft. Lauderdale Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Sat.	March 10	Houston	Cocoa Beach	Cocoa Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Sun.	March 11	Houston	Vero Beach	Halman Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Mon.	March 12	Minnesota	Orlando	Tinker Field	1:30 p.m.
Tue.	March 13	Boston	Winter Haven	Chain O'Lakes Park	1:30 p.m.
Wed.	March 14	New York Yankees	Vero Beach	Halman Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Thu.	March 15	Atlanta	West Palm Beach	Municipal Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Fri.	March 16	St. Louis	Vero Beach	Halman Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Sat.	March 17	Detroit	Vero Beach	Halman Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Sun.	March 18	Atlanta	Vero Beach	Halman Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Mon.	March 19	Houston	Vero Beach	Halman Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Tue.	March 20	Baltimore	Miami	Miami Stadium	7:30 p.m.
Wed.	March 21	Texas	Pompano Beach	Municipal Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Thu.	March 22	Chicago White Sox	Vero Beach	Halman Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Fri.	March 23	Boston	Vero Beach	Halman Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Sat.	March 24	Detroit	Lakeland	Marchant Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Sun.	March 25	Montreal	Vero Beach	Halman Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Mon.	March 26	St. Louis	St. Petersburg	Al Lang Field	1:30 p.m.
Tue.	March 27	Chicago White Sox	Sarasota	Payne Park	1:30 p.m.
Wed.	March 28	Baltimore	Vero Beach	Halman Stadium	1:30 p.m.
Thu.	March 29	Minnesota	Vero Beach	Halman Stadium	12:30 p.m.
Fri.	March 30	California	Anaheim	Anaheim Stadium	7:35 p.m.
Sat.	March 31	California	Los Angeles	Dodger Stadium	7:05 p.m.
Sun.	April 1	California	Los Angeles	Dodger Stadium	1:05 p.m.

DODGERS' FINAL 1983 SPRING BATting STATISTICS

Won 11 Lost 17

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI-GW	BB-I	SO	HP	SH-SF	SB-CS	E
Amelung	.250	7	4	2	1	1	0	0	0-0	1-0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0
Anderson	.288	22	52	4	15	1	0	0	4-0	1-0	8	0	0-0	3-1	5
Baker	.309	18	55	4	17	3	0	1	7-1	10-0	7	0	0-0	1-0	0
Brewer	.167	6	6	0	1	0	0	0	0-0	1-0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0
Brock	.236	25	89	11	21	1	1	2	11-1	12-0	7	0	0-0	1-2	6
Cataline	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	1	0	0-0	0-0	0
Espy	.200	15	10	5	2	1	0	0	0-0	4-0	1	0	0-0	3-1	0
Fimple	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0
Gonzalez	.000	13	6	3	0	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	2	0	0-0	0-1	0
Guerrero	.328	23	61	12	20	6	0	4	12-1	15-0	11	2	0-2	3-1	10
Jones	.222	5	9	2	2	1	0	0	0-0	0-0	4	0	0-0	0-0	0
Landreaux	.354	24	82	17	29	5	1	2	10-3	11-0	5	1	0-0	5-1	1
Maldonado	.263	23	38	6	10	2	0	1	11-1	4-0	5	0	0-2	0-0	5
Marshall	.313	25	83	15	26	5	0	6	17-0	11-0	13	1	0-1	1-1	3
Manday	.346	15	26	0	9	2	0	0	4-0	2-0	5	0	0-0	0-1	0
Morales	.176	13	17	1	3	1	0	0	3-0	1-0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0
Mota	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0
Reyes	.182	13	11	1	2	0	0	0	0-0	1-0	1	0	0-0	0-0	1
Roenicke	.149	25	47	8	7	0	0	0	3-1	12-0	8	1	0-1	2-0	0
Russell	.368	19	57	5	21	6	0	0	2-0	2-0	5	0	0-0	0-2	5
Sax, D.	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	1	0	0-0	0-0	0
Sax, S.	.265	25	98	9	26	3	1	0	6-1	11-0	11	1	0-0	6-6	2
Scioscia	.184	19	49	1	9	1	0	0	3-1	5-0	4	1	0-2	0-0	3
Stubbs	.286	14	14	3	4	1	0	1	3-0	1-0	4	0	0-0	1-0	1
Taveras	.200	12	10	1	2	1	0	0	1-0	0-0	0	0	0-0	0-2	1
Thomas	.250	15	28	3	7	1	1	0	4-1	5-0	1	0	0-1	0-3	0
Yeager	.310	13	42	5	13	3	0	3	8-0	3-0	3	0	0-0	0-0	2
Pitchers	.167	28	36	3	6	2	0	0	3-0	3-0	6	0	4-1	0-0	3
Others	.353	14	17	4	6	2	0	0	4-0	2-0	4	0	0-1	3-0	1

DODGERS	.272	28	951	125	259	49	4	20	116-11	118-0	117	7	4-11	29-22	49
Opponents	.265	28	977	155	259	43	5	19	143-17	77-2	130	4	13-9	18-12	35

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R-ER	BB-I	SO	HP	HR
Beckwith	2-0	4.05	7	3	0	0	0	20.0	22	9-9	3-0	10	1	2
Hershiser	0-2	3.38	7	0	0	0	0	13.1	13	5-5	6-0	6	0	0
Holton	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	2-0	0-0	2	1	0
Hoaton	3-3	2.84	7	7	0	0	0	38.0	25	15-12	8-0	17	2	3
Hawe	0-0	1.54	8	0	0	0	2	11.2	9	3-2	1-0	4	0	0
Niedertuer	0-3	4.70	10	0	0	0	2	15.1	18	12-8	7-0	10	0	2
Pena	1-0	3.86	8	0	0	0	1	14.0	13	7-6	1-0	8	0	0
Reuss	2-1	1.94	8	8	0	0	0	41.2	42	22-9	6-0	23	0	3
Rodas	0-0	13.48	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	4-4	2-0	2	0	0
Stewart	0-1	12.20	7	0	0	0	0	10.1	18	14-14	7-2	6	0	3
Valenzuela	0-2	8.00	6	6	0	0	0	27.0	36	24-24	11-0	14	0	1
Vaigt	0-0	13.43	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	1-1	1-0	0	0	0
Welch	0-4	6.75	4	3	0	0	0	16.0	24	15-12	4-0	3	0	2
White	1-0	1.93	2	0	0	0	0	4.2	1	1-1	0-0	5	0	1
Wise	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1-1	2-0	1	0	0
Wright	0-1	10.45	7	1	0	0	0	10.1	15	13-12	10-0	10	0	1
Zachry	2-0	3.00	8	0	0	0	0	18.0	15	7-6	8-0	9	0	1

DODGERS	11-17	4.58	28	28	0	1	5	247.2	259	155-126	77-2	130	4	19
Opponents	17-11	4.14	28	28	0	4	3	250.0	259	125-115	118-0	117	7	20

JIM AND DEARIE MULVEY AWARD WINNERS: (top rookies at Dodgerstown) Orel Hershiser, 1983; Mike Marshall, 1982; Fernando Valenzuela, 1981; Rudy Law, 1980; Pedro Guerrero, 1979; Bob Welch, 1978; Rick Sutcliffe, 1977; Glenn Burke, 1976; Rick Rhoden, 1975; Jerry Royster, 1974; Eddie Solomon, 1973; Steve Yeager, 1972; Bob Darwin, 1971; Bill Buckner, 1970; and Ted Sizemore, 1969.

THE DODGERS' SPRING HOME—DODGERTOWN

Dodgertown
P.O. Box 2887
4001 26th St.
Vero Beach, FL 32961-2887
Telephone (305) 569-4900

SPRING TRAINING RESULTS—1958-1983

(vs Major League Clubs)

YEAR	WON	LOST	PCT.
1958	15	16	.484
1959	12	10	.545
1960	12	10	.545
1961	13	15	.464
1962	18	12	.600
1963	12	15	.444
1964	9	16	.360
1965	17	11	.607
1966	10	16	.385
1967	11	16	.407
1968	14	13	.519
1969	12	13	.480
1970	17	8	.680
1971	13	9	.591
1972	10	7	.588
1973	15	12	.556
1974	17	7	.708
1975	19	9	.679
1976	10	3	.769
1977	17	7	.708
1978	10	14	.417
1979	13	10	.565
1980	10	7	.583
1981	12	14	.462
1982	12	12	.500
1983	11	17	.393

Attendance Record at Holman Stadium (Vero Beach, FL)—8,200, New York Yankees vs. Dodgers, March 17, 1979. Spring Training Home Opener High—5,381, Atlanta Braves vs. Dodgers, March 12, 1978. Largest Season total — 65,815 for 13 dates, 1983. Average — 59,573 for 11 games (5,416 avg.). 1982.

Top Five Holman Stadium crowds:

1. 8,200 — March 17, 1979 vs. New York Yankees
2. 7,730 — March 29, 1983 vs. New York Yankees
3. 7,405 — March 24, 1978 vs. New York Yankees
4. 7,397 — March 29, 1983 vs. New York Yankees
5. 7,155 — March 29, 1978 vs. Cincinnati

DODGERS' SPRING HOTELS

Vero Beach Dodgertown (305) 569-4900
St. Petersburg Bayfront Concourse (813) 896-1111
Ft. Lauderdale Holiday Inn (305) 776-4880

QUALIFYING MARKS

QUALIFICATION FOR BATTING CHAMPIONSHIP—highest batting average and 502 or more plate appearances.

QUALIFICATION FOR PITCHING CHAMPIONSHIP—lowest ERA and 162 or more innings pitched.

QUALIFICATIONS FOR A "ROOKIE"—not more than 45 days on a major league roster between opening day and Sept. 1, and has not exceeded 130 official At-Bats (or 50 innings pitched).

QUALIFICATIONS FOR A SAVE—Credit a pitcher with a save when: 1. He is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club, and 2. He is not the winning pitcher, and 3. He qualifies under one of the following conditions: (a) He enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning, or (b) He enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at bat, or on deck (that is, the potential tying run is either already on base or is one of the first two batsmen he faces), or (c) He pitches effectively for at least three innings. No more than one save may be credited in each game.

Where, How To Purchase L.A. Dodgers' Tickets

IN PERSON:

Ticket Office Dodger Stadium

Phone: 224-1400

1750 Stadium Way—Adjacent to Naval-Marine Center

Open Mon.-Sat.: 8:30-5:30

Ticketron

Phone: 642-5700 for office nearest you

Most Sears and Tower Record Stores

Mutual Theatre Ticket Agencies

Throughout Southern California

Main Office: 655 So. Hill St.

Phone: 627-1248 for outlet nearest you

TicketMaster

Most May Co., Sportmart and Music Plus Stores

Phone: (213) 480-3232 or (714) 740-2000

BY MAIL

Send checks or Money Orders, payable to Los Angeles Dodgers, to

Ticket Manager

L.A. Dodgers

Post Office Box 51100

L.A., California 90051

(Please print name and address . . . State Clearly

date or dates selected and number of tickets

[Box or Reserved] desired)

(Please add \$2.00 for handling & mailing of each order.)

GROUP ORDERS:

For Community, Civic, Church and Booster Club groups,
send ticket orders to:

L.A. Dodgers Group Sales

Post Office Box 51100

L.A., California 90051

(Please add \$2.00 for handling & mailing of each order.)

GIFT CERTIFICATES:

Available for all occasions at Dodger Ticket Office and by mail at:

Dodger Ticket Office

Post Office Box 51100

L.A., California 90051

DODGERS' TICKET PRICES:

Box Seats \$6.00; Reserved Seats \$5.00; *General Admission \$3.00 (Children
\$2.00).

*Sold only day of game.

VISITING CLUBS IN L.A.

Hyatt Wilshire House (381-7411)	Phillies
Hyatt Regency (683-1234)	Braves, Cardinals, Giants
Biltmore (624-1011)	Astros, Cubs, Expos, Mets, Padres, Pirates, Reds

DODGERS' SEASON HOTELS

Atlanta	Atlanta Hilton (404) 659-2000
Chicago	Hyatt Regency (312) 565-1000
Cincinnati	Stouffer's Towers (513) 352-2100
Houston	Shamrock Hilton (713) 668-9211
Montreal	Le Centre Sheraton (514) 878-2000
New York	Grand Hyatt (212) 883-1234
Philadelphia	Franklin Plaza (215) 448-2000
Pittsburgh	Hilton (412) 391-4600
St. Louis	Marriott Pavilion (314) 421-1776
San Diego	Sheraton Harbor Island (619) 291-2900
San Francisco	Hilton (415) 771-1400



MARCH - APRIL

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					Angels 7:05	Angels 3:15
Angels 1:05		ST. L. 1:05		ST. L. 7:35	PITT. 7:35	PITT. 1:05
PITT. 1:05	CHI. 7:35		CHI. 7:35		S.F. 7:35	S.F. 12:20
S.F. 1:05	HST. 7:35	HST. 7:35	HST. 7:35	S.D. 7:35	S.D. 7:35	S.D. 12:20
S.D. 1:05	HST. 7:35	HST. 7:35	HST. 7:35	S.D. 7:35	S.D. 7:35	S.D. 12:20
S.D. 1:05	S.F. 7:35					

MAY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
		S.F. 12:05	3		PITT. 7:35	PITT. 10:20
TV 6	PITT. 10:35	ST. L. 7:35	CHI. 11:20	CHI. 11:20	N.Y. 7:35	N.Y. 1:05
13	N.Y. 1:05	PHIL. 7:35	PHIL. 7:35	PHIL. 7:35	MON. 7:35	MON. 7:05
20	MON. 1:05	PHIL. 7:35	PHIL. 7:35	PHIL. 7:35	N.Y. 7:35	N.Y. 10:20
TV 27	MON. 10:35	MON. 7:35	MON. 7:35	31		

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					HST. 7:35	2
HST. 1:05	CIN. 7:35	CIN. 7:35	CIN. 7:35	ATL. 7:35	ATL. 7:35	ATL. 12:20
ATL. 1:05	S.F. 5:15	S.F. 7:35	S.F. 7:35	HST. 7:35	HST. 7:35	HST. 7:35
HST. 1:05	CIN. 7:35	CIN. 7:35	CIN. 7:35	ATL. 7:35	ATL. 7:35	ATL. 11:20
ATL. 11:20	S.D. 7:35	S.D. 7:35	S.D. 7:35	CHI. 7:35	CHI. 7:35	CHI. 7:05

JULY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
CHI. 2:05	PITT. 5:15	PITT. 7:35	PITT. 7:35	ST. L. 7:35	ST. L. 7:35	ST. L. 7:05
ST. L. 1:05		ATL. 7:35	ATL. 7:35	CHI. 11:20	CHI. 1:05	CHI. 1:05
TV 10	CHI. 11:20	PITT. 7:35	PITT. 7:35	ST. L. 7:35	ST. L. 7:35	ST. L. 1:05
TV 22	ST. L. 11:15	ATL. 7:35	ATL. 5:15	ATL. 7:35	ATL. 7:35	CIN. 12:05
29	CIN. 1:05	S.F. 7:35	S.D. 7:35			

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
				2	CIN. 7:35	CIN. 11:15
TV 5	CIN. 11:15	ATL. 7:35	ATL. 7:35	ATL. 7:35	S.F. 1:05	S.F. 1:05
TV 12	S.F. 1:05	N.Y. 7:35	N.Y. 7:35	N.Y. 7:35	PHIL. 7:35	PHIL. 6:00
19	PHIL. 1:05	MON. 7:35	MON. 7:35	MON. 7:35	PHIL. 7:35	PHIL. 7:35
TV 26	PHIL. 10:35	N.Y. 7:35	N.Y. 7:35	N.Y. 7:35	MON. 7:35	MON. 7:35

SEPT.

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
						1
TV 2	MON. 10:05	S.D. 7:35	S.D. 7:35	ATL. 7:35	CIN. 7:35	CIN. 7:05
9	CIN. 1:05				CIN. 7:35	CIN. 7:05
TV 16	CIN. 11:15	ATL. 7:35	ATL. 7:35	HST. 7:35	HST. 7:35	S.F. 1:05
TV 23	S.F. 1:05	HST. 7:35	HST. 7:35	HST. 7:35	S.F. 7:15	S.F. 1:05
30	S.F. 1:05					

LOS ANGELES DODGERS' SCHEDULE

- Home Night Games ■ Home Day Games
■ Road Night Games ■ Road Day Games
(Pacific Coast Time Listed for Home and Road Games)

FOLLOW THE DODGERS WITH VIN SCULLY, JERRY DOGGETT AND ROSS PORTER
 ALL GAMES ON KABC TELEVISION—79 ON THE DIAL
 (PRE-GAME BROADCASTS BEGIN 20 MINUTES EARLIER THAN TIME LISTED ABOVE)
 TV-GAMES TO BE TELEVIEWED ON KTTV—CHANNEL 11
 ALL GAMES IN SPANISH WITH JAIME JARRIN & RENE CARDENAS ON KTNQ (1020AM)

SPECIAL DATES AT DODGER STADIUM IN 1984

APRIL 1—CALENDAR DAY
 APRIL 3—OPENING DAY
 APRIL 6—FIREWORKS NIGHT
 APRIL 7—POSTER DAY
 APRIL 9, 11—JACKET SERIES *
 APRIL 15—SALUTE TO OLYMPICS DAY
 APRIL 22—VISOR DAY
 MAY 11, 12, 13—HELMET WEEKEND *
 MAY 20—BALL DAY *
 JUNE 1—BATTING GLOVE NIGHT *
 JUNE 3—CAMERA DAY
 JUNE 11—T-SHIRT NIGHT *

JULY 1—OLDTIMERS DAY
 JULY 2—WRISTBAND NIGHT *
 JULY 4—FIREWORKS NIGHT
 JULY 28—SPORTS BAG DAY
 JULY 29—OLYMPIC POSTER DAY
 AUGUST 18—HOLLYWOOD STARS NIGHT
 SEPTEMBER 3—CAP NIGHT
 SEPTEMBER 9—SPORTS SOCK DAY
 SEPTEMBER 28—FIREWORKS NIGHT
 SEPTEMBER 29—TEAM PHOTO DAY
 SEPTEMBER 30—FAN APPRECIATION DAY
 *Items to all youngsters 14 and under

**Hey, Dodger fans.
Bring your thirsty selves right here.**

